ENGLISH ETYMOLOGY

BY

F. KLUGE AND F. LUTZ

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
AT LOS ANGELES

SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS
FIAT LVX
MDCCCLXVIII

EX LIBRIS

· FROM · THE · LIBRARY · OF ·
· KONRAD · BURDACH ·

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/englishetymology00klug

ENGLISH ETYMOLOGY.

ENGLISH ETYMOLOGY.

A SELECT GLOSSARY

SERVING AS AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY

OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE

BY

F. KLUGE AND F. LUTZ

STRASSBURG

KARL J. TRÜBNER

1898.

Printed by G. Otto, Darmstadt.

7/ c

PREFACE.

Our primer of English Etymology is meant to serve as an introduction to the study of the historical grammar of English. However manifold the advantages which the student may derive from Professor Skeat's Etymological Dictionary, it cannot be denied that it does not commend itself as a book for beginners. Though it is a work of deep research, brilliant sagacity, and admirable completeness, the linguistic laws underlying the various changes of form and meaning are not brought out clearly enough to be easily grasped by the uninitiated. We therefore propose to furnish the student with a small and concise book enabling him to get an insight into the main linguistic phenomena. We are greatly indebted to Professor Skeat, of whose excellent work we have made ample use, drawing from it a great deal of material, which we hereby thankfully acknowledge. As our aim has of course not been to produce a book in any way comparable to our predecessor's work in fulness of detail and general completeness, we have confined ourselves to merely selecting all words the history of which bears on the development of the language at large. We have therefore, in the first place, traced back to the older periods loanwords of Scandinavian, French and Latin origin and such genuine English words as may afford matter for linguistic investigation. In this way we hope to have provided a basis for every historical grammar of English, e.g. for Sweet's History of English Sounds.

KONRAD BURDACH

314987

If we may be allowed to give a hint as to the use of our little book, we should advise the teacher to make it a point to always deal with a whole group of words at a time. Special interest attaches for instance to words of early Christian origin, to the names of festivals and the days of the week; besides these the names of the various parts of the house and of the materials used in building, the words for cattle and the various kinds of meat, for eating and drinking, etc. might be made the subject of a suggestive discussion. On treating etymology in this way, the teacher will have the advantage of converting a lesson on the growth of the English language into an inquiry into the history of the Anglo-Saxon race, thus lending to a naturally dry subject a fresh charm and a deeper meaning.

In conclusion, our best thanks are due to Professor W. Franz of Tübingen University, who has placed many words and etymologies at our disposal and assisted us in various other ways.

Freiburg i. B.

F. KLUGE — F. LUTZ.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

acc. = accusative case
adj. = adjective
adv. = adverb
BRET. = Breton
CELT. = Celtic
conj. = conjunction
CORN. = Cornish
cp. = compare
Cymr. = Cymric (Welsh)
Dan. = Danish
dat. = dative case
der(iv). = derived, derivative
dimin. = diminutive
DU. = Dutch
E. = modern English
f. (fem.) = feminine
frequent. = frequentative
FR. = French
FRIES. = Friesic
G. = modern German
Gael. = Gaelic
gen. = genitive case
GOTH. = Gothic
GR. = Greek
Icel. = Icelandic
inf. = infinitive mood
infl. = inflected
interj. = interjection
IR. = Irish
ITAL. = Italian
LAT. = Latin
LG. = Low German
lit. = literally
LITH = Lithuanian
m. = masculine
ME. = Middle English
MHG. = Middle High German
n. (neutr.) = neuter
nom. = nominative
obl. = oblique case
ODU. = Old Dutch
OFR. = Old French
OHG. = Old High German
OIR. = Old Irish
ON. = Old Norse
ONFR. = Old North French
orig. = original, originally
OSAX. = Old Saxon
OSLOV. = Old Slovenian
pl. = plural
p. p. = past participle
prob. = probably
pron. = pronoun
prop. = properly
PROV. = Provençal
pt. = preterite, past tense
RUSS. = Russian
sb. = substantive
SKR. = Sanskrit
SPAN. = Spanish
superl. = superlative
SWED. = Swedish
TEUT. = Teutonic
vb. = verb

LIST OF SYMBOLS IN TEUTONIC WORDS.

ë (not umlauted) = European and Aryan *e*.
e in OE. ME. long closed *e*.
ę́ in OE. ME. long open *e*.
ę in OHG. MHG. OSAX. closed *ë* (umlauted).
ə a reduced Aryan und pre-Teut. vowel.
o in Oe. Me. long closed *o*.
ǫ́ in OE. ME. words long open *o*.
ć in OE. words palatalized *k*.
ǵ in ME. words as in NE. *age bridge*.
ǵ in Oe. Me. words a spirantic palatalized *g*.
þ in Teut. words = E. *th*.
đ in On. Oe. Osax. words = E. *th*.
hw in Goth. is *h* + *w*.
√ = root.
* indicates a word or form not actually found, but of which the existence is inferred.

A

a[1], **an** indef. article ME. *a an*, OE. *án*: ident. with *one*.

a[2] ME. *a*: ident. with *on* (cp. *back*, *abroad*).

abase; cp. *base*.

abash short for ME. *abaïsshe abaïsche (abaïsse)*: borrowed from OFR. *esbahiss-* stem of OFR. *esbahir* (FR. *ébahir*) 'astonish'.

abate ME. *abáte*: adapt. of OFR. *abatre* 'beat down'.

abbess, abbey see *abbot*.

abbot ME. *abbot*; older by-form ME. OE. *abbod*. Source LAT. *abbâtem* (*abbas*), whence IT. *abbáte*, FR. *abbé*, OHG. *abbât* G.DU. *abt*. — Hence **abbess** ME. *abbesse* from FR. *abbesse* (but OE. *abbudisse* = LAT. *abbatissa*) 'abbess' and **abbey** ME. *abbeie* from FR. *abbaye* (OFR. *abëie*).

abide cp. *bide* and *abode*.

able ME. *áble*: adapt. of OFR. *(h)able* = SPAN. *habil*, IT. *abile*; source LAT. *habilis*.

abode ME. *abōd* prop. 'delay, abiding'; cp. *bide*.

abound ME. *abounde*: adapt. of FR. *abonder* = LAT. *abundare* 'abound'.

about ME. *aboute* OE. *ábútan onbútan*; cp. *but* for OE. *bútan*.

above ME. *above* earlier *abufen* OE. *ábufan*; akin to G. *oben* OHG. *obana* 'from above'; cp. *over*.

abridge ME. *abriǧǧe abreǧǧe*: adapt. of OFR. *abrigier abregier* (source LAT. *abbreviare* 'shorten').

abroad ME. *a brōd* prop. 'broadly, widely'; cp. *broad*.

abuse cp. *use*.

accord vb. ME. *acorde* late OE. (c. 1140) *ácordian*: borrowed from OFR. *acorder* FR. *accorder* (cp. IT. *accordare*).

accuse ME. *accüse* from FR. *accuser* (LAT. *accusare*).

accrue (*accrew*) vb. from FR. *accrue* sb. 'growth, increase' (orig. part. of FR. *accroître*: LAT. *ad+crectum*); cp. *increase*.

ace ME. *ás áce*: loanword from FR. *as* (= SPAN. *as*, G. *ass*, DU. *aas*). Source LAT. *as* (acc. *assem*) 'a unit, pound, foot'.

ache earlier spelling *ake* ME. *ake*; derived from OE. *ǽce* ME. *eche* 'pain' under the influence of the vb. OE. *acan* ME. *ake* 'ache, feel pain'.

achieve ME. *achēve*: adapt. of FR. *achever* 'accomplish'. Akin to *chief*.

acorn ME. *acorn* OE. *æcern*; ident. with GOTH. *akran* 'crop, fruit', ON. *akarn*, DU. *aker*, G. *ecker*. The meaning 'acorn' being a later and special one as compared with GOTH. *akran* 'fruit', the group may be derived from TEUT. *akra-* = *acre*.

acquaint vb. ME. *aquainte acointe*: borrowed fr. OFR. *acointer* 'advise' cp. *quaint*.

acquire ME. *aquire aquēre*: borrowed from OFR. *aquerre* (FR. *acquérir* = LAT. *acquirere*).

acre ME. *aker* OE. *æcer* 'a field, acre' = synon. GOTH. *akrs*, OSAX. *akkar*, OHG. *acchar* G. *acker*, DU. *akker*, ON. *akr*: a common Teut. and Aryan word: TEUT. **akra-z*, pre-TEUT. *agro-s* = SKR. *ajra-s*, GR. ἀγρός, LAT. *ager* (stem *agro-*) 'acre': Aryan √*ag* in LAT. *ago*, GR. ἄγω, SKR. *aj*, ON. *aka*. The orig. meaning of *acre* (INDO-TEUT. *agro-s*) was 'place where the cattle are driven'; cp. G. *trift* from *treiben*.

adage from FR. *adage* = LAT. *adagium* 'proverb'.

add ME. *adde* from LAT. *addere* 'add'.

adder ME. *adder* older *nadder* OE. *nǽ(d)dre* = OSAX. *nâdra*, DU. *adder*, OHG. *nât(a)ra* MHG. *nâter* G. *natter* (*otter*), ICEL. *nadra* f. – *nadr* m., GOTH. *nadrs*: cogn. with IR. *nathair*, W. *neidr*. For the loss of initial *n* cp. *auger* and *apron*.

adjourn vb. ME. *ajurne ajorne*: adapted from FR. *ajourner* (deriv. of FR. *jour* — *journée* 'day').

ado ME. *adǫ́* prop. *at dǫ́*: prop. infinit. 'to do' with *at*, orig. in Northern English.

advance vb. for ME. *avaunce*: loanword from FR. *avancer* 'go before' (deriv. of FR. *avant* = ITAL. *avante*, LAT. *ab* + *ante*).

advice sb. for ME. *avis*: adopt. of FR. *avis* (= IT. *avviso*, LAT. *advîsum*). — The vb. **advise** ME. *avise* is FR. *aviser* (= IT. *avvisar*, LAT. **advîsare*).

afford ME. *aforthe* 'provide' OE. *ȝefordian* 'promote': deriv. of *forth*.

affray 'frighten' ME. *afraie*: from FR. *effrayer* 'frighten'. — Hence the part. **afraid** 'frightened' ME. *afraied*.

after ME. *after* OE. *æfter* adv. prep. = GOTH. *aftra* 'back, again', OHG. OSAX. *aftar* 'back', DU. *achter*.

again ME. *ageín* OE. *ongeȝn ongeán*; ident. with G. *gegen* OHG. *gegin gagan*, OSAX. *gegin*?, ON. *gagn*. — **against** ME. *ageinest* earlier *ageines* = OE. *tǫ́geȝnes*.

age ME. *áge*: adoption of FR. *âge* (OFR. *a-age e-age*). Source a LAT. type **aetaticum* (= LAT. *aetas*) 'time'.

aghast part. of ME. *agaste* vb. 'terrify' OE. *gǽstan* 'terrify'; akin to GOTH. *usgaisjan* 'make afraid' and perh. to *ghost*.

aglet 'spangle, pin' (Shakesp.) from FR. *aiguillet* dimin. of *aiguille* 'needle'.

ago ME. *agó agón*: orig. part. 'gone by, past' from *go*.

agog adapt. of OFR. *en gogues* 'lusty, lively, in a pleasant humor' — FR. *gogue* 'mirth, glee'.

agree ME. *agrée*: adapt. of FR. *agréer* (= IT. *aggradare*; source LAT. *gratum* 'pleasing, agreeable').

ague ME. *ágüe*: source OFR. *agu* 'sharp, acute' (= FR. *aigu*). Source LAT. *acûtus*.

aid vb. from FR. *aider* 'help'.

ail vb. ME. *aile eile* OE. *eȝlan* 'trouble, afflict' = GOTH. *usagljan* 'trouble': deriv. of OE. *eȝle* = GOTH. *aglus* 'loathsome, troublesome'. For √*ag* cp. *awe*.

air[1] ME. *aire* older *eir*: loanword from FR. *air* (source LAT. *aer*). — **air**[2] from FR. *air* 'external appearance' is considered ident. with *air*[1].

aisel (Shakesp.); cp. *eisel*.

ajar ME. *acher* — *oncher* (OE. *on čerr* — *on čyrr*) 'ajar' cp. *char*.

akimbo ME. *a kembówe* — *a kenbówe* (in the phrase »his hand, his armes a kembówe setten«); for ME. *bówe* cp. *bow* and *elbow*. The first element represents an adapted ON. *kengr* 'crook the shape of a horse-shoe' (cp. ON. *kengboginn* 'crooked'). Another suggestion proceeds from an OE. **cyneboga* formed as OE. *cynewidde*.

alder ME. *alder* OE. *álor* = OHG. *êlira êrila* G. *erle*, ON. *elr elre(r)*, DU. LG. *eller* (GOTH. **âiliza* is found in SPAN. *alisa*, FR. *alize* 'wild sorb, wild service-berry'). Akin to OSLOV. *jelícha*, LAT. *alnus* (for **alsnus*) 'alder'.

ale ME. *ále* OE. *calu ealo* (infl. *ealod*) = OSAX. *alo*, ON. SW. DAN. *øl*; akin to OSLOV. *olŭ* 'cider', LITH. *alus* beer'.

alight 'alight from a horse' cp. *light* vb.

all ME. *al(l)* — plur. *alle* OE. *al(l)* *eal(l)* — plur. *calle* = OSAX. OHG. DU. LG. *al*, G. *all*, ON. *allr*, GOTH. *alls*. A primary form *ala-* is found in compounds and derivatives; cp. OSAX. OHG. *alung* MHG. *alenc* 'entire, complete', GOTH. *alamans* 'all men', OHG. *ala-wâri* 'all true', *ala-niuwi* 'all new'. Cogn. W. OIR. *uile* (base *olio-*).

allay ME. *alaie aleie aleǧǧe* 'lay aside, give up'; from *lay*[1]. Perh. mixed with OFR. *aleyer* (FR. *aloyer*)?

allege ME. *aleǧǧe* 'give testimony': adapted from OFR. *alegier alegger*?

alley ME. *aley*: loanword from FR. *allée* 'a going, passage'.

allow vb. ME. *aloue*: adapt. of FR. *allouer* 'grant' (LAT. type *ad-locare*).

allure MF. *alüre*: from OFR. *alurer*, deriv. of *lure* 'bait'.

almond ME. *almaunde*: from OFR. *almande* (= FR. *amande*, whence DU. *amandel*). Source LAT. *amygdala* (GR. ἀμυγδάλη) 'an

almond', whence a vulgar LAT. *amendla* (IT. *mandola* = OHG. *mandala* G. *mandel*).

alms ME. *almes* OE. *ælmesse* (infl. *ælmessan*): borrowed from OIR. *almsan*. Akin to the synon. OSAX. *alamôsna*, ODU. *aelmoese aelmoesene* DU. *aalmoes*, OHG. *alamuosan alamôsan* G. *almosen*. Source LAT.-GR. *eleemosyna* (cp. IT. *limosina*) with a vulgar pronunciation *almôsna* = PROVENZ. *almosna*, OFR. *almosne* FR. *aumône*.

alone ME. *alǫ́ne* late OE. *eallāna* prop. 'all singly' = synon. G. *allein*, DU. *alleen*. Cp. *one*.

along ME. *along* OE. *ondlong andlong*; cp. *long*. The prefix E. *a* for OE. *and* is = to G. *ent-* in *entlang* 'along' (OFRIS. *ondlinga*).

aloof adapt. of DU. *te loef* 'to the windward'; ident. with *luff*.

already orig. 'quite ready'; cp. *ready*. — also prop. 'quite so' ME. *alsǫ́* OE. *ealswá* 'quite so' = G. *also*. Ident. with *as*. — **although** ME. *although altheigh*; in OE. we find *theah* + *eal* (e. g. »þeah ic eal mæge« 'although I may); cp. *though*.

alum ME. *alum* from OFR. *alum* = FR. *alun*; source LAT. *alūmen*, whence G. *alaun*, DU. *aluin*.

alway ME. *alway alwey* OE. *ealneweȝ*: orig. acc. sing. (sometimes contr. to *ealneȝ*) prop. 'all the way, all the time'; the commoner form is *always* ME. *alwaies*, being an adv. gen. sing. 'all the time, always'.

amaze vb. ME. *amáse* OE. *á-mǎsian*.

amid, amidst; cp. *middle*. — **amiss** ME. *on misse*; cp. *miss*.

among ME. *among*; prop. *onmang* — *on ȝemang* 'in the crowd'; OE. *ȝemang* 'crowd' see under *mingle*. Ident. with LG. *mang* 'among'.

amount ME. *amounte*: adapt. of FR. *amonter* 'amount to' (FR. *amont* 'uphill' — LAT. *ad montem*); cp. *mount*.

ancestor ME. *auncestre*: loanword from FR. *ancêtre* older *ancestre* (ME. *auncessour* from OFR. *ancessour*); source LAT. *antecessor(em)*

anchor ME. *anker* OE. *ancor ǫncor*; cp. ON. *akkeri*, DU. G. *anker* late OHG. *anchar*: a loanword from LAT. *ancora* (IT. *ancora*, FR. *ancre*).

ancient ME. *auncient* older *aunciện* (for the secondary *t* cp. *pageant*, *parchment*): adapt. of FR. *ancien* (= IT. *anziano*; LAT. type *anteânus*).

and ME. OE. *and* = OSAX. *endi*, DU. *en*, OHG. *anti enti inti unti* MHG. *unde* G. *und*. The cogn. SKR. *átha* 'also, further, and' points to ARYAN *ǫntha* 'and, also'.

andiron ME. *aundire*: loanword from OFR. *andier* (FR. *landier*) 'fire-dog'. Source unknown, perh. fr. a LAT. type *amitârius* (LAT. *ames*)? Cp. MED.-LAT. *andêna* 'fire-dog'.

angel ME. *aungel*: borrowed from OFR. *angele* (FR. *ange*). The FR. word supplanted the orig.

OE. ME. *engel* = G. DU. *engel* OHG. OSAX. *engil*, GOTH. *aggilus*: early church-loanwords from LAT. *angelus* = GR. *ἄγγελος* 'angel'.

anger ME. *anger* 'affliction, sore, trouble': Scand. loanword from ON. *angr* 'grief, sorrow' (DAN. *anger* 'penitence', SW. *ånger* 'regret'); akin to LAT. *angor* 'bodily or mental torture'.

angle[1] ME. *angel* OE. *angol* *engul* = synon. OHG. *angul* G. *angel*, ON. *engull*. Akin to LAT. *uncus* 'a hook', GR. *ὄγκος* 'a hook', *ἀγκιστρον* 'fish-hook', SKR. *aṅká* 'hook', OIR. *écad* 'hook'.

angle[2] (corner) ME. *angle* from FR. *angle* = LAT. *angulus* 'corner'.

anguish ME *anguisse*: from OFR. *anguisse* FR. *angoisse*. Source LAT. *angustia* 'straitness, poverty, perplexity'.

ankle ME. *ankel* orig. *anklę* OE. *ancleow* 'ankle' = DU. *anklaauw*, OHG. *anchlâo*, ON. *ękkla* (prop. **ankulâw?*); akin to DU. *enkel*, OHG. *anchal* *enchil* G. *enkel* 'ankle'. Source and formation of the group are doubtful; perh. akin to SKR. *aṅguli aṅguśtha* 'thumb, toe', AVEST. *aṅgušta* 'toe'?

announce ME. *anounce*: adapt. of FR. *annoncer* (= LAT. *annuntiare*); cp. *pronounce*.

annoy ME. *anoye anuy(e)* 'weariness': from OFR. *enoi anui* FR. *ennui* (source LAT. *in odio* 'in hatred').

anoint ME. *anointe*: adapt. of OFR. *enoint* 'anointed' part. of *enoindre* 'anoint'; cp. *ointment*.

anon 'immediately' ME. *anǫ́n* earlier *anân* OE. *on án* 'in one' (moment); cp. *one*.

another; see *other*.

answer sb. ME. *answare* OE. *andswaru*; corresp. to the synon. OSAX. *ant-swôr*. OFRIS. *ondser*, ON. *andsvar?* — Thereto the deriv. vb. **answer** ME. *answere* OE. *andswarian*. Source the TEUT. √*swar* = *swear*; hence *answer* was orig. a solemn charge made to rebut a charge'; *and-* means 'against'.

ant ME. *am(e)te* OE. *æmete* 'emmet': TEUT. base *ămaitjôn*; cp. OHG. *ameiza* MHG. *ameize* G. *ameise*. MDU. *emte eempte*. Perh. akin to G. *emsig* OHG. *ęmizzi ęmizzi* 'industrious'. See *emmet*.

antler ME. *auntelére*: loanword from OFR. *antoillier* (*andoillier* = FR. *andouiller*); LAT. type *antocularis* 'tine of a stag's horn in front of the eyes'.

anvil short for ME. *anvelt anfelt* OE. *anfilt* = OHG. *anafalz*, DU. *aanbeeld* ODU. *anbelt*: TEUT. base *anafalti-* and *ana-balti-*; cp. the synon. OHG. *ana-bôz* cogn. w. *beat*.

any ME. *any* (*ēny ǫ́ny*) OE. *ǽniz* = OSAX. *ênig ênag*, DU. *eenig*, OHG. *einag* G. *einig* 'only, sole': deriv. of TEUT. *aina* = E. *one*.

ape ME. *ápe* OE. *apa* = DU. *aap*. ON. *api*, OHG. *affo* MHG. G. *affe*: a common TEUT. word, whence ORUSS. SLOV. *opica*, OBO-

HEM. *opice* 'ape' are borrowed. Source of TEUT. *apan-* unknown.

appal(l) vb. ME. *appalle*: adapted from OFR. *apallir* 'grow pale', akin to *pale*.

apparel ME. *aparaile apparcile*: adapted from OFR. *aparailler apareiller* 'dress' = FR. *appareiller* (IT. *apparrechiare*).

appeal ME. *a(p)pęle*: adapt. from FR. *appeler* (= LAT. IT. *appellare*).

appear vb. ME. *a(p)pęre*: adapt. from OFR. *aperer aparir apareir aparoir* (= IT. *apparire*; source LAT. *apparêre*).

appease vb. ME. *apęse* earlier *apaise*: loanword from FR. *apaiser* 'pacify'; akin to *peace*.

apple ME. *appel* OE. *æppel* = DU. LG. *appel*, MHG. G. *apfel* OHG. *apful*: WESTTEUT. base *applu-*, allied to IR. *uball*, LITH. *óbúlas*, OSLOV. *ablŭko* 'apple', RUSS. *jabloko*.

apply vb. ME. *aplie*: adapted from OFR. *aplier* (FR. *appliquer*, IT. *applicare*, LAT. *applicare* 'apply'); cp. *ply* vb.

apprentice ME. *aprentice aprentis*: loanword fr. OFR. *aprentis* and *aprentif* FR. *apprenti* (source LAT. *apprendere* 'learn').

approach vb. ME. *aprǫche*: adapt. from FR. *approcher*: LAT. type *adpropiare* 'draw near'.

apricot borrowed from FR. *abricot*; corresp. to DU. *abrikoos*, G. *aprikose*; akin to SPAN. *albaricoque*, IT. *albercocco* (mod. GR. πραικόκκια) from LAT. *praecocium* (*malum praecoquum*?) lit. 'precocious'.

April ME. *ǎpril(l)e*: adapt. of LAT. *aprîlis*; the earlier ME. byform *averil* points to OFR. *avrill*. Cp. G. DU. *April*.

apron orig. *napron* = ME. *nápron náproun*: adapt. of FR. *napperon* 'a large cloth', dimin. of *nappe* = LAT. *mappa* 'table, napkin'; cp. *napkin*. For the loss of initial *n* see *adder* and *auger*.

arch ME. *arch(e-)* OE. *arče-* (*arče-biscop*): borrowed from FR. *arch-*. Cp. the synon. DU. *aarts*, OHG. *erzi-* G. *erz-*, GOTH. **ark* (*-aggilus*). Source the LAT. = Gr. prefix *archi-* (ἀρχι-). Perh. OFR. *arch* (in *archangel*) influenced the E. word.

archer ME. *archęr*: adapt. of FR. *archer* 'bowman' (LAT. type *arcarius*, deriv. of *arcus* 'bow').

are (»we, you, they are«) ME. *are* OE. (Northumbr.) *aron*; plur. to the second person sing. **art** ME. *art* OE. *eart*. An ARYAN. *ar* 'be' is prob. in LITH. *yrà* 'is'.

ark ME. *arke* OE. *earc* (infl. *earce*) = OHG. *arahha archa* 'chest' MHG. *arche* 'chest, money-chest' G. *arche* Noah's ark', DU. *ark* 'Noah's ark', ON. *ǫrk* chest, covenant, ark, box', GOTH. *arka* f. 'money-box, Noah's ark': a Teut. loanword from LAT. (also ROM.) *arca*.

arm[1] ME. *arm* OE. *earm* = OSAX. DU. *arm*, ON. *armr*, GOTH. *arms*, OHG. *ar(a)m* G. *arm*. Akin

to LAT. *armus* 'the topmost part of the upper arm, fore-quarter', OSLOV. *ramę* 'shoulder, arm', PRUSS. *irmo* 'arm', SKR. *îrmá-s* 'fore-quarter, arm', AVEST. *arema* 'arm', ARMEN. *armukn* 'elbow'.

arm² 'a weapon' ME. *armes* plur. from OFR. *armes* = LAT. *arma* 'weapons'.

armor ME. *armour(e) armüre*: borrowed from OFR. *armure arme-ure* (LAT. *armatûra*) 'armor'.

army ME. *armie armę*: adoption of FR. *armée* (= IT. *armata*; base LAT. *armare*).

arrange borrowed from FR. *arranger* (deriv. of FR. *rang* 'rank, file' from OHG. *hrinc* G. *ring* 'a ring or circle of people'; cp. *rank*).

arrant ident. with *errant*.

arras ME. *arras*; orig. »cloth of Arras«: *Arras* is the name of a town in Artois (France) famous for its manufacture. See *cambric* and *lawn²*.

array ME. *araie*: adapt. of OFR. *arraier arreier* 'arrange' (= IT. *arredare*): of Teut. origin; cp. GOTH. *garaids* under *ready*.

arrest ME. *a(r)reste*: adapt. of OFR. *arester* FR. *arrêter* (= IT. *arrestare*, LAT. *restare* 'stay back').

arrival ME. *arivaile* prop. 'landing'; adapt. of OFR. *arrivaille* 'landing'. — **arrive** ME. *arive* prop. 'bring to shore, come to shore': adapt. of FR. *arriver* = IT. *arrivare*; LAT. type *adripare* (*rîpa* 'shore').

arrow ME. *arwe* late OE. *arwe*: adapt. of ON. *ǫr* (plur. *ǫrvar*). The native OE. word was *earh* ident. with ON. *ǫr* (cp. GOTH. *arhwazna* 'dart' and LAT. *arcus* 'bow').

as ME. *as(e) als(e) also alswǫ* OE. *ealswá* = synon. OSAX. HG. *álsô*, DU. *als*, MHG. *also als álse*. The compound means prop. 'entirely so'; cp. *all* and *so*.

ash¹ sb. 'the name of a tree' ME. *asch* OE. *æsč* = OHG. *asc* G. *esche*, DU. *esch*, ON. *askr* 'ash'.

ash² sb. ME. *asche* OE. *æsče* (infl. *ascan axan*); mod. E. is commonly used in the plur. *ashes* (ME. *asches*). Cogn. W. ON. *aska*, DU. *asch*, OHG. *aska* G. *asche*, GOTH. *azgô* 'ashes'.

ask vb. older by-form *ax* ME. *aske axe* (KENT. *ǫxí*) OE. *áscian ácsian*: Teut. base *aiskôjan* = OSAX. *êskôn*, OHG. *eiskôn* (G. *heischen*). Akin to LITH. *jeskoti*, OSLOV. *iskati*, SKR. *icch* 'seek'.

asp¹ 'a venomous serpent' from LAT. *aspis*.

asp² 'a tree' ME. *aspe* OE. *æspe* = synon. ON. *ǫsp*, OHG. *aspa* MHG. *aspe* G. *espe*, DU. *esp*: perh. connected with LAT. *arbor* (if from **azbos* by rhotacism) 'tree'.

ass ME. *asse* OE. *assa* (infl. sing. *assan*): loanword from OIR. *assan* 'ass'; cp. ON. *asne* from OFR. *asne* = FR. *âne*. Source LAT. *asinus*, whence also GOTH. *asilus*, OE. *esol*, OHG. *ęsil* G. *esel* 'ass', DU. *ezel* and further OSLOV. *ośilŭ*, RUSS. *oselŭ* 'ass'.

assail vb. ME. *asaile*: adapt. of FR. *assaillir*; see *assault*.

assault vb. ME. *a(s)saut*: adapted from FR. *assaut* (=IT. *assalto*, MED. LAT. *assaltus*).

assay ME. *assay assai* borrowed from OFR. *assai assay* = FR. *essai* (IT. *assagio* from LAT. *exagium* 'weighing').

assemble ME. *a(s)semble a(s)semle*: adapt. of FR. *assembler* (IT. *assemblare* deriv. of LAT. *simul* 'together').

assuage ME. *aswáǧe a(s)süáǧe*: loanword fr. OFR. *asoager asuager*, LAT. type *ad-suaviare* deriv. of *suavis* 'sweet'.

assure vb. ME. *a(s)süre* borrowed from FR. *assurer* (=IT. *assecurare*).

astonish transformed after vbs. in *-ish* from an earlier *astony astone* ME. *astonie astune astoune*: borrowed from OFR. *estoner* = FR. *étonner*; LAT. type *ex+tonare* 'thunder'. But cp. *stun*.

at ME. *at* OE. *æt* = OSAX. *at*, OHG. *az*, ON. GOTH. *at*: akin w. LAT. *ad* 'to', OIR. *ad-*.

atone vb. from *atone* adv. 'at one, agreed' = ME. *at ǫ́n* 'into one'; cp. *one*.

attach vb. ME. *attacche* (law term) 'take prisoner, arrest': adapt. of FR. *attacher* (= SPAN. *atacar*, IT. *attaccare*).

attain vb. ME. *attaine atteine*: borrowed from FR. *atteindre* (= LAT. *attingere* touch upon).

attire vb. ME. *atire*: adapted fr. OFR. *atirer* 'adorn'. Source a Teut. sb. *tîr* 'ornament, honor' = OSAX. OE. *tír* 'glory, honor' (G. *zierde*).

attorney ME. *atourney* older *aturné atourné* 'agent, deputy, commissioner'?: adapt. of FR. *atorné* part. of *atorner* 'direct, appoint'.

auburn orig. 'whitish or flaxen-colored, reddish-brown' ME. *auburne awburne* 'citron-colored': from OFR. *auborne alborne* (= IT. *alburno*) = MED. LAT. *alburnus* 'whitish' (*albus* 'white').

auger orig. *nauger* (like *adder* for *nadder*, *apron* for *napron* with loss of an initial *n*) ME. *nauger* older *náve-gǫ́r* OE. *nafo-gār* 'an auger' prop. 'borer, piercer of naves' (see *nave*[1] and *gore*[2]); cp. the synon. OHG. *nabugêr* MHG. *nabegêr* G. (dial.) *náber*, ICEL. *nafarr*.

aught 'a whit, anything' ME. *aught* older *awight* OE. *áwiht ánwiht* 'aught'; OE. *án* is *one* and for *wiht* see *whit* and *not*.

August from LAT. *augustus*; ME. *aust* from OFR. *aoust* = FR. *août*? or from late OE. *august* changed to **auwest*?

aunt ME. *aunt(e)*: adapt. of OFR. *ante* (FR. *tante*). Source LAT. *amita* 'aunt'.

avail ME. *availe*: source FR. *vaille* from *valoir* 'be worth'.

avalanche: adoption of the synon. FR. *avalanche* (FR. *aval* 'downward' = OFR. *a val* is LAT. *ad vallem* 'valleyward').

avenge ME. *avenge*: adapt. of OFR. *avengier* 'avenge' (source

LAT. *vindicare* 'vindicate'); cp. *vengeance*.

avoid ME. *avoide*: adapted from FR. *avoider* 'empty out'; cp. *void*.

avouch 'declare, confess' from OFR. *avoch(i)er*; cp. *vouch*.

avow ME. *avowe avoue* from FR. *avouer*; cp. *vow*.

await ME. *awaite* from ONFR. *await(i)er*; cp. *wait*.

award ME. *awarde* from ONFR. *eswarde(i)r* 'examine'. For the Teut. source see under *guard*.

aware ME. *ware* OE. *ȝewara ȝewær* = OHG. OSAX. *giwar* G. *gewahr*, DU. *gewaar* 'watchful, wary'; cp. *wary*.

away ME. *away awey* OE. *onwǽȝ* 'away' prop. 'on the way'; cp. *way* and *alway*.

awe ME. *awe* older *age*: adapt. of ON. *agi* 'awe, terror'. Akin to OE. *eȝe* ME. *eie* 'fear, terror' = GOTH. *agis* and GR. ἄχος 'anguish'; cp. GOTH. *aglus* 'molesting', OIR. *agor* 'I fear'.

awkward ME. *awkward aukward* beside late ME. *auke* 'contrary, wrong'; *auk-* contr. of *awek-* = ON. *øfugr* 'turned the wrong way'. Cogn. W. OSAX. *abuh*, OHG. *abuh* and SKR. *apâk* 'turned away'.

awl ME. *aul awel* OE. *awel eawol* 'awl': if traceable to a Teut. base *awola* (for *agwola-*), akin to LAT. *acus* 'needle' = *aculeus* 'sting'.

awn ME. *aune* older *awene agene*: Scand. loanword from ON. *øgn* which is ident. with OE. *ægne*, OHG. *agana* MHG. *agene* G. *ahne*, GOTH. *ahana* chaff'; prob. related. to GR. ἄχνη ἄχυρον 'chaff', LITH. *akûtas*, OPRUSS. *aekons* 'awn'.

awry ME. *awry(e) onwry*; cp. *wry*.

ax(e) ME. *ax* OE. *eax* = the synon. OE. *eax æx*, OHG. *ahsa* MHG. *ahse* G. *achse*, DU. *as* and with formative *-l* the synon. ON. *øxull*, whence borrowed ME. *axel* E. *axle-(tree)*. For a pre-TEUT. *aksa* cp. SKR. *ákša*, GR. ἄξων, LAT. *axis*, OSLOV. *osĭ*, LITH. *aszis* 'axle'.

ax(e) ME. *ax(e)* OE. *ax* orig. *acas* **acces* = synon. OSAX. OHG. *accus* MHG. *ackes* G. *ax(t)*, DU. *aaks*, ON. *øx*, GOTH. *aqizi* 'axe'. Pre-TEUT. *agésî agzî* (*aksî*) appears also in GR. ἀξίνη 'axe'.

axle ME. *axel* in *axel-tre*: borrowed from ON. *øxultré*; akin to *ax*.

aye[1] 'yes' occurring in the 16th cent. as *I* and not found earlier; perh. ident. with *I* = OE. *ic*; in OE. we find *nic* (for *ne* + *ic*) 'no' (in answering). The orthography of *aye* was influenced perhaps by *aye[2]* (cp. *nay*).

aye[2] ME. *ay ey*: borrowed from ON. *ei* ever; akin to GOTH. *aiw* 'ever', OHG. OSAX. *io* G. *je*; cp. *ever*. In the Aryan langs. a sb. *aiwa-* 'age, time' exists in GOTH. *aiws*, LAT. *aevum*, GR. αἰών.

B

babe ME. *bábe* fuller form *bábán*: from W. GAEL. IR. CORN. *baban* 'a babe, child'.

baboon ME. *bábwín baboín*: loanword from the synon. FR. *babouin*. Akin to DU. *baviaan*, G. *pavian*. Source OFR. *babou* 'grimace'?

baby ME. *bábí*: dimin. of *babe*.

bachelor ME. *bachelẹ́r*: borrowed from OFR. *bacheler* = FR. *bachelier*. Source MED.-LAT. *baccalârius*.

back[1] cp. *basin*.

back[2] 'the hinder part of the body' ME. *bak* OE. *bæc* = OSAX. DU. (in comp.), ICEL. SW. *bak* 'back'. — **back** adv. for *aback* ME. *abak* OE. *on bæc* 'backward' prop. 'on the back'. — **backboard** OE. *bæcbord* = DU. LG. *bakboord* (whence G. *backbord*, FR. *babord*), ICEL. *bakbord* 'larboard'.

backgammon prop. 'backgame', because the men when taken are put back. See *gammon*.

bacon ME. *bácon bácoun*: borrowed from OFR. *bacon* 'flitch of bacon'. Source a TEUT. base *bákon* = MDU. MLG. *bake*, OHG. *bahho* MHG. *bache* 'side of bacon, ham'; akin to *back* sb.

bad ME. *bad(de)* 'worthless, wicked'; prob. ident. with OE. *ábǽded* 'forced, compelled': orig. part. of the vb. *á-bǽdan* 'compel, restrain'.

badge late ME. *baǧǧe*: of FR. origin, cp. OFR. *bage*, MED.-LAT. *bagia* 'signum, a ring'.

badger orig. ident. with an obsolete *badger* 'one who buys corn'; cp. FR. *blaireau* 'badger' orig. little corn-merchant'. The source is a MED.-LAT. *bladârius*, OFR. *blayer* 'corn-merchant' (FR. *blé* 'corn'): E. *badger* for *bladger*?

bag ME. *bagge*: loanword from ON. *baggi* 'bag, bundle'. — **baggage** ME. *baggáǧe* according to FR. *baggage* points to OFR. *bague* = ON. *baggi*.

bail 'a hoop' ME. *beil*: perh. traceable to an OE. **beʒel* **byʒel* = G. *bügel*, ON. *bygill*; √*bŭg* in *bow*.

bail vb. borrowed from OFR. *bailer* 'secure, keep in custody'. Akin to **bailiff** ME. *bailif bailí*: from OFR. *bailif* (whence also DU. *baljuw*) later *baili bailli* = MED.-LAT. *baillivus ballivus*. Source LAT. *bajulus* 'burdenbearer'.

bairn 'child' (Sc.) ME. *bẹ́rn* OE. *bẹ́arn* 'child = OHG. GOTH. *barn*, ON. *barn* (whence also ME. *barn*): deriv. of the TEUT. √*ber* 'produce', prop. partic. with the meaning that which is born'.

bait vb. ME. *baite beite* 'feed': borrowed from ON. *beita* 'cause to bite' = MHG. *beizen* 'bait', OE.

bǽtan: causative of TEUT. *bîtan* 'bite'; cp. *bite*.

bake ME. *báke* OE. *bacan* str. vb. = ON. *baka*, OHG. *bahhan* 'bake'. The G. forms partly show TEUT. *kk* for TEUT. *k*: G. *backen*, DU. *bakken* (OSAX. *bakkeri* 'baker'); the *kk* is also shown in *batch*. The TEUT. √*bak* from pre-TEUT. *bhŏg* is perh. connected with GR. φώγειν 'roast'.

bald ME. *balled* (OE. **beallẹ́de?*); source and history unknown.

baldrick ME. *baudrik bauderik*; akin to ON. *baldrekr*, MHG. *balderich*, FR. *baudroy* (OFR. *baldrei*, whence ME. *baudry*), MED.-LAT. *baldringus*: related to LAT. *balteus* under *belt*.

bale sb. 'a large bundle of merchandise ready for transportation': loanword from OFR. *ba(l)le* (= SPAN. *bala*, IT. *balla*); of Teut. origin, ident. with *ball*.

bale vb. 'empty water out of a ship', also spelled *bail*: borrowed from DU. *balien* 'bale out'; DU. *balie* (= MLG. *ballige balge*, LG. *balje*, IT. *baglia*) 'tub' fr. FR. *baille* represents a Lat. type *bacula* (cogn. w. *basin*).

bale ME. *bále* OE. *bealu*; cp. OSAX. *balu*, OHG. *balu*, ON. *bǫl* 'evil, calamity'; GOTH. **balws* 'evil' in comp. and deriv. as *balweins balwjan* 'torment'.

ball[1] 'a spherical body' ME. *ball(e)*: borrowed from OFR. *balle* = OHG. *balla ballo* 'a ball, sphere', ON. *bǫllr* 'ball'.

ball[2] 'a dance' (= DU. G. *ball*): borrowed from FR. *bal* 'a dance' (= SPAN. *baile*, IT. *ballo*) 'a dance'. FR. *baller* (IT. *ballare*) is traced to GR. βαλλίζειν 'dance'.

ballast: loanword from SW. DAN. *ballast* orig. *baglast* for *barlass* prop. 'bare last' i. e. 'mere load' = DU. LG. G. *ballast*.

balm ME. *baum* (*baume bame basme*): adapt. of FR. *baume*. Source LAT. *balsamum*, whence G. *balsam*, DU. *balsem*.

bane 'harm' ME. *báne*; OE. *bana* means 'murderer'; cp. ON. *bane*, OHG. *bano* 'death'. Akin to GR. φόνος 'murder'.

bank ME. *banke* OE. *banca* = ON. *bakki* (orig. **banke*): akin to *bench*. — **bank** (for money) adapt. of FR. *banque* = IT. *banca*: ult. source TEUT. *bank(i)* in *bench*.

bar ME. *barre*: adapt. of OFR. *barre*.

bare ME. *báre* OE. *bær* = OHG. G. *bar*, ON. *berr*: TEUT.-GOTH. base *baza-* = pre-TEUT. *bhaso-* in OSLOV. *bosŭ* 'bare-foot', LITH. *basas*.

bargain sb. ME. *bargain*: adapt. of OFR. *bargaine* 'traffic'.

barge ME. *barǧe*: adapt. of OFR. *barge*. Source a MED.LAT. *barica*, whence also *bark*[2].

bark[1] 'the rind of a tree' ME. *barke*: possibly a loanword from the equiv. ON. *bǫrkr*; cp. G. LG. *borke*, NORTHFRIS. *buark*, GOTH. **barkus*: prob. akin to *birch* on account of SKR. *bhûrja* m. 'birch'

— n. 'birchbark'. *Bark* orig. 'birchbark'? cp. *birch*.

bark² adapt. of FR. *barque*; ident. with *barge*.

bark vb. ME. *berke* OE. *beorcan*; cp. OE. *borcian* 'bark' and ON. *berkja* 'bark': TEUT. √ *berk*, not recorded elsewhere.

barley ME. *barlī* older *barlich* late OE. *bærlīc*; how the word is connected with the synon. OE. *bere* (cp. *barn*), is uncertain. Source a TEUT. base *baraz* (*bariz* = ON. *barr*, cp. GOTH. *barizeins* 'made of barley'), akin to LAT. *far* 'corn' (ARYAN base *bharos-*).

barm 'yeast' ME. *berme* OE. *beorma* = DU. *berm*, MLG. *berme*: Teut. base *berman-* from an Aryan base *bhermen-* in LAT. *fermentum*.

barn ME. *berne* OE. *bern* short for orig. *bere-ern* 'barley-house'; cp. *barley*. OE. *-ern* (for *ærn* **rænn*) 'house' corresponds to GOTH. *razn* 'house', ON. *rann*.

barnacle¹ 'a fish' ME. *bernake*; transformed by suffix-exchange from OE. *byrnete* 'lolligo'.

barnacle² 'a kind of goose' ME. *bernake*; an ANGLO-LAT. *bernaca* of the 12th cent. is the first record of the obscure word.

barnacles³ 'spectacles' orig. 'irons put on the noses of horses to keep them quiet' dimin. to ME. *bernac* from OFR. *bernac* 'camus, a barnacle'.

baron ME. *baroun*: loanword from FR. *baron*, whence also ODU. *baroen*, MHG. *barūn* G. DU. *baron*. Source a military word LAT. *baro* 'mercenary', which oftentimes is found in the Teut. Leges Barbarorum for 'baron'.

barrel ME. *bărel* prop. *baril*: borrowed fr. FR. *baril*.

barren ME. *barrein*: a FR. loanword, cp. OFR. *brahain barhain* (FR. *bréhaigne* 'sterile'). Source unknown.

barrow 'a wheel-barrow' ME. *barwe* (OE. **bearwe*): derived from the TEUT. √ *ber* in *bear*; as for the *w*-suffix cp. also OE. *meox-byrwe*, WESTPHAL. *bierwe* 'a bier, stretcher'.

barter Engl. deriv. of OFR. *barate* 'deceit, fraud' (OFR. *barater* 'beguile'), whence ME. *barát barét*, ODU. *baraet* fraud', MHG. *bārât*.

base¹ 'low' from FR. *basse* f. (*bas* m.). Source VULG.-LAT. *bassus*?

base² sb. 'foundation' ME. *báse* (*bas*): loanword from FR. *base* (LAT. *basis*).

bashful see *abash*.

basin ME. *básin*: loanword from FR. *bassin*. Source LAT. *baccînum* (akin W. LAT. *bacar* and *bicârium*?) whence DU. *bekken*, OHG. (OSAX.) *bękkîn* G. *becken* 'basin'; cp. DU. LG. *bak* 'bowl, tub, trough', FR. *bac* 'trough, basin' = LAT. *bacca*).

bask vb. ME. *baske*: a Scand. loanword, from ON. *badask* 'bathe oneself'. Source see under *bath*.

basket ME. *básket*; commonly considered ident. with BRITANN.-LAT. *bascauda* 'dish-pan' (= OFR. *baschoe* 'bucket'); an OE. **bascod*

bass 'a fish' ME. *base barse* OE. *bærs* = DU. *baars*, G. *barsch*; cp. SWED. *abborre*, DAN. *aborre* (*rr* from *rs*).

bastard ME. *bastard* (= G. *bastard*, DU. *bastaard*): borrowed from OFR. *bastard* (FR. *bâtard* = SPAN. IT. *bastardo*). Source OFR. *bast* = SPAN. IT. *basto* 'pack-saddle'; cp. OFR. *fils de bast* 'a bastard', lit. 'a son of a pack-saddle' (not of a bed, cp. G. *baukert* prop. 'son of a bench').

baste[1] vb. 'beat with a stick, strike': a Scand. loanword from ON. *beysta* 'beat' = SW. *bösta* 'thump', DAN. *böste* 'strike'.

baste[2] vb. 'pour fat over meat'; origin unknown.

baste[3] vb. 'sew slightly' ME. *bâste*: borrowed from OFR. *bastir* (FR. *bâtir* = SPAN. *bastear*, IT. *imbastare*) 'baste'. Source a TEUT. *bastjan* = OHG. *bestan* 'patch' MHG. *besten* 'bind'.

bat[1] 'a short cudgel' ME. late OE. *bat(tt)*: loanword from IR. GAEL. *bat* 'staff, cudgel' or more prob. fr. FR. *batte* 'a rammer, wand'.

bat[2] 'a winged mammal'; the Scotch by-form *ba(c)k* points to ME. *bakke* = DAN. *bakke* (only in comp. *aftenbakke* 'evening-bat'). Perh. connected with *back* and *bacon*, made prob. by G. (dial.) *speckmaus* 'bat' prop. 'flitch-mouse'.

batch ME. *bacche* OE. **bæčče*; deriv. from the TEUT. √ *bakk* (: *bak*); see *bake*.

bath ME. *bath* OE. *bæd* = OSAX. *bath*, DU. G. OHG. *bad*, ON. *bad*. The dental being suffix, the word rests on a TEUT. √ *ba* (*bê*) in OHG. *bâen* = G. *bähen*. — **bathe** vb. ME. *bâthe* OE. *badian* = OHG. *badôn* G. *baden*, ON. *bada*: deriv. from the TEUT. sb. *baþa-* 'bath'.

batten vb. 'grow fat' ME. **batne*: a Scand. loanword from ON. *batna* 'grow better' (= GOTH. *gabatnan* 'profit'). Akin to *better* and *boot*[2].

batter vb. 'beat' ME. *batre*: from FR. *battre*. Source LAT. *battuere*. Hence **batter** 'a compound of eggs, flour and milk' ME. *batüre*: from OFR. *bate-ure* 'a beating'.

battle ME. *bâtaile*: loanword from FR. *bataille*, whence ODU. *bataelghe*, MHG. *bateile* 'battle'. Source LAT. *battuere* 'beat'.

bay adj. 'reddish' ME. *bay*: from FR. *bai*. Source LAT. *badius* 'bay-colored'.

bay[1] 'inlet of the sea' ME. *baie*: borrowed from FR. *baie* (= SPAN. *bahia*, IT. *baja*).

bay[2] sb. 'a kind of laurel-tree, sweet-bay ME. *bay baie* 'a berry': borrowed from OFR. *baie baye* FR. *baie* 'a berry'. Source LAT. *bacca bâca* 'berry'.

bay vb. 'bark as a dog' ME. *baye* shortened from *abaye*: loan-word from OFR. *abaier* FR. *aboyer*.

bay[3] 'berry' (in *bay-rum*) ME. *bai bei* OE. *bǽȝ* = NORTHFRIS. *bei*,

DITMARSCH *beie*, DU. *bei* 'berry': Teut. base *baijiz bajjiz*; not ident. with OFR. *baie* = LAT. *bacca*.

be 'exist' ME. *bē* OE. *bēon* fr. a Teut. base **bijan*; cp. OHG. *bim* = OSAX. *biu-m* 'I am', which answers to LAT. *fio*: Aryan base *bhiô* (*bhijô*) traceable to *bhwiô bhuiô*; cp. √*bhû* in LAT. *fui* 'I was'. Cp. *booth* and *build*.

be- prefix ME. OE. *be-*: ident. with *by*.

beacon ME. *bēken* OE. *bēacen* = OHG. *bouhhan*, OSAX. *bôkan* (DU. *baak*, G. *bake* fr. OFRIS. *bâken*): TEUT. base *baukna-*. See *beck*.

bead ME. *bēde* 'a bead, a prayer' OE. *ȝebed* 'prayer'. Deriv. from the TEUT. √*bed*; cp. *bid*.

beadle ME. *bēdel bēdēl*: loanword from OFR. *bedel* = FR. *bédeau* (IT. *bidello*). Source a Teut. *bidil* — OHG. *bitil*.

beaker ME. *biker*; cp. the synon. DU. *beker*, OSAX. *bikeri*, OHG. *bêhhâri* G. *becher*. Perh. the E. word is borrowed from the synon. ON. *bikarr*. Source LAT. *biccarium* (IT. *bicchiere*) with the by-form *piccarium* (see *pitcher*). Further connections under *basin*.

beam 'a piece of timber' ME. *bēm* OE. *bēam* 'a tree' = OHG. MHG. *boum* G. *baum*, LG. DU. *boom*, OSAX. *bôm* 'a tree'. The corresp. synon. GOTH. *bagms* (ON. *badmr*?) 'tree' seems to point to a TEUT. *bagwma-* with a by-form *bawma- bauma-*.

bean ME. *bēne bēn* OE. *bēan* = synon. OHG. *bôna* G. *bohne*, DU. *boon*, ON. *baun*: TEUT. base *baunô-* 'bean'. The early existence of the word (GOTH. **bauna*) is attested by the name of the Fris. island *Baunonia* (island of beans?).

bear vb. 'carry' ME. *bēre* OE. *bëran* = OSAX. OHG. *bëran*, ON. *bera*, DU. *baren*, GOTH. *baíran*. Akin to LAT. *ferre*, GR. φέρειν, SKR. √*bhar* 'bear, carry': ARYAN √*bher*. Cp. *bier* and *birth*.

bear sb. 'ursus' ME. *bēre* OE. *bëra* = OHG. *bëro* MHG. *bër* G. *bär*, DU. *beer*. The TEUT. *bëron-* (ON. *bjorn*) is based on an Aryan adj. *bhero-* 'brown' preserved in LITH. *bëras* 'brown'.

beard ME. *bērd* OE. *bēard* = DU. *baard*, OFRIS. *berd*, OHG. G. *bart*: TEUT. base *barda-* = ARYAN *bhardha-* in LAT. *barba*, OSLOV. *brada*, LITH. *barzdà*, PRUSS. *bordus* 'beard'.

beast ME. *bēst*: loanword from OFR. *beste* (FR. *bête*), whence also LG. DU. *beest* 'beast'. Source LAT. *bêstia* (in a vulgar form *bêsta*).

beat vb. ME. *bēte* OE. *bēatan* = OHG. *bôzzan* MHG. *bôzen*, ICEL. *bauta* 'beat'. Cp. *beetle*.

beaver[1] 'an animal' ME. *bēver* OE. *beofor* = OHG. *bibar* G. *biber*, DU. *bever*, ON. *bjorr*: TEUT. *bebruz* (whence are borrowed IT. *bevero*, FR. *bièvre*) points to PRE-TEUT. *bhebhrus* = LAT. *fiber*, CORN. *befer*, OSLOV. *bebrŭ*, LITH. *bebrus*, LETT. *bebris*, RUSS. *bobrŭ* 'beaver'. In SKR. there is an adj. *babhrús* 'brown', which is perh. a redupl.

form pointing to LITH. *beras* 'brown' under *bear*.

beaver² 'the lower part of a helmet' borrowed from the synon. FR. *bavière*, whence also the synon. DU. *bever*.

because ME. *because bicause bycause* (also separately written *be-*, *bi-*, *by- cause*): *by* the prep. + *cause*.

beck¹ 'a stream' ME. *bek*: loanword from ON. *bekkr* (= SW. *bäck*); cp. OSAX. *bęki*, DU. *beek*, OHG. *bah(hh)* G. *bach* from a TEUT. *baki-*.

beck² 'a nod or sign' ME. *bek* short for ME. *bę́ke* OE. *bę́acen*; see *beacon*.

bed ME. OE. *bed* (*dd*) = GOTH. *badi* (stem *badja-*), OHG. *bęti bętti* MHG. *bętte bęte* G. *bett*, DU. *bed*. The cogn. CYMR. *bedd* 'grave' (CELT. base *bedo-*) points to the ARYAN √*bhedh bhodh* (in LAT. *fodio* 'I dig', LITH. *bedu* 'I dig'), as is evident in G. *beet* (blumenbeet) = E. *bed* (flowerbed).

bedrid ME. *bedred* OE. *bedrida*: lit. 'a bed-rider' = MLG. *bedderêde* 'bedridden'. Cp. *ride* (and the phrase »ride on anchor«). Akin to OHG. *bettiriso*, MLG. *bedderêse* 'bedridden' = *bankrêse* 'a lazy fellow'.

bee ME. *bę́* OE. *bę́o* contr. of *bíe* (infl. *bían*) = OHG. *bîa*, DU. *bij*; with *n*-suffix G. *biene* from OHG. *bini*. Akin to PRUSS. *bitte*, LITH. *bitìs*, LETT. *bitte*, IR. *bech* 'bee'; also LAT. *fûcus* 'drone' (Aryan base *bhoiko-*?).

beech ME. *bę́che* OE. *bę́če* (orig. *bǽčie* = LG. *bǽke* 'beech'): formed with vowel mutation from **bóc* in OE. *bǫ́c-trę́ow*; cp. OHG. *buohha* MHG. *buoche* G. *buche*, ON. *bók*. The name of this tree (whence *book*) is a PRE-TEUT. *bhâgos* = LAT. *fâgus* 'beech', GR. φᾱγός φηγός. The GR. word signifies perh. originally 'tree with edible fruit, food-tree' (φαγεῖν 'eat').

beef ME. *bę́f* older *bǽf* (*beof*): borrowed from OFR. *boef* FR. *boeuf*. Source LAT. *bovem* (*bos*).

beer ME. *bę́r* OE. *bę́or* = OHG. OSAX. *bior* G. DU. *bier*. A common WESTTEUT. word (base *beura-*), perh. derived fr. OE. OSAX. *béo*, ON. *bygg* 'barley'; hence *beer* prop. 'barley-juice'?

beet ME. OE. *bę́te*. Source LAT. *bêta* (= FR. *bette*, IT. *bieta*), whence also G. *beete*.

beetle¹ ME. *bę́tel* OE. *býtel bę́tel* = the synon. LG. *bǽtel*, ON. *beytill* 'hammer'. The TEUT. base *bautila-* belongs to the TEUT. √*baut* in *beat*.

beetle² an insect ME. *bitel* OE. *bìtola*; derived from an adj. OE. *bìtol* 'inclined to bite'.

beg vb. ME. *begge* shortened from OE. *bedecian*, formed from *bid* with intensive *k* (as in *hark*, *lurk*, *walk*).

begin ME. *beginne* OE. *beginnan* str. vb. = OSAX. OHG. *biginnan*, DU. G. *beginnen*, GOTH. *duginnen* 'begin'. The TEUT. √*gen* (the initial *g* of which may be an

Aryan *k* in the compound) is traceable to the Aryan √*ken* in OSLOV. *po-čĭnǫ* (infinit. *po-čęti* 'begin', *konĭ* 'beginning').

beguile vb. ME. *begíle* (= MDU. *beghijlen*): loanword from OFR. *guiler*. Cp. *wile*.

behalf 'interest, benefit' ME. *on behalve* for *on halve* or *be halve* OE. *on (be) healfe*; OE. *healf* sb. (= OHG. *halba*) means 'side'.

behave vb. late ME. *behâve* OE. *behabban*: ident. with *have*. — **behavior** shows a FR. ending in imitation of *havior*, var. of *haver* for *aver* 'possession'.

behead vb. ME. *behęde bihefden* OE. *behęafdian*; cp. MHG. *behoubeten* 'behead'. Cp. *head*.

behest ME. *behest(e) bihest* earlier *behęse* OE. *behâs* 'command, vow.' OE. *hâs* (base *hási- haisi-*) points to TEUT. GOTH. *haitan* = OE. *hâtan*; cp. *hight* and *hest*.

behind ME. *behínde(n)* OE. *behíndan* 'afterwards, after'. Cp. *hinder* and *hindmost*.

behold vb. ME. *behǫ́lde* OE. *beháldan (behęaldan)* 'hold, see'. Cp. *hold*.

behoof ME. *behǫ́f* OE. *behǫ́f* = synon. DU. *behoef*, MLG. *behôf*, MHG. *behuof* G. *behuf*, ICEL. *hóf* 'moderation'. — **behoove** vb. ME. *behǫ́ve* OE. *behǫ́fian* 'be necessary' = DU. *behoeven*, MLG. *behoven*.

belch vb. akin to ME. *belke* OE. *bælcian bealcian* and with suffix *bealcettan* 'belch'.

belfry ME. *berfray berfrey berfreid berfreit* adapt. of OFR. *berfrei berefreit* = FR. *beffroi*. Source MHG. *bërevrit* from *bere* 'protection' and *frid* 'a place of security'.

belief ME. *belęve* from the vb. ME. *belęve* = *believe*. Phonetically not ident. with ME. *belęve ilęve* OE. *ʒelęafa* = OSAX. *gilôbo*, DU. *geloof*, OHG. *giloubo* G. *glaube*. — **believe** vb. ME. *bilęve* orig. *ilęve* OE. *ʒelęfan ʒelýfan* 'believe' = OSAX. *gilôbian*, DU. *geloven*, OHG. *gilouban* G. *glauben*, GOTH. *galauhjan*.

bell ME. OE. *belle* = DU. *bel*, LG. *belle*: WEST-TEUT. base *bellôn*. Akin to *bellow*?

bellow vb. ME. *bel(o)we belwe* OE. *belgian bylgian* 'bellow': TEUT. base **balligôn*? Prob. an extended form with vowel mutation and intensive formative of OE. *bellan* = OHG. *bellan* 'bellow'. If *bell-* is traceable to *belz bels*, the TEUT. √ corresponds to SKR. *bhaš* (for *bhals*) 'bellow' = *bhâš* 'speak' and LITH. *balsas* 'voice'.

bellows ME. *belwes* (also *belies*) 'a bellows': prop. plur. of *belowe belu beli* 'a bellows, a bag, belly' OE. *bælʒ bylʒ (blǽstbylʒ)* 'a bag' = ON. *belgr*, G. DU. *balg* 'skin'. Ident. with *belly*. A TEUT. √ *belg* 'swell' appears in OHG. *bëlgan* 'be angry', OE. *ʒebolgen* 'angry', ON. *bolgen* 'swollen'; cogn. w. OIR. *bolgaim* 'I swell' — *bolg bolc* 'bag, bellows' — OGALL. *bulga* 'leather-bag'. Cp. *bolster*.

belly ME. *belie beli* 'belly, womb, also a bellows' OE. *belȝ bylȝ* 'a bag, pouch, purse, bag of any kind'. Ident. with *bellows*.

below ME. *bilǫ́we* cp. *low*.

belt ME. OE. *belt* = OHG. *balz*, ON. *belti* 'a belt, border'. Source LAT. (GALL.?) *balteus* 'belt'.

bench ME. *bench* OE. *benč*: with umlaut and palatalization from a TEUT. base *banki(z)* = OSAX. DU. G. OHG. *bank*, ON. *bekkr*; FR. *banc* and IT. SPAN. *banco* are TEUT. loanwords. Cp. *bank*.

bend sb. 'a band, bond' ME. OE. *bend* (= OSAX. *bendi*, ODU. *bende*, GOTH. *bandi* 'a band, bond') from the √*bĕnd* in *bind*, whence also **bend** vb. 'bow, curve' ME. *bende* OE. *bendan* 'bind, curve, bend'.

beneath ME. *benéthe* OE. *beneodan* = DU. *beneden*; from OE. *neodan*, OSAX. *nithana*, OHG. *nidana* MHG. *niden(e)* 'below'. Cp. *nether*.

benison ME. *beneisoun*: borrowed from OFR. *benëiçon*. Source LAT. *benedictionem* (vp. ME. *maleisoun* = OFR. *maleïçon*, LAT. *maledictionem*).

bent-grass OE. *beonot* = OSAX. *binut*, OHG. *binuz* MHG. *bin(e)z* G. *binse*, DU. *bentgras*.

bequeath vb. ME. *bequéthe* OE. *becwëdan* 'declare, affirm'. — **bequest** ME. *biqueste* usually *biquide byquide bequide*. For the OE. vb. *cwëdan* 'speak' cp. *quoth*.

bereave vb. ME. *birę́ve* (*rę́ve*) OE. *berę́afian* (*rę́afian*) = OSAX. *birôbôn*, DU. *berooven*, OHG. (*bi*)*roubôn* G. *berauben*, GOTH. *biraubôn* 'rob', ON. *raufa* 'rob'.

berry ME. OE. *berie*; cp. synon. OHG. *bęri* G. *beere*. The *r* was orig. *z* = *s*; cp. GOTH. *basi* in *weinabasi* 'wineberry, grape', DU. *bes* 'berry'.

beseech vb. ME. *bisę́che bisęke* OE. *bisę́ëan*: ident. with *seek*.

besom 'a broom' ME. *besom besme* 'a broom, rod' OE. *besma* 'a rod' = DU. *bezem*, OHG. *bësamo* G. *besen* 'a broom', GOTH. **bisma*. LAT. *ferula* may accord with the Teut. word in an Aryan √*bhes*.

best ME. *beste* OE. *betsta* = GOTH. *batista*, OHG. *bęzzisto* MHG. G. *beste*, OSAX. *bętsto*. Cp. *better* and *boot*[2].

bestow vb. ME. *bestǫ́we*; cp. *stow*.

betide vb. ME. *betide*; cp. *tide*.

betray vb. ME. *betraie* (by-form *betraisse*): adapt. of FR. *trahir* (source LAT. *tradere* 'deliver'). Cp. *traitor* and *treason*.

betroth vb. ME. *bitrenthie* 'betroth'; deriv. from *truth*.

better ME. *better* OE. *betera* = GOTH. *batiza*, OHG. *bęzziro* G. *besser*, OSAX. *bętoro*, DU. *beter*, ON. *betre*. Cp. the corresp. superl. *best*. No primitive adj. exists in the Teut. and Aryan langs.; for the root cp. *boot*[2] and *best*.

between ME. *bitwę́ne* OE. *betwę́onum* 'between'; in OE. the orig. construction was *be sǽm twę́onum* = 'between the seas',

OE. *twēon* earlier *twīhn* 'two' answers to GOTH. *tweihns* = LAT. *bīnus* (Aryan base *dweikno-s*). —

betwixt ME. *betwix* (by-form *betwixe*) OE. *betweox bitwihs* (by-form *betweoxn* = OSAX. *undartwisk* 'between', OHG. *undar zwiskêm* 'between' G. *zwischen*. The Teut. base *twiska-* 'two' is a deriv. of TEUT. *twa* in *two*.

beverage ME. *beverāǧe beverege*: loanword from OFR. *beurage beurage breuwaige* = FR. *breuvage*. Source LAT. *bibere* (LAT. type *biberaticum*).

bevy 'a company' ME. *bevey bevé*; doubtful if ident. with OFR. *beveye* FR. *bevée* 'drink, drinking'? then the E. word might prop. denote 'a drinking-party'.

beyond ME. *beyonde* OE. *beȝēóndan*. Cp. *yon*.

bible ME. *bible*: loanword from FR. *bible*, whence also DU. *bijbel*, G. SW. DAN. *bibel*. Source LAT. *biblia*.

bid ME. *bidde* OE. *biddan* str. vb. = GOTH. *bidjan*, OSAX. *biddian*, DU. *bidden*, OHG. *bittan* G. *bitten*, ON. *bidja* 'bid'. The TEUT. √ *bēd* for *bid* goes back to an Aryan √ *bhūdh* in GR. πείθω 'move by praying' which with LAT. *fīdo* 'trust' points to connection with *bide*.

bide ME. *bīde* OE. *bīdan* str. vb. = GOTH. *beidan*, OSAX. *bīdan*, OHG. *bītan*, ON. *bīda*. The strong verb TEUT. *bīdan* 'wait' agrees with LAT. *fīdo* 'I trust' and GR. πείθομαι 'I trust, obey' (πείθω 'I move by entreaty'): pre-TEUT. *bhīdh*. Cp. *bid* 'pray' for the identity of *bide* with TEUT. *bidjan*.

bier ME. *bēre bēre* OE. *bēr* = OSAX. OHG. *bâra* G. *bahre*, DU. *baar*; the modern spelling with *ie* (since 1600) is due to FR. *bière*. Source a TEUT. *bêrô-*, derived fr. *bear* (TEUT. √ *bēr*).

bile ME. *bīle* OE. *býle* = DU. *buil*, OHG. *bûlla* **bûllia* 'blain' MHG. *biule* G. *beule*: TEUT. base *bûljô(n)-*.

bill[1] 'a writing, account' together with its dimin. **billet** 'a note' ME. *bille* 'a letter' (dimin. *billette* 'a note'): from MED.-LAT. *billa bulla* 'a bubble, boss, leaden seal, a bull'. Cp. *bull*.

bill[2] 'sword' ME. OE. *bill* 'sword' = OHG. OSAX. *bil(ll)* 'a sword'. If GOTH. **bilja-* goes back to Aryan *bhilyo-* for *bhidlyo-*, connection with LAT. *findere* is possible. Hence *bill* 'the instrument for splitting' and

bill[3] 'bird's beak' ME. *bill(e) bil(e)* OE. *bile* 'beak'; prob. connected with *bill*[2].

billow ME. **bilwe* prop. **bilge*: borrowed from ON. *bylgja*: TEUT. √ *bĕlg* 'swell' treated under *bag* and *bellows*.

bin ME. *binne* OE. *binn* 'manger': CELT. loanword from GALL. *benna* 'kind of vehicle', whence also FR. *benne* 'a basket, hamper' (IT. *benna* 'sleigh, cart'). G. *benne* 'basket-wagon' is of FR. origin.

bind ME. *bīnde* OE. *bīndan* str. vb. = OSAX. *bindan*, ON. *binda*, DU.

G. *linden*, OHG. *bintan*: TEUT. √*bend*. An Aryan √*bhendh* appears in SKR. *bandh* 'bind'; SKR. *bandhu* 'relative' points to connection with GR. *πενθερός* 'father-in-law', GR. *πεῖσμα* for **πενθσμα*, LAT. *of-fend-imentum* 'band, rope'. Cp. *band*, *bend*.

birch ME. *birche* OE. *birče* = OHG. *bircha* G. *birke*: TEUT. base *birkjôn-*. The synon. OE. *beorc*, DU. *berk*, ON. *bjørk* from an orig. base *bĕrkô-* are an Aryan *bhergâ* = SKR. *bhûrja*, OSLOV. *bréza*, LITH. *béržas* 'birch'. Cp. *bark*[1].

bird ME. *bird* mostly *brid* 'a bird', orig. 'a young bird' OE. *brid* (plur. *briddas*) 'the young of any bird': TEUT. base *bridja-* for *brĕdjo-*; akin to *breed* and *brood*?

birth ME. *birthe* older *i-birde* OE. *ȝebyrd* = OSAX. *giburd*, DU. *geboorte*, OHG. *giburt* G. *geburt*, ON. *burdr* 'birth', GOTH. *gabaúrþs* 'birth': deriv. from a TEUT. vb. *gaberan* 'produce' with suffix *di-*: *þi* (cp. IR. *brith* 'birth', SKR. *bhṛti* 'bearing').

bishop ME. *bishop bisshop* OE. *bisčcop* = OSAX. *biskop*, DU. *bisschop*, OHG. *biscof* G. *bischof*, ON. *biskup*. WEST-TEUT. *biskop* (taken as a compound *bi* + *skop*) is identical with GOTH. *aipiskaúpus* = GR. *ἐπίσκοπος*, LAT. *episcopus*. The initial *e* is also wanting in IT. *vescovo*, OFR. PROV. *vesque* (but FR. *évêque* from OFR. *evesque*) = vulgar LAT. *(e)biscopus*.

bitch ME. *bicche* OE. *biččе*; TEUT. base *bikjôn-* also in ON. *bikkja* bitch'; cp. OFR. *biche* 'bitch'.

bite ME. *bite* OE. *bītan* str. vb. = OSAX. *bîtan*, OHG. *bîzzan* G. *beissen*, DU. *bijten* 'bite', ON. *bita*. A TEUT. str. vb. *bītan* 'bite' is developed from an Aryan √*bhid* 'split' in LAT. *findo*, SKR. *bhid* 'split'. Cp. *bitter* and *bill*[2].

bitter adj. ME. *bitter* OE. *bitter biter* = OSAX. OHG. *bittar* MHG. G. DU. MLG. LG. DAN. SW. *bitter*, ON. *bitr* 'bitter': TEUT. base *bitra-* (and *baitra-* in GOTH. *baitrs* 'bitter'), prop. 'biting': deriv. from the TEUT. √*bit* in *bite*.

bittern ME. *bitor* older *butor* (= DU. *butoor*): borrowed from FR. *butor* (= IT. *bittore*). Source LAT. *bos taurus* a bird's name?

black ME. *blak* OE. *blæc* (*blac-*); akin to LG. *black* 'ink'.

bladder ME. *bladdre* OE. *blĕdre* = DU. *blaar*, LG. *bladere*, OHG. *blâttara* G. *blatter*, ICEL. *bladra*; the TEUT. base **blĕdrôn-* (with *drô-* as suffix) comes from the TEUT. √*blĕ* in *blow*[2].

blade ME. *bláde* OE. *blæd* (plur. *bladu*) = synon. OHG. *blat* G. *blatt*, DU. OSAX. *blad*, ON. *blaðr*, GOTH. **blada-*. Their dental seems to be formative; *bla-* from pre-TEUT. *bhlo-* is perh. akin to LAT. *fol-ium*, GR. *φύλλον*: Aryan √*bhol bhlo-* in *bloom*?

blain ME. *blein* OE. *blezen* = DU. *blein*: TEUT. base *blajinô-* from TEUT. √*bla* in *bladder*?

blame vb. ME. *blâme* (= MDU. *blamen*): loanword from FR.

blâmer (= OSPAN. *blasmar*, IT. *biasimare*: source LAT. *blasphemare*).

blank ME. *blank* OE. *blanc blǫnc* = synon. OHG. MHG. *blanc* G. *blank*; ON. *blakkr* 'gray or white horse': TEUT. √*blĕnk* in *blink*. The TEUT. adj. *blanka-* was introduced into the Roman. langs.; cp. IT. *bianco*, FR. *blanc* with the deriv. FR. *blanchet* = OFR. *blanket*, whence ME. E. **blanket** 'a coarse woolen cover'.

blare vb. 'roar' ME. *bláre* vb. = DU. *blaren*, G. *blärren plärren*.

blast ME. *blast* OE. *blæst* = OHG. *blâst*, ON. *blástr* 'a gust of wind': deriv. of the TEUT. √*blês* = DU. *blazen*, OHG. *blâsan* G. *blasen*, ON. *blása*, GOTH. *blêsan*. A shorter √*blê* cp. under *blow*[2].

blaze sb. 'a flame' ME. *bláse* 'flame, torch' OE. *blése* (infl. *blæsan*) 'torch' = LG. MHG. *blas* 'a torch'. Akin to GOTH. *blêsan* = G. *blasen* 'blow' (cp. G. *windlicht* 'torch').

blaze vb. 'proclaim' ME. *bláse* 'blow as a trumpet': perh. loanword from ON. *blása* 'blow' = DU. *blazen* 'sound a trumpet', OHG. *blâsan* G. *blasen* 'blow', GOTH. *blêsan* (in *ufblêsan* 'puff up'). — **blazon**[1] 'proclamation' from FR. *blasonner* 'blazon', whence DU. *blazoen*. — **blazon**[2] ME. *bláson* older *blásoûn* from FR. *blason* 'coat of arms' (whence also DU. *blazoen*)?

bleach vb. ME. *bléche* OE. *blǽčan* = ON. *bleikja* 'whiten': TEUT. base *blaikjan* from the adj. **bleak** ME. *bleik* late OE. *bláec*: borrowed from ON. *bleikr* = orig. OE. *blác* ME. *blǫk*, DU. *bleek*, G. *bleich*. A TEUT. √*blīk* appears in OE. *blícan*, ON. *blíka*, OSAX. *blîkan*, DU. *blijken*, OHG. *blîhhan* 'shine'.

blear-eyed 'having sore eyes' ME. *blér-eyed bler-eighed* fr. *blére* 'blear' + *eye eiʒe* 'eye'; cp. DAN. *plir-øjet*, LG. *blêr-ôged* 'blear-eyed' (akin to LG. *flirr-ôge* 'a bleared-eye', *ên flirr up't ôge hebben* 'have a bleared eye').

bleat vb. ME. *bléte* OE. *blǽtan* = DU. *blaten bleeten*, LG. *bleten*, OHG. *blâʒan* MHG. *blâʒen*.

bleed vb. ME. *bléde* OE. *blédan* = OFRIS. *bléda*, DU. *bloeden*, LG. *blôden*, OHG. *bluotan*, ON. *blóða* 'bleed': deriv. from TEUT. *blôda-* in *blood*.

blemish vb. ME. *blemiss(h)e* 'wound, injure, soil': loanword from OFR. *blemiss-*, stem of some forms of FR. *blêmir* 'grow pale' (FR. *bleme blesme* 'pale, wan').

blench vb. ME. *bleneche* (also *blenke*) 'shrink back, give way', OE. *blenčan* 'deceive': causative of *blink*, TEUT. base **blankjan*.

blend[1] vb. ME. *blénde* (pret. *blénde*) OE. *blandan* = OSAX. GOTH. *blandan*, ON. *blanda*, OHG. *blantan* MHG. *blanden*.

blend[2] vb. ME. *blende* OE. *blendan* = OHG. *blentan blenten* G. *blenden*: causative of *blind* vb.

bless vb. ME. *blesse* older *blétsie* OE. *blétsian* older *blǽdsian* 'bless' from a TEUT. base **blôdisôn*, not found elsewhere in TEUT. The

vb. orig. 'sprinkle with blood' is appar. a deriv. of TEUT. *blôda-* in *blood*.

blind adj. ME. OE. *blīnd* = OSAX. DU. G. SW. DAN. *blind* (OHG. MHG. *blint*), ON. *blindr*, GOTH. *blinds*. Akin to ON. *blunda* vb. 'close one's eyes' and to LITH. *blandyti* 'cast down one's eyes' — *blęsti blisti* 'grow dark'. — **blind** vb. 'make blind' deriv. of *blind*, supplanting ME. *blęnde* (pret. *blęndē*) OE. *blęndan* = synon. OHG. *blęntan* G. *blenden*: causative of the TEUT. base *blinda* in *blind* adj. **blindfold** adj. ME. *blīndfelle* OE. *blindfellian* 'strike blind, put out the eyes'; the mod. phonology of the second element of the word is due to confusion with *fold*? But its origin is obscure; it may be akin to OE. *fĕll*, G. *fell* OHG. *fĕl*, GOTH. *fill* = LAT. *pellis*.

blink vb. ME. *blinke* = G. DU. *blinken*, SW. *blinka*, DAN. *blinke*.

bliss ME. *blisse* OE. *blĭss* older *blīds blīds* (= OSAX. *blīdsea*): *s*-deriv. of *blithe*.

blister ME. *blister* OE. **blýstre* = ODU. *bluyster*. Root unknown.

blithe ME. *blīthe* OE. *blīde* 'joyful, glad' (cp. *bliss*) = OSAX. *blīthi*, LG. *blīde*, DU. *blij(de)*, OHG. *blīdi*, ON. *blīdr*, SW. DAN. *blid*, GOTH. *bleiþs*. The dental is formative, but the TEUT. √*blī* unknown elsewhere.

block ME. *block* 'a block' (of wood). Cp. the synon. DU. *blok*, MLG. *block*, OHG. *bloh* MHG. *bloch* G. *block*. Uncertain whether the E. word is a native E. word or adapt. fr. FR. *bloc* 'block, log'.

blond from FR. *blond*, whence also G. DU. DAN. *blond*. Source a lost TEUT. *blunda-* (= IT. *biondo*, SPAN. *blondo*).

blood ME. OE. *blǫ́d* = OSAX. *blôd*, DU. *bloed*, LG. *blood*, OHG. MHG. *bluot* G. *blut*, ON. *blǫ́ð*, SW. DAN. *blod*: TEUT. base *blôda-* (and *blôþa-* in GOTH. *blôþ*) from a pre-TEUT. *bhlôto- bhlâto-*, not found elsewhere. Its relation to the √*blô* 'bloom' is doubtful. See *bleed* and *bless*.

bloom ME. *blǫ́m(e)*: borrowed from ON. *blóm blómi* = GOTH. *blôma*, OSAX. *blômo*, DU. *bloem*, OHG. *bluoma (bluomo)* G. *blume* 'flower'. For the √*blô* cp. LAT. *flōs* and OIR. *bláth* 'blossom' and *blow*[1].

blossom ME. *blosme* OE. *blóstm(a)* *blósma* = DU. *bloesem (bloem)*, MLG. *blo(s)sem*: deriv. of the TEUT. √*blô* in *blow*.[1]

blow sb. 'a stroke' ME. *blǫwe*; deriv. from ME. *blęwe* OE. *blęowan* = OHG. *bliuwan* MHG. *bliuwen* G. *bläuen*, DU. *blouwen*, GOTH. *bliggwan* 'strike': TEUT. √*bleu blew*.

blow[1] vb. 'bloom' ME. *blǫ́we* OE. *blǫ́wan* 'blossom' = OSAX. *blôjan*, DU. *bloeijen*, OHG. *bluojan* G. *blühen* 'blow, bloom', GOTH. **blôjan*. The TEUT. √*blô* appears also in *bloom* and *blossom*.

blow[2] vb. 'puff' ME. *blǫ́we* OE. *blǫ́wan* str. vb. = OHG. *blâian* 'blow'

MHG. *blæwen blæjen* G. *blähen* 'blow, swell'. The TEUT. √ *blê blâ* agrees partly with LAT. *flare* (Aryan *bhlâ* in *blade* and *bladder*).

blue ME. *blę́w*: not deriv. from OE. *blǽwen* (deriv. of OE. *bláw*), whence ME. **blę́we* ought to be derived. ME. *blę́w blę́u* is loanword from the synon. FR. *bleu* (= IT. *biavo*); ME- *blǫ́* 'blue is adapt. of ON. *blár*. The source of the whole group is a TEUT. base *blâwa- blêwa-* 'blue' = OE. *bláw*, ON. *blár*, DU. *blaauw*, OHG. *blâo* G. *blau*; ident. W. LAT. *flavus* 'yellow'.

boar ME. *bǫ́r* OE. *bár* = OHG. MHG. *bêr* 'a young boar', OSAX. *bêr(swîn)*, LG. *bêr*, DU. *beer*: TEUT. base *baizu-* or *bairu-*.

board 'a plank' ME. OE. *bǫ́rd* 'board, plank, shield, table' = OSAX. DU. SW. DAN. *bord*, LG. *boord*, G. *bort*, ON. *borđ*, GOTH. *(fôtu)-baúrd* 'foot-stool': TEUT. base *borda-* with the by-form *breda-* in OE. *brëd* = G. *brett* (DU. *berd* ODU. *bred*).

boast vb. ME. *bǫ́ste*; perh. traceable to an OE. **bösettian*: deriv. from TEUT. √ *baus bus* in G. *böse* OHG. *bôsi*?

boat ME. *bǫ́t* OE. *bát* = ON. *beit* 'boat'. The E. word is the source of ON. *bátr*, DU. G. *boot* and FR. *bateau*.

bodice 'stays for women' formerly *bodies*, being plur. of *body*. Cp. *pence* for *pennies*.

bodkin ME. *boidekin* 'a small dagger'; of uncertain origin, related to W. *bidog*, IR. *bideog* 'a dagger'? The diphthong *oi* in ME. shows foreign origin of ME. *boidekin*; but the suffix seems to be Anglisized.

body ME. *bödy bödí* OE. *bodiȝ* 'body'; akin to OHG. *botah* MHG. *botech* 'trunk, corpse'. Relation to OHG. *botahha* G. *bottich* 'a large vessel, tub' is uncertain.

boil 'a small tumor' ME. *bíle* OE. *býl(e)*: ident. with *bile*.

boil vb. 'bubble up' ME. *boile boyle*: loanword from OFR. *boillir* FR. *bouillir* = SPAN. *bullir*, IT. *bollire* 'boil'. Source LAT. *bullire* 'bubble'.

boisterous ME. *boistrous* 'rough, coarse': an extended form of ME. *boistous* 'rough, clumsy'. The *oi*-diphthong points to foreign origin; no source yet found.

bold ME. *bǫ́ld* OE. *báld* (*bę́ald* older *bę́alþ*) = GOTH. **balþa-* (in *balþaba* adv.), ON. *ballr* (orig. **balþr*), OSAX. OHG. *bald* 'bold' (hence G. *bald* 'soon, quickly').

bole ME. *bǫ́le* = MHG. *bole* G. *bohle* 'a thick plank'; akin to ON. *bolr* 'trunk of a tree' and perh. related to GR. φάλαγξ 'stem of a tree'.

boll ME. *bolle* OE. *bolla* 'bowel, a round vessel' = DU. *bol* m. OHG. *bolla* 'a round vessel', ON. *bolli*. Perh. akin to *ball* and LAT. *follis* 'hose'.

bolster ME. OE. *bolster* = DU. MHG. *bolster* OHG. *bolstar* G.

polster, ON. *bolstr*: deriv. with *str-* suffix from the TEUT. √*belg* 'swell'; hence its orig. meaning 'swelling' (TEUT. base *bolstra-* from **bolhstra-*).

bolt vb. 'sift meal' ME. *bulte*: borrowed from OFR. *bulter* (FR. *bluter*) 'sift'.

bolt 'a stout pin of iron etc., an arrow' ME. OE. *bolt* = synon. OHG. *bolz*, DU. *bout*, ON. *bolte*. Borrowed from LAT. *catapulta*?

bone ME. *bōn* OE. *bān* = G. *bein*, OSAX. *bên*, DU. *been*, ON. *bein*, SW. DAN. *ben*, GOTH. **bain* (DU. G. ON. SW. also 'leg'). Perh. cogn. with ON. *beinn* 'straight'.

bonnet ME. *bonet*: loanword from OFR. *bonet* orig. FR. *chapel de bonet*; MED.-LAT. *bonneta* 'a stuff of which caps were made'.

bonny ME. *bony*: an ENGL. derivative of FR. *bon* 'good'.

booby not found in ME. OE., with ENGL. ending derived from SPAN. *bobo* 'fool'?

book ME. *bōk* OE. *bōc* = G. *buch* OHG. *buoh*, OSAX. *bôk*, DU. *boek*, GOTH. *bôka* f. — *bôk* n. 'a letter of the alphabet' shows in the plur. the meaning 'writing, document, book', and the OHG. OSAX. OE. corresponding *buoh bôk* occurs in pluralform with the meaning 'a single book'. Therefore it is evident, that the sing. meant orig. (as in GOTH.) 'a single letter of the alphabet'. The TEUT. base *bôka-* (cp. *beech*) was orig. 'beech-bark, beech-tablet' used to scratch runes on.

boom borrowed from DU. *boom* (= LG. *boom*) 'a tree, beam, pole'. Ident. with *beam*.

boon ME. *bōne* 'petition, favor': loanword from ON. *bón* 'a prayer'. There was a native OE. *bēn* ME. *bēne* 'a prayer'.

boor adapt. of DU. *boer* (= G. *bauer*) 'peasant'. Akin to OE. *ʒebúr*, cp. *neighbor*.

boot[1] ME. *bōte*: loanword from OFR. *bote* (*boute*) = FR. *botte* (IT. *botta*); akin to G. *bossen* 'shoes'. Source unknown.

boot[2] 'advantage' ME. *bōte* OE. *bōt* = OSAX. GOTH. *bôta*, OHG. *buoza buoz* G. *busse*, ON. *bót*. For the TEUT. √*bat* cp. *batten*, *better* and *best*.

booth ME. *bōthe*: loanword from ODAN. *bóth* (DAN. *bod*) = MHG. *buode* G. *bude*. The OICEL. *búd* differs from DAN. *bód* in the root-vowels (TEUT. *ô* : *û*). The dental is suffix. For the TEUT. √*bū* (INDO-TEUT. *bhū*) 'dwell' cp. LITH. *butas* 'house', OIR. *both* (*bothán*) 'hut' (base *bhū-to*). See *build* and *be*.

booty in the 15th cent. spelled *bōtye* and *butin*; akin to the equiv. FR. *butin*, DU. *buit*, G. *beute*, ON. *býte* 'booty'; the FR. word represents an OSAX. **bûtîn *bûtî*, which is cogn. w. OIR. *buaid* 'victory' and CYMR. *budd* 'advantage, profit'. Aryan √*bhud* : *bhaud*.

border ME. *border bord(e)ure*: adapt. of FR. *bordure*. Ultimate source OHG. *borto* 'edge'.

bore vb. ME. *bǫ́re* OE. *borian* = OHG. *borôn* G. *bohren*, DU. *boren*, ON. *bora*. The TEUT. base *bōrôn* agrees with LAT. *forâre* 'bore': cp. GR. *φάρος* 'plough', SKR. *bhurij* 'scissors': Aryan √ *bher bhor*.

borough and *-bury* in place-names ME. *borwe* (and *biry*) OE. *burh burg* (dat. sing. *byrȝ*) 'town'. OE. *burg* = synon. OSAX. *bur(u)g*, DU. *burg*, OHG. *bur(u)g* G. *burg*, ON. *borg*, GOTH. *baúrgs* 'town'.

borrow vb. ME. *borwe* OE. *borgian* 'protect, borrow' = OHG. *borgên* G. *borgen* 'borrow, give a pledge'. Prob. akin to OHG. *bërgan*, GOTH. *baúrgan* 'protect, shelter' (OSLOV. *brěgą* 'I take care of').

bosom ME. *bǫ́sum* OE. *bǫ́sm* = OSAX. *bôsm*, DU. *boezem*, OHG. *buosam* G. *busen*, GOTH. **bôsma-*.

botch vb. 'mend a garment' ME. *bocche* 'repair': deriv. from *boot* 'mending, repair of a thing'? perh. ident. with OE. *bótettian* 'repair'? Cp. G. dial. *büetzen* 'mend shoes' = OHG. *buozzen* 'repair'.

botch 'a swelling on the skin, a boil' ME. *bocche*: borrowed from OFR. *boche* 'a sore' (FR. *bosse* 'swelling' = IT. *boccia* 'ball').

both ME. *bǫ́the* = OSAX. *bêdie*, OFRIS. *bêthe bêde*, OHG. G. *beide*, ON. *báðir*, SW. *båda*, DAN. *baade*. The stem of the numeral in its oldest forms had no dental: GOTH. *bai* = OE. *beȝen bá bú* 'both'. The dental ending is short for the article: ME. *bǫ́the* = OE. *bá đá*, G. *beide* instead of *bei die*. In the older periods the article was combined with the numeral; cp. GOTH. *ba þô scipa* 'both ships', OE. *beȝen đá gebróđru* 'both brothers'.

bottle[1] 'a hollow vessel' ME. *botel* = DU. *bottel*, LG. *buttel budđel*: loanwords from FR. *bouteille* (= SPAN. *botella*, IT. *bottiglia*) Source MED.-LAT. *buticula* f. dimin. of *butis* 'a butt'.

bottle[2] 'a bundle of hay' ME. *botel*: loanword from OFR. *botel* dimin. of FR. *botte* 'a bundle of hay'. Source a TEUT. *bauta-* in OHG. *bôzo* 'a bundle of flax'.

bottom ME. *botum* OE. *botm* = OSAX. *bodom*, DU. *bodem*, OHG. *bodam* G. *boden*. The TEUT. bases *buþma-* (= OHG. *bodam*) or *butna* (= ON. *botn*) or with assimilation *butma-* (= OE. *botm*) represent Aryan bases *bhutno-bhudno*; cp. ARYAN *bhudhno-* 'bottom' in SKR. *budhna*; cp. GR. *πυθμήν*, LAT. *fundus* (if traceable to *bhudhno-s*?). The phonetical relations of the group are obscure.

bough ME. *bǫ́ugh bǫ́w* OE. *bǫ́h bǫ́g* = DU. *boeg* 'bow of the ship', OHG. *buog* 'upper joint of the arm or leg, shoulder, hip' G. *bug* 'shoulders, withers', ON. *bógr* 'shoulder, bow of a ship'. GOTH.

**bôgus* from PRE-TEUT. *bhâghú-s* 'arm, fore-arm' corresponds to SKR. *bâhú* 'arm', also GR. *πᾶχυς πῆχυς* 'fore-arm, elbow'.

bounce vb. ME. *bounse* 'beat, knock' OE. **búnsian*: frequent. of a primit. **bûnan*? Akin to LG. *bunsen bumsen* (*bansen?*) 'knock'?

bound sb. ME. *bounde* older *boune*: borrowed fr. OFR. *bonde bonne* 'boundary'. — **boundary** points to FR. *bounier*, whence also DU. *bunder* ODU. *bunre*. Source MED.-LAT. *bodina*.

bound vb. 'leap, spring' borrowed from FR. *bondir* 'leap, spring' prop. 'resound'. Source LAT. *bombitare* 'hum'?

bound adj. 'ready, prepared' ME. *boun* 'ready, prepared to go': loanword from ON. *búinn* 'prepared', part. of *búa* 'till, prepare'; cp. *busk*.

bounty ME. *bounté*: loanword from FR. *bonté*; source LAT. *bonitatem*. — **bounteous** ME. *bountevous*: derived from OFR. *bontive* 'benevolent' by influence of *righteous*.

bourn 'boundary' adapt. of FR. *borne*; ident. with *bound*.

bow vb. 'bend' ME. *bowe* earlier *búwe* OE. *búgan* str. vb. 'bend, flee' (only intr.) = DU. *buigen*, MLG. *bûgen*, OHG. *biogan* G. *biegen*, GOTH. *biugan* 'bend'. The TEUT. √*bûg* is an ARYAN *bhŭk* on account of OHG. *buhil* 'hill'. A cogn. √*bhūg* appears in LAT. *fugio*, GR. *φεύγω*. — **bow**[1] sb. 'a weapon, a bend' ME. *bówe* OE. *boga* = OHG. OSAX. *bogo*, DU. *boog*, G. *bogen*, ON. *bogi*.

bow[2] 'the forward part of a ship', var. of *bough*.

bowel ME. *bouél bowel*: loanword from OFR. *bouel* (FR. *boyau*); source LAT. *botellus* 'sausage' (IT. *budello*), whence also ODU. *bodelinc* DU. *beuling* 'sausage'.

bower sb. ME. *bour* OE. *búr* 'a dwelling' (see *neighbor* = OE. *néhȝebúr*) = OSAX. MLG. *bûr* 'a house, cage', OHG. MHG. *bûr* 'a chamber' G. *bauer* 'a cage', ON. *búr* 'a chamber, larder'. For the TEUT. √*bŭ* 'dwell' cp. *build*.

bowl ME. *bolle* OE. *bolla* = ON. *bolli*, DU. *bol*, OHG. *bolla*.

box[1] 'a chest' ME. OE. *box*: borrowed from a VULG.-LAT. **buxem* for *buxidem* (nom. *buxis*), whence also DU. *bus*, G. *büchse* 'box' OHG. *buhsa* for **buhsja*. VULG.-LAT. *buxis* (from GR. *πύξις* 'box made of the box-tree' cp. *box*[2]) appears in FR. *bossette*, IT. *bossolo* 'box'.

box[2] 'the name of a tree' ME. *box-tré* OE. *box*: borrowed from LAT.-ROM. *buxus* (= IT. *bosso*, SPAN. *box*, FR. *buis*), whence also OHG. MHG. *buhs(-boum)* = G. *buchsbaum* 'box-tree', DU. *busboom*.

boy ME. *boie* OE. **bóia*; perh. dimin. of a lost OE. **bó* 'brother' = FLEM. *boe* 'brother': childish abbreviation of E. *brother*, as G. *bube* OHG. *buobo* is a reduplication of **bô* 'brother'?

boycott first heard of in Dec. 1880. *Captain James Boycott* was a farmer at Lough Mask, co. Mayo, Ireland; the Irish league pronounced their edict, in consequence of which no one wished to work or have anything to do with him; he was the victim of the system of procedure named after him.

brace sb. ME. *brâce*: adapt. of OFR. *brace*. Source LAT. *bracchium*.

brach ME. *bracche*: adapt. of OFR. *brache*. Source OHG. *bracko* 'hunting dog' = DU. *brak* ODU. *bracke*.

brad ME. *brad* usually *brod*: loanword from ON. *broddr* 'spike, shaft' (= OE. *brord* 'spike', OHG. *brort* 'edge'). The TEUT. base *brozda-* answers to OIR. *brot* 'sting'.

brag vb. 'boast' ME. *bra(g)ge*; akin to OFR. *braguer* 'flaunt, brave, brag'. Source doubtful.

braid vb. 'weave' ME. *breide* OE. *brēȝdan* 'move to and fro, weave' = OSAX. *brēgdan*, LG. *breiden*, OHG. *brëttan* MHG. *brëtten*, ON. *bregda* 'draw, pull, weave, braid'; orig. 'move quickly'; but MLG. *breiden* 'knit'. Cp. *bridle*.

brain ME. *brain* OE. *brǣȝen* = DU. *brein*, LG. *bregen* 'brain'. The TEUT. base *bragĕna-* 'brain', if from an ARYAN *mrogh-*, is compared with GR. βρεχμός 'forehead' (for *μρεχ-).

brake 'a thicket' ME. *brâke*; perh. cogn. W. LG. *brâke* 'tree-trunk'?

bramble ME. *brembel* OE. *brǣmel* earlier **brǣmil*; cogn. W. G. *brombeere* 'brambleberry' OHG. *brâma*, DU. *braam*, perh. ident. W. OE. *brōm* under *broom*.

bran ME. *bran*: adapt. from. IR. W. *bran*. ME. *bren* adapt. from OFR. *bren* points to the same source.

branch 'a bough of a tree' ME. *braunche*: borrowed from FR. *branche* (= SPAN. IT. *branca* LAT. type *bi-ramica*? deriv. of LAT. *ramus* 'branch'?).

brand ME. OE. *brand brond* = ODU. MLG. *brand*, OHG. MHG. *brant* 'a burning, a brand', DU. G. *brand* 'a burning, fuel', ON. *brandr* 'a firebrand', SW. DAN. *brand* 'a firebrand, fire'. From TEUT. *brinnan* = *burn*. — **brandish** vb. ME. *braundisshe braundisse*: loanword from FR. *brandiss-* in *brandir* (= IT. *brandire*) 'brandish'. Source a TEUT. *brand* 'sword' = E. *brand* 'sword' OE. *brond*, ON. *brandr*, MHG. *brant* 'blade of a sword'. — **brandy** short for *brandywine* = DU. *brandewijn*, G. *brantewein* 'brandy', lit. 'burnt wine'.

brass ME. *bras* OE. *brǣs*. LAT. *ferrum*, if for *ferso-* ARYAN *bherso-*, is considered akin to the TEUT. base *brasa-* in OE. *brǣs*.

brat 'a child' perh. ident. with ME. OE. *bratt* 'a coarse cloak': orig. a Celt. word, cp. GAEL. IR. *brat* 'a cloak, mantle' — W. *brat* 'a rag, a pinafore'.

brave borrowed from FR. *brave*, whence also DU. *braaf*, G. *brav*.

brawn ME. *braun brawn* 'muscle, boar's flesh'; orig. **braoun brahin*: borrowed from OFR. *braon* 'a piece of flesh, muscle'. Source a TEUT. *brâdo* acc. *brâdun* = OHG. *brâto* MHG. *brâte* 'a slice of bread' and also like G. *braten* 'roast meat', OE. *brǽdan* 'roast meat', G. *braten*, DU. *braden* 'roast'; in LG. dial. an OSAX. *brâdo* 'muscle' is preserved (e.g. WESTPHAL. *wadbrâe*); cp. MLG. *brâde*.

braze[1] vb. 'adorn with brass' ME. *bráse* OE. *brasian* 'cover with brass': deriv. of OE. *bræs*; cp. *brass*.

braze[2] vb. 'harden': loanword from ON. *brasa* 'harden by fire'.

breach ME. *bręche*: adapt. of FR. *brèche*. Source the TEUT. vb. *brēkan* = *break*.

bread ME. *bręd* late OE. *bręad* = OHG. *brôt* G. *brôd*, OSAX. *brôd*, DU. *brood*, late ON. *braud*. The Teut. base *brau-da-* is deriv. fr. the √ *brū* in E. *broth* and *brew*. The orig. TEUT. word for *bread* was *loaf* (= TEUT. *hlaiba-*). In OE. we find *bręad* 'piece of bread' and *bēobręad* 'honey-comb'.

breadth formed after *length strength* with secondary *th* from ME. *bręde* OE. *brǽdo* 'breadth': abstract noun formed from *broad* with umlaut (GOTH. *braidei*, OHG. *breitî*). Cp. WESTPHAL. *bredde*, OSAX. **brêdtha* from *brêd* 'broad'.

break vb. ME. *bręke* OE. *brēcan* str. vb. = DU. *breken*, OSAX. *brēkan*, OHG. *brëhhan* G. *brechen*, GOTH. *brikan*. With the TEUT. √ *brēk* 'break' (ARYAN *bhrēg*) cp. LAT. *frango* (pret. *frēgî*) 'break'.

breakfast ME. *brękefaste*: prop. 'breaking one's fast, the first meal of the day by which the fast is broken'.

bream ME. *bręm*: loanword from FR. *brême*; source a TEUT. *braxma* in OHG. *brahsima* MHG. *braesem* G. *brassen* = OSAX. *bressemo*, DU. *brasem*, OSW. *braxn*, DAN. *brasen*.

breast ME. *brest* short for ME. *bręst* OE. *bręost* = OSAX. *briost*, OFRIS. *briast*, ON. *brjóst*; akin to GOTH. *brusts* plur., DU. *borst*, OFRIS. *burst* (and *briast*), G. *brust*: TEUT. bases *breust-*: *brust-*.

breath ME. *bręth* OE. *brǽd* 'breath, odor'; akin to OHG. *brâdam* MHG. *bradem* G. *brodem broden* 'steam, vapor, exhalation'.

breech 'buttocks' ME. *bręch* OE. *brēc*. Orig. ident. with **breeches** (»a pair of breeches«) ME. *bręch bręche*; the corresp. OE. *brēc* plur. points to a sing. **brōc* — DU. *brock*, OFRIS *brôk* (plur. *brêk*), ON. *brók* (plur. *brǽkr*), OHG. MHG. *bruoch*. The TEUT. base *brôk-* plur. *brôkiz*) is seemingly connected with GALL.-LAT. *brâca* 'clothing for the legs'.

breed vb. ME. *bręde* OE. *brędan* = DU. *broeden*, OHG. *bruoten* MHG. *brüeten* G. *brüten* 'brood, hatch', GOTH. **brôdjan*: deriv. of TEUT. *brôda-* see *brood*.

breeze[1] 'a strong wind' = synon. G. *brise*, DAN. *bris*: source

FR. *brise* 'the north wind' = SPAN. *brisa*.

breeze² 'gadfly' ME. *brēse* OE. *brēosa*. Connection with G. *bremse* and *breme* (OHG. *brimisa brëma*) is doubtful.

brew vb. ME. *brēwe* OE. *brēowan* str. vb. = DU. *brouwen*, OHG. *briuwan* G. *brauen*. With the TEUT. √*brū* (Aryan *bhrū bhrĕu*) 'brew' are related PHRYG.-THRAC. *βρῦτον* 'beer, cider', which prob. stands for GR. **φρῦτον*, also LAT. *defrūtum* 'must boiled down', OIR. *bruthe* 'broth' — *bruth* 'live coals, heat' — *bruith* 'cooking'. Cp. *bread*.

bridal, see *bride*.

bride ME. *brīde* OE. *brȳd* (from **brȳdi* **brûdi*) = OSAX. ODU. LG. *brûd*, DU. *bruid*, OHG. MHG. *brût* G. *braut*, ON. *brúdr*; GOTH. *brûþs* means 'daughter-in-law' (but *brûþ-faþs* 'bridegroom'); OSAX. *brûd* is 'the newly married wife' as E. *bride*. — **bridal** ME. *brīd-āle* OE. *brȳd-ealo*: lit. '*bride-ale*' (ME. *brīde* OE. *brȳd* and ME. *āle* OE. *ealo*). In GERM. dialects, we find *kindelbier* 'baptism'. — **bridegroom** ME. *brīdegome* OE. *brȳdguma* = synon. OSAX. *brûdigumo*, DU. *bruidegomo*, OHG. *brûtigomo* MHG. *briutegome* G. *bräutigam*, ON. *brúdgume* (GOTH. *brûþ-faþs*). The second element of these compounds (OE. GOTH. *guma*, OHG. *gomo* 'man' is related to LAT. *homo* from INDO-TEUT. *ghomon*). The phonetical development of ME. *brīdegome* into E. *bridegroom* is due to the influence of *groom*.

bridge ME. *brigge* OE. *brȳcǧ* = OFRIS. *brigge*, DU. *brug*, OHG. *brucka* G. *brücke* (GOTH. **brugja* **brugjô*). The corresp. ON. *bryggja* (also LG. *brügge*, NORTHFRIS. *bragh*) and GERM. (dial.) *brücke* signify 'pavement, floor'; and OE. *brycgian* ME. *brigge* and NFRIS. *braghin*, MLG. *brüggen* signify 'to pave'.

bridle ME. OE. *brīdel* older OE. *brīȝdel brīȝdil* = OHG. *brittil* for **brictil*: deriv. from the TEUT. vb. *brëgdan* 'pull' under *braid*. Akin to OSLOV. *brŭzda* 'bridle' (Aryan √*bhreghdh* also in LAT. *frēnum* 'bridle'?).

brief adj. 'short' ME. *brēf*: borrowed from FR. *bref* (SPAN. IT. *breve* = LAT. *brevis* 'short').

brief sb. 'a commission, document' ME. *brēf*; cp. DU. G. *brief* OHG. *briaf* and the corresponding OFR. *bref* 'an official document'. Orig. ident. with *brief* adj.

brier 'a prickly shrub' ME. *brēre* OE. *brǽr brǽr* 'a bramble'.

bright ME. *bright* OE. *beorht* 'bright, white, clear' = OSAX. *bërht*, OHG. *bëraht*, GOTH. *bairhts* 'bright'. Akin to MLG. *brëhen* 'shine, glisten'; cp. SKR. *bhargas* 'brightness'.

brim ME. *brim*; perh. ident. with OE. *brim* 'ocean, surf' = ON. *brim* 'surf'; cp. the name of the city of *Bremen*.

brimstone ME. *brimstǫ́n* earlier *brenstǫ́n* = ON. *brennisteinn* 'brimstone': deriv. of ME. *brenne* = *burn*.

brine ME. *brine* 'salt liquor' = DU. *brijn* MDU. *brîne*.

bring vb. ME. *bringe* OE. *bringan* = OHG. OSAX. *bringan* G. *bringen*, GOTH. *briggan*; cp. DU. *brengen*, OSAX. *brengian*, OE. *brengan* 'bring': TEUT. √*breng brang*.

brink ME. *brink* 'edge'; cp. ON. *brekka* from **brinkô*, LG. *brink*.

brisk a CELT. loanword; cp. W. *brysg*, GAEL. *bri(o)sg* 'quick, lively'.

bristle ME. *bristle* older *birstle* OE. **byrstel*: dimin. of OE. *byrst* = OHG. *burst* G. *borste*, DU. *borste* bristle'; akin to OHG. *bursta* G. *bürste* 'brush'. The TEUT. √*bors burs* (whence *bur* in *burdock*) is an Aryan √*bhṛs* in SKR. *bhṛṣṭi* 'point, prong'. Cp. *brush*.

brittle ME. *britel* OE. **brytel*: formed with suffix *-il* (OE. *el* cp. *nimble*) from OE. *brǫotan* 'break' = ON. *brjóta* 'break'.

broach vb. ME. *brǫ́che* 'bore, spur, spit, tap' (*setten on broche* 'set a-broach, tap' = FR. *mettre en broche* 'tap a barrel'); FR. *brocher* 'broach, pierce' and *broche* 'a broach, spit'.

broad ME. *brǫ́d* OE. *brâd* = OSAX. MLG. *brêd*, DU. *breed*, G. *breit*, ON. *breidr*, SW. DAN. *bred*, GOTH. *braids* 'broad': prob. from a PRE-TEUT. *mraitó-*, akin to an Aryan √*mrit* in SKR. *mrit* 'fall to pieces' (therefore *broad* prop. 'extended'?).

brock 'a badger' ME. *brok* OE. *brocc* (= DAN. *brok*); a CELT. loanword; cp. W. CORN. BRET. *broch*, GAEL. IR. MANX *broc* 'a badger' (CELT. base *brokko-*, perh. ident. W. LAT. *broccus* adj. 'having prominent teeth' and OFR. *broc* 'spit, point').

broil vb. ME. *broile*; adapt. of OFR. *bruiller* 'broil, roast'. OFR. *bruir* 'roast' seems to be ident. with G. *brühen* MHG. *brüejen*, DU. *broeijen* 'foment'; cp. *brood*.

broker ME. *brǫ́cour* 'pedlar, pawnbroker'; loanword from OFR. *brocour brokeor* 'tapster who retails wine from the tap'; cp. FR. *broche* under *broach*.

brooch 'broach' ME. *bróche* 'a pin, peg, brooch': borrowed from FR. *broche* 'a spit, point'.

brood ME. OE. *brǫ́d* = DU. *broed*, OHG. MHG. *bruot* G. *brut*: appar. formed with dental suffix from the TEUT. √*brô* in G. *brühen*, DU. *broeien*. Cp. *breed*.

brook ME. *brǫ́k* OE. *brǫ́c* = DU. *broek*, MLG. *brôk* LG. *brook* 'marsh, pool', OHG. *bruoh(h)* MHG. *bruoch* G. *bruch* 'marsh, bog'; possibly connected with the TEUT. √*brĕk* 'break' in *break*.

brook vb. 'put up with' ME. *bro(o)ke brouke* OE. *brúcan* 'use, enjoy' = OSAX. *brûkan*, DU. *gebruiken*, OHG. *brûhhan* MHG. *brûchen* G. *brauchen* 'use, need', GOTH. *brûkjan* 'use'. The PRE-TEUT. form of the √*bhrŭg* accords with LAT. *fruor* from

**fruwor* for **frugvor* and cp. LAT. *fruges*.

broom ME. OE. *brǫ̊m* 'the plant of the broom' = ODU. *broem* 'broom'; perh. cogn. w. *bramble*.

broth ME. *broth* OE. *brod* = ON. *brod*, OHG. *brod*: deriv. from the √*brū* under *brew*.

brother ME. *brǫ̊ther* OE. *brǫ̊dor* = DU. *broeder*, OSAX. *brôthar*, OHG. MHG. *bruoder* G. *bruder*, ON. *bródir*, GOTH. *brôþar* 'brother'. The TEUT. base *brôþer-* (Aryan *bhrâter-*) corresponds to LAT. *frâter*, SKR. *bhrâtar-*, OSLOV. *bratrŭ*; cp. GR. φρατρία.

brow ME. *browe brûwe* OE. *brū*; cp. ON. *brún* 'eyebrow' and SKR. *bhrû*, GR. ὀφρύς, OSLOV. *brŭvĭ* 'brow'.

brown ME. *broun* OE. *brûn* = MLG. OHG. MHG. OFRIS. *brûn*, DU. *bruin*, ON. *brúnn*. The TEUT. name of the color passed into ROM. (FR. *brun* = SPAN. IT. *bruno* 'brown') and LITH. (*brunas* 'brown'). The proper stem of Aryan *bhr-ûno-* appears in LITH. *beras* 'brown' (see *bear* sb.) and reduplicated in SKR. *babhrú-s* 'reddish- brown' (see *beaver*).

bruise vb. ME. *brūse*: loanword from OFR. *bruser* (FR. *briser*) 'break', whence OE. *brȳsan* 'break'.

bruit 'a rumor' ME. *brūt*: borrowed from FR. *bruit* 'noise'.

brush sb. ME. *brusshe* 'a brush', orig. 'brush-wood': borrowed from OFR. *broce* FR. *brosse* 'brush-wood, brush'.

brute borrowed from FR. *brut* adj. (fem. *brute*); source LAT. *brutus*.

buck vb. 'wash linen, steep clothes in lye' ME. *bouke* (OE. **búcian*) = DAN. *byge*, SW. *byka*, NORW. *boukja*, ICEL. *bauka*, MHG. *bûchen* G. *bauchen*. The TEUT. vb. *bûkôn* (*bûkjan*) is based on OE. *búc* (cp. *bucket*). The ROM. FR. *buer*, IT. *bucare* 'wash' are borrowed from Teut.

buck sb. ME. *bukke* OE. *bucca*; cp. the synon. OSAX. *buck*, FRIS. DU. *bok*, OHG. MHG. *boc(ck)* G. *bock*, ON. *bukkr bokkr*, SW. *bock*, DAN. *buk* 'a he-goat, ram, buck(deer)', GOTH. **bukks *bukka*: ident. w. GAEL. *boc*, OIR. *bocc*, CYMR. *boch* 'buck' from a CELT. base *bukko-* (whence FR. *bouc* OFR. *boc*) and W. ARMEN. *buc* 'lamb', AVEST. *bûza* 'buck' (ARYAN *bhûg*?). The INDO-TEUT. base *bhûgo-* is perh. connected with the root of *fugio*, GR. φεύγω 'flee'; hence *buck* may have signified orig. 'fugitive'.

bucket 'a kind of pail' ME. *boket*: deriv. from OE. *búc* 'a pitcher' with the dimin. suffix *-et*.

buckle ME. *bokel*: adapt. of FR. *boucle*, whence also G. *buckel*. Source MED.-LAT. *buc(c)ula* 'a beaver, shield'.

buckler ME. *bokelḗr*: adapt. of OFR. *bocler bucler* = FR. *bouclier* (whence also DU. *beukelaar*, MHG. *buckeler*, ON. *buklari*). Cp. *buckle*.

buckram ME. *bokeram bukeram* = OFR. *bouqueran boucaran* (FR.

bougran, MHG. *buckeram*). Source and history unknown.

buckwheat = DU. *boekweit*, MLG. *bôkwête*, G. *buchweizen*, DAN. *boghvede*: lit. 'beech-wheat' from the resemblance of its seeds to the mast of the beech-tree. The E. word is of continental origin. Cp. *beech*.

bud ME. *budde*; perh. akin to FR. *bouton*, DU. *bot* 'bud'. History and source uncertain.

bugle 'a buffalo, a horn' ME. *bügle*: borrowed from OFR. *bugle* 'a wild ox' (LAT. *buculus*, dimin. of *bos* 'an ox'). The meaning 'horn' is short for 'bugle-horn'.

build vb. short for ME. *bilde* (pret. *bilde*) OE. **býldan* (pret. *bylde*); deriv. with vowel mutation from OE. *bōld* 'house' which goes back, as shown by the older OE. *botl bodl*, by metathesis to a TEUT. *bo-pla-* (= ON. *ból*, DU. *boedel*, OSAX. *bodlos* plur., OFRIS. *bodel bold*. OE. *byldan* (*bytlan*) is a TEUT. *bupljan*. TEUT. *bopla-* = ARYAN *bhu-tlo-* belongs to the INDO-EUT. √*bhū* 'dwell, reside' (cp. *be*, *bower* and *booth*). For the ARYAN *tl-* suffix cp. *needle*.

bull ME. *bule*; OE. only in dimin. *bulluc* = ME. E. *bullock*; cp. the synon. DU. *bul*, LG. *bulle*, ON. *boli*, DAN. *bøll* 'a castrated bull'; LITH. *bullus* is primit. related. Whether the E. *bull* is orig. a SCAND. loanword, is uncertain.

burden[1] 'a load' ME. *birthen* OE. *byrden* = OSAX. *burthinnia* 'burden'; cp. the equival. OHG. *burdî* G. *bürde*, ON. *byrdr*, GOTH. *baurpei*: all deriv. of the TEUT. √*bér* in *bear*; cp. SKR. *bhṛti* = OIR. *brith* 'the carrying' and see *birth*.

burden[2] 'the refrain of a song' ME. *burdoun*: loanword from FR. *bourdon*, orig. 'a drone-bee' (= SPAN. *bordon*, IT. *bordone* 'a drone' from LAT. *burdo* 'a drone'); cp. MLG. *bardûn* 'tenor; a musical instrument'.

burgess ME. *burgeis*: loanword from OFR. *burgeis* FR. *bourgeois* (LAT. type *burgensis* from *burgus* 'town'). — **burgher** borrowed from DU. *burger* = MLG. *borgere*, OHG. *burgâri* MHG. *burgære burger* G. *bürger*: deriv. of TEUT. *burg-* cp. *borough*.

burial ME. *buriel biriel* prop. *buriels biriels* OE. *byrʒels* 'tomb' (= OSAX. *burgisli* 'tomb'): deriv. from the OE. vb. *byrʒan* (OSAX. **burgian*); cp. *bury*.

burin 'an engraver's tool': borrowed from FR. *burin*; perh. of Teut. origin; cp. OHG. *bora* 'a borer' (see under *bore*).

burly ME. *burli borli* OE. **burlicc*. Akin to OHG. *buro-* 'very' in *burolang boralang* 'very long' and perh. to SKR. *bhûri* 'much'?

burn vb. ME. *berne* OE. *bernan bernan* tr. (*byrnan* intr.). Cp. synon. MHG. *brinnen* intr. and its causative *brennen*; G. *brennen* intr. and tr., GOTH. *brinnan* intr. and *brannjan* tr. Only one *n* belongs to the TEUT. √*brēn*, as shown by *bryne* 'conflagration'.

burnish vb. ME. *burnisshe burnisse*: loanword from OFR. *burniss-*, the stem of certain parts of *burnir brunir* = FR. *brunir*.

burr ME. *burre* 'a bur'; cp. SW. *kardborre* 'a burdock', DAN. *borre*, N.FRIS. *bor*, HELGOL. *borren* 'burdock'. OE. **burre*, if for TEUT. *burzon-*, may be deriv. from the TEUT. √*bors* in G. *borste*; cp. *bristle*.

burst vb. ME. *berste* OE. *berstan*; cp. synon. OSAX. *brēstan*, LG. DU. *bersten*, OHG. *brēstan* MHG. *brēsten* G. *bersten*, ON. *bresta*. Cp. an Aryan √*bhrest* in OIR. *brissim* break' (*ss* for *st*).

bury vb. ME. *burie biric* OE. *byrizan byrzan* wk. vb.; akin to OE. *byrzen* 'tomb' — *byrzels* under *burial*. TEUT. *burgjan* belongs perh. with OE. *beorg* 'mound, place of burial' to the TEUT. √*berg* in GOTH. *baírgan*, DU. G. *bergen*, OE. *beorgan* 'protect, shelter, secure'.

bury in place-names see *borough*.

bush ME. *bush* older *busk*; ident. with OHG. *busk* G. *busch*, DU. *bosch bos* and a ROM. *bosco* (= FR. *bois*, IT. *bosco*). Uncertain whether of Teut. or of Lat. origin.

bush 'a thicket' ME. *busch busk* = OHG. *busc* G. *busch*, DU. *bosch*; akin to FR. *bois*, IT. *bosco*. Orig. derived as LAT. **buxicum* from LAT. *buxus* = *box*?

busk vb. 'get one's self ready' ME. *buske* 'prepare one'self': of Scand. origin; cp. ON. *búask* 'prepare'. Cp. *bound* adj.

busk 'a support for a woman's stays' borrowed from FR. *busc busque* orig. 'the whole bodice', prob. a corruption of *bust*.

buss[1] 'a herring-boat' ME. *busse* OE. *bútse* (in *bútsecarlas*) = DU. *buis*, OHG. *búzo*, ON. *búza*. The Rom. shows similar words: MED.-LAT. *bussa buscia* 'a kind of boat', OFR. *busse buse buce*. Source unknown.

buss[2] 'kiss' = G. dial. *bussen* 'kiss'; cp. also SPAN. *buz* 'a kiss of reverence'; perh. orig. a childish onomatopoeia.

bust from FR. *buste* (= IT. SPAN. *busto*), whence also G. *büste*.

bustle vb. ME. *bustele* 'wander blindly or stupidly': perh. akin to G. (dial.) *pusseln* 'bustle', ICEL. *bustla* 'bustle'?

busy ME. *bisy* OE. *bisiz* = DU. *bezig*, LG. *besig*: TEUT. base **bisiga-*.

but ME. *bûte* shortened for *bûten* OE. *bútan* conj. 'except' — prep. 'besides, without' = DU. *buiten* 'except'. Contr. from *be-útan*; cp. G. *ausser* and E. *out*.

butcher ME. *bǭcher* earlier *bouchér*: borrowed from FR. *boucher* 'one who kills he-goats' (deriv. of FR. *bouc* = *buck*).

butler ME. *butelḗr bot(e)lḗr* fr. OFR. *bouteiller*: deriv. of *bottle*.

butt borrowed from OFR. *boute*, FR. *botte* (= SPAN. *bota*, IT. *botte*) 'a butt, cask'. Akin to OE. *bytt* 'hose, a leather bottle', OHG. *butîn* G. *bütte*.

butter ME. *butere* OE. *butere butore* = G. *butter*, DU. *boter*,

LG. *botter*: source LAT. *bûtŷrum* (cp. FR. *beurre*, IT. *burro*) = GR. βούτυρον. — **butterfly** ME. *butter-flie* OE. *butor-flēoge* = DU. *boter-vlieg*; cp. G. dial. *buttervogel* 'a butterfly' and the G. dial. synonyms *milchdieb* and *molkenstehler*.

buttock ME. *buttok* with dimin. suffix (cp. *hillock*) fr. OFR. *bot* (FR. *bout*) 'an end'; cp. *butt-end*.

button ME. *bŭtoun*: borrowed FR. *bouton* 'a bud, a button'.

buttress 'a support' (in architecture) ME. *buteras butres*: borrowed from OFR. *bouterets*, prop. plur. of *bouteret* 'a buttress'; cp. FR. *boter bouter* 'thrust, prop'.

buxom ME. *buxom* older *ibŭh-sum* from OE. *búgan* = *bow*; the old meaning was 'obedient, obliging'. Akin to DU. *buigzaam*, G. *biegsam* 'submissive'.

buy vb. ME. *bŭe* earlier *biǧǧe* OE. *byǧǧan* 'purchase' = OSAX. *buggian*, GOTH. *bugjan* 'buy'.

buzzard ME. *bŭsard* short for *bŭsard*: loanword from FR. *busard* by-form of FR. *buse* 'buzzard' (= LAT. *bûteo* 'buzzard'), whence also DU. *buizerd*, G. *bushart*.

by ME. OE. *bi* (but *be-* as prefix) = OSAX. OHG. MHG. *bî* G. *bei*, DU. *bij*; GOTH. *bĭ* means 'round, round about' and thus connection with GR. ἀμφί, LAT. *ambi-* becomes possible.

C

cabbage earlier *cabbache* from FR. dial. *caboche* = FR. *cabus* (DU. *kabuis*), IT. *capuccio*, G. *kappes* OHG. *kabuz*: orig. deriv. of LAT. *caput* 'head'.

cabin ME. *caban*: borrowed from FR. *cabane* = IT. MED.-LAT. *capanna* 'a cabin'. Source and history unknown.

cable ME. *cāble* (= G. DU. SW. DAN. *kabel*): adapt. of FR. *câble*. Source LAT. *capulum* 'a rope' (LAT. *capere* 'take, hold').

caboose ident. with DU. *kabuis*, G. *kabüse*, DAN. *kabys*. Earlier E. form *comboose* ident. with DU. *kombuis*, FR. *cambuse*. Prob. akin to E. *cabin*.

cackle vb. ME. *kakle* = DU. LG. *kakelen*, G. *kakeln*, SW. *kackla*, DAN. *kagle* 'cackle'. Onomatopoetic formations.

cage ME. *cāǧe*: adapt. of FR. *cage* = IT. *gabbia gaggia* dial. *cabbia*; source LAT. *cavea*, whence also OHG. *chevia* G. *käfig* 'cage'.

cairn borrowed from GAEL. IR. W. *carn* 'a pile, rock'?

caitiff ME. *caitif* 'a captive': loanword from ONFR. *caitif* 'a wretch' (whence also DU. *katijvig* ODU. *catijf caitijf*) = FR. *chétif*

'mean, vile' (IT. *cattivo* = LAT. *captîvus* 'captive').

cajole vb. = FR. *cajoler* 'coax' (OFR. *cageoler* 'chatter like a bird in a cage, prate', deriv. of FR. *cage* = E. *cage*).

cake ME. *cáke* OE. **caca* (inferred from the dimin. formation OE. *čečil čičel*, TEUT. base *kakila-*) = ON. SW. *kaka*, DAN. *kage* 'cake'. Akin to OSAX. *kôko*, DU. *koek*, SC. *cooky* (also OE. *cǽcil* ME. *kǽchel* from the dimin. GOTH. **kôkila-*), OHG. *kuocho* G. *kuchen*. The base *kakan- kôkan-* is genuine TEUT.

ca(u)ldron ME. *caudroun*: borrowed from AFR. **caudroun* = FR. *chaudron* (= IT. *calderone* 'a large kettle'). Source LAT. *caldaria* 'a kettle for hot water' (*caldus calidus* 'hot'). The *l* of modern spelling is inserted in imitation of LAT. (Scotch still *caudron*).

calf[1] ME. *calf* OE. *cealf* = OSAX. DU. LG. SW. *calf*, ON. *kálfr*, OHG. G. *kalb*; GOTH. has only a fem. *kalbô* 'heifer' (OHG. *chalba* G. *kalbe* f. 'a calf'). Outside of TEUT., there is a series of words with the base *glbh-* in SKR. *garbha* 'the womb, an embryo', GR. δελφύς 'womb' and its deriv. ἀδελφός 'brother' — δέλφαξ 'a young pig'.

calf[2] ME. *calf*; perh. adopt. of ON. *kálfi* = NORW. *kalve*, SW. *kalf* (*ben-kalf*) 'calf of the leg'.

ca(u)lk vb. ME. *cauke* 'tread as a cock': borrowed from OFR. *cauquer* 'tread' (source LAT. *calcare* 'tread down').

call vb. ME. *calle* OE. (c. 950) *callian* (once misspelled *ceallian*): a SCAND. loanword cp. ON. *kalla* 'say, call, name' (SW. *kalla*, DAN. *kalde* 'call'): ident. with DU. *kallen*, OHG. *kallôn*; cp. SKR. √*gir* 'call, praise'.

callous from LAT. *callosus* 'hard-skinned' (LAT. *callus* 'hard skin').

callow adj. ME. *calowe calu* OE. *calu* (*calw-*) = DU. *kaal*, OHG. *kalo* (infl. *kalawêr*) G. *kahl*: an early LAT. loanword = LAT. *calvus* (whence FR. *chauve*, IT. SPAN. *calvo*), which is of Aryan origin (cp. SKR. *kulva*, AVEST. *kaourva* 'callow').

calm ME. *calme* (= DU. *kalm*) from FR. *calme* (= SPAN. IT. *calma* 'calmness, still weather'). Source MED.-LAT. *cauma* 'the heat of the sun' = GR. καῦμα 'great heat', *l* being due to association w. LAT. *calor*.

cambric borrowed from FR. *cambray*, so called from *Cambrai* (FLEM. DU. *Kamerijk*), a town of northern France where it was first made (hence G. *kammertuch*). See *arras* and *lawn*[2].

camp borrowed from FR. *camp* 'field, army' = LAT. *campus* 'field'. — **campaign** from FR. *campa(i)gne* 'an open field, a military campaign'.

camphor borrowed from FR. *camphre* = IT. *canfora*, G. *kampfer*, DU. *kamfer*.

can vb. ME. OE. *can* = GOTH. *kann*, OSAX. OHG. *kan* G. *kann*. The TEUT. vb. *kunnan* is akin to *keen*: the ARYAN √*gen* see under *know*.

can sb. ME. OE. *canne* = DU. *kan* 'a pot, mug', OHG. *kanna* G. *kanne*, ON. *kanna*, GOTH. **kannô*. The TEUT. word passed into FR. (OFR. *canne* FR. dimin. *canette* 'a jug').

canary = SPAN. *canario* 'bird' = FR. *canari*; cp. G. *kanarienvogel* 'canary-bird', DAN. *canariefugl*, SW. *canariefogel*, DU. *kanarievogel* 'canary-bird'; so named after the *Canary islands*.

candle ME. *candle candel* OE. *candel*: early loanword fr. LAT. *candela*, whence also IT. *candela*. Cp. *chandelier*.

cane ME. *cane*: borrowed from FR. *canne* = IT. *canna* 'a reed, a cane', LAT. *canna*.

canker ME. *cancre* late OE. *cancer* fr. ONFR. *cancre* (FR. *chancre*): source LAT. *cancer*, whence also G. DU. *kanker* OHG. *kankur*.

canon ME. *canoun*: adapt. of FR. *canon*. Source LAT. *canon* (GR. κανών) 'a rule, standard of right'.

canvas ME. *can(e)vas* (= DU. *kanefas*, G. *cannevas kanevas*, SW. *kanfass*, DAN. *kannevas*): borrowed from ONFR. *canevas* (LAT. type *canabacius*, deriv. of *cannabis* 'hemp').

cap ME. *cappe* OE. *cæppe* 'cloak' (= OHG. *kappa* 'cloak' G. *kappe*, DU. *kap* 'cap'). Source LAT. *cappa*; ident. with *cape*[1] and *cope*.

cape[1] ME. *câpe*: borrowed from ONFR. *cape* (= IT. LAT. *cappa* 'a cloak, cape'): ident. with *cap*.

cape[2] 'a headland' borrowed from FR. *cap* 'cape, headland, head' = G. *kap*, IT. *capo*. Source LAT. *caput* 'head'.

caper from FR. *câpre* (= IT. *cappero*, DU. *kapper*, G. *kaper*): source LAT. *capparis*.

capon ME. *câpoun* late OE. (c. 1000) *capún* fr. ONFR. *capon* (FR. *chapon*): source LAT. *cappo(nem)*, whence also G. *kapaun* and OHG. *kappo*.

captain ME. *capitain* from FR. *capitaine* (LAT. type *capitaneus capitanus*, deriv. of LAT. *caput* 'head'). Ident. w. *chieftain*.

car ME. *carre* (by-form *charre*): borrowed from ONFR. *carre* (FR. *char*). Source LAT.-GALL. *carrus* (BRET. IR. W. *carr*) 'chariot', whence also IT. *carro*, DU. *kar*, OHG. *charra charro* 'cart' G. *karre karren*.

caraway borrowed from FR. *carvi* = IT. *carvi*, LAT. *careum* 'caraway'; cp. DU. *karwij*, G. *karbe*.

carbuncle ME. *carbucle*: borrowed from ONFR. *carbuncle carboucle* (FR. *escarboucle*; ident. with IT. *carbonchio*, DU. *karbonkel*, G. *karbunkel*): LAT. *carbunculus* 'a glowing coal, gem, boil', dimin. of *carbo*.

card[1] ME. *card*: borrowed from FR. *carte* 'a card, ticket, bill,

map, chart'; ident. with DU. *kaart*, G. *karte*, IT. *carta*. Source LAT. *c(h)arta* 'a card, paper'.

card² ME. *carde*: adapt. from FR. *carde*; ident. with the synon. DU. *kaarde*, OHG. *charta* G. *karte*, SPAN. *carda*, IT. *cardo* 'a card'. Source LAT. *carduus* 'a thistle'.

care ME. *cáre* OE. *caru* (*cearu*) 'sorrow, suffering, grief' = OSAX. OHG. *kara* 'lament' (G. *kar-* in *karfreitag* 'Good Friday'; MHG. G. *karwoche* 'Passion week') = GOTH. *kara* 'sorrow'. A cognate vb. (meaning 'sigh') is preserved in OHG. *quëran* (GOTH. **qaíran*). Cp. *chary*.

carol ME. *carole* 'dance, song' from OFR. *carole* 'a kind of dance, also a carol or Christmas song'. Of CELT. origin (BRET. *koroll* 'a dance', MANX *carval* 'a carol', W. *carol* 'a song', GAEL. *carull* 'melody, harmony').

carp ME. *carpe* = DU. *karper*, OHG. *charpho karfo* G. *karpfen*, ON. *karfe*, SW. *karp*, DAN. *karpe*. Ident. with late LAT. *carpa* = FR. *carpe*, IT. SPAN. *carpa*.

carp vb. ME. *carpe* 'carp at, talk, say': adapt. of ON. *karpa* 'boast, brag'. The present meaning is prob. an outgrowth of the associated idea in LAT. *carpere* 'pluck'.

carpenter ME. *carpentēr*: borrowed from ONFR. *carpentier* (FR. *charpentier*). Source LAT. *carpentum* 'carriage'.

carriage ME. *cariáǧe* 'burden, baggage': borrowed from ONFR. *cariage* (FR. *charriage*), deriv. of *carier* = E. *carry*.

carrion ME. *carion caroine* = DU. *karonje*; cp. also ME. *crǫ́ne*, ODU. *kronie*: adapt. of ONFR. *caroigne* (OFR. *charoigne* = FR. *charogne*); LAT. type *caronia* 'a carcass' fr. *caro* 'flesh'.

carry vb. ME. *carie*: adapt. from ONFR. *carier* (FR. *charrier*); LAT. type *carricare* 'carry' (LAT. *carrus* 'a cart, car'; cp. *car*).

cart ME. *cart* fr. ON. *kartr*; ident. W. OE. *crǽt* plur. *cratu* 'chariot' = DU. *krat* 'hindpart of a cart': of Celt. origin; cp. OIR. *cret* 'a wain-body'.

cartridge with intensive *r* for *cartidge*, a corruption of *cartouche* = FR. *cartouche* (IT. *cartoccio* 'cartridge', deriv. of LAT. *charta* 'paper').

carve vb. ME. *kerve* OE. *ċeorfan* = DU. *kerven*, G. *kerben* 'notch, indent' (GOTH. **kaírfan*, OHG. **kërban* not found). The √*kerf* appears in GR. γράφω 'scratch, write'.

case¹ ME. *cás cáse*: borrowed from FR. *cas* (SPAN. IT. *caso* 'circumstance, chance'). Source LAT. *casus*.

case² ME. *cáce cásse*: adapt. from OFR. *casse* FR. *caisse*; source LAT. *capsa* 'box, cover'.

cash from FR. *casse*. Hence *cashier* sb.

cashier vb. dismiss from service' (= G. *kassiren*): from FR. *casser* 'discharge'.

cask borrowed from FR. *casque* 'a cask, helmet' (= IT. *casco* 'a helmet').

casket corrupted from FR. *cassette* 'a small casket', dimin. of FR. *casse* 'a chest, box'.

cassock: adapt. from FR. *casaque* (IT. *casacca* 'an outer coat', SPAN. *casaca* 'a great-coat, surtout').

cast vb. ME. *caste*: a Scand. loanword; cp. ON. SW. *kasta*, DAN. *kaste* 'throw'.

caste 'a breed, race' = G. *kaste*, FR. *caste*: borrowed from SPAN. *casta* 'breed, race, caste'.

castle ME. late OE. *castel* (also ME. *castél* = ODU. DU. *kasteel*) 'a castle, village': borrowed (c. 1000) fr. ONFR. *castel* (OFR. *chastel* = FR. *château*). Source LAT. *castellum*.

cat ME. OE. *cat (tt)*: borrowed from OIR. CORN. *cat* or from ONFR. *cat* (FR. *chat*) and ident. with G. *katze*, ON. *kǫttr*, NORW. SW. *katta*. The word (base *cattu-s*) is in use in the Teut. Rom. Celt. languages; cp. late LAT. *catta cattus* 'cat'.

catch vb. ME. *cacche* (with the earlier by-form *cęchen*): borrowed from ONFR. *cacher* (= FR. *chasser*, SPAN. *cazar*, IT. *cacciare*), whence also ODU. *caetsen* 'to chase' DU. *kaatsen* 'play ball' and MLG. *katzen* 'play ball'. Source a LAT. type **captiare* = *captare* 'catch'. — Hence **catchpoll** ME. *cacchepol* late OE. *cæčepol* prop. 'catcher of poultry' (cp. FR. *poule* under *poult*) = ONFR. **cachepol* (OFR. *chacepol*); cp. G. *hünervogt* title of a tax-gatherer.

cater sb. ME. *catour acatour achatour* 'a buyer of provisions, a caterer': source ONFR. *acat* = FR. *achat* 'a buying, purchase', whence FR. *acheter*. Orig. LAT. type *accaptare*.

caterpillar earlier form late ME. *caterpel* corrupted from OFR. *chatepeleuse* 'a weevil' lit. 'a hairy she-cat': OFR. *chate* 'a she-cat' + *peleuse* (LAT. *pilosus*) 'hairy'. — **caterwaul** ME. *caterwawe* shows the E. word *cat* in an extended form like *caterpillar*; ME. *wawe* 'make a noise' is imitative.

catkin dimin. of *cat*; cp. G. *kätzchen* 'catkin'.

cattle ME. *catél* (*chatel*, whence E. *chattel*): borrowed from ONFR. *catel* (OFR. *chatel*); source MED.-LAT. *capitale* 'capital, property'.

caudle ME. *caudél*: borrowed from ONFR. *caudel* (*chaudel* = FR. *chaudeau*) 'a warm drink'; deriv. of FR. *chaud* 'hot' (LAT. *caldus calidus* 'warm').

cause ME. *cause*: adapt. from FR. *cause* (by-form *chose*) 'a cause, thing' = IT. LAT. *causa*.

causeway causey corruption of *causey* (due to confusion with *way*) ME. *causé* from ONFR. *cauce* (whence also ODU. *casseie*) = FR. *chaussée*: LAT. type (*via*) **calciata* 'a paved (way)' fr. *calciare* 'pave'.

caution ME. *caucioun*: borrowed from FR. *caution* (IT. *cauzione*) = LAT. *cautio* 'caution'.

314987

cave ME. *cáve*: adapt. from FR. *cave* 'a cave' (= IT. *cava*); source LAT. *cavus* 'hollow'.

cease ME. *cę́sse cę́se*: adapt. of FR. *cesser* = IT. LAT. *cessare*.

ceil ciel ME. *cęle sęle* vb. lit. 'emboss' from an earlier *syle cyll* 'a canopy': source FR. *ciel* 'a canopy' (FR. *ciel*, SPAN. IT. *cielo* 'heaven, canopy, roof' = LAT. *cœlum* 'heaven').

cerge ME. *cerge*; adapt. from FR. *cierge* (IT. *cero*); source LAT. *cereus* 'a wax taper'.

certain ME. *certein certain*: borrowed from FR. *certain* (= IT. *certano*) from LAT. *certanus*, deriv. of *certus*.

chafe ME. *chaufe* 'warm': adapt. of FR. *chauffer*; source a LAT. type *caleficare* (= LAT. *calefacere*) 'make warm'.

chafer ME. **chǎfer* OE. *čeafor*: TEUT. base *kafru-*; cp. the synon. DU. *kever*, OHG. *chëvaro* G. *käfer* (GOTH. **kifra *kafrus*). Perh. *chaff* is cognate.

chaff ME. *chaf* OE. *čeaf* (= DU. LG. *kaf*); akin to OHG. *chëva* 'pod, husk' and perh. to *chafer*.

chaffer ME. *chaffere chaffare* earlier *chap-fare* = OE. *čëap* 'a bargain' + *faru* 'a journey' also 'business'; cp. ON. *kaupfor* 'a journey'.

chaffinch prop. 'the chaff-finch'.

chain sb. ME. *chaine*: borrowed from FR. *chaîne* OFR. *chaïne* (= IT. LAT. *catena*); ident. with DU. *keten*, OHG. *chętinna* G. *kette*.

chair ME. *chaire*: adapt. from FR. *chaire* (OFR. *cha-ere*); source LAT. *cathedra* (GR. *καθέδρα*) 'a chair, seat'.

chalice ME. *c(h)alice*: borrowed from OFR. *chalice* (*calice* = FR. *calice*, IT. *calice*): source LAT. *calic-*, stem of *calix* 'a cup'. From the same source also OE. *cǎlič*, OSAX. *kęlik*, DU. *kelk*, OHG. *kęlih* G. *kelch*.

chalk ME. *chalk* OE. *čealc* 'chalk, lime' = DU. G. *kalk*, ON. SW. DAN. *kalk*: early loanword from LAT. *calc-* stem of *calx* 'limestone, chalk' (whence also FR. *chaux*, IT. *calce*, IR. GAEL. *caile*, W. *calch* lime').

challenge sb. ME. *chalenǧe* 'claim': adapt. from OFR. *chalengier*; cp. IT. *calogna* 'accusation' = LAT. *calumnia* 'a slander, false accusation'.

chamber ME. *chaumbre*: borrowed from FR. *chambre*; cp. IT. *camera* = LAT. *camera camara* 'a vault, a (vaulted) room'; ident. W. DU. *kamer*, OHG. *chamara* G. *kammer* 'chamber, office'.

chamberlain ME. *chaumberlein*: borrowed from OFR. *chambrelein chambrelenc* (SPAN. *camarlengo*, IT. *camarlingo camerlengo*); ident. W. MED.-LAT. *camar- camerlingus*, OHG. *chamarlinc* G. *kämmerling*, formed with suffix *linc* and LAT. *camera*.

champion ME. *chaumpioun*: borrowed fr. FR. *champion* (cp. DU. *kampioen*). LAT. type *campio*, IT. *campione* 'a combatant' (*campus*

'a battle, duel'). From the same source OE. *cempa*, OHG. *chemph(i)o* MHG. *kempfe*, OLG. *kempio*, ON. *kappi* 'warrior, hero'.

chance ME. *chaunce*: adapt. of FR. *chance* (whence also MHG. G. *schanze*; but DU. *kans* fr. ONFR. *cance*): OFR. *che-ance*, IT. *cadenza* point to a LAT. type *cadentia* 'a falling, chance' (esp. in dice-playing).

chancel ME. *chauncél*: borrowed from OFR. *chancel*; MED.-LAT. *cancelli* plur. 'a grating, lattice-work', whence OHG. *cancella chanzella* G. *kanzel* 'pulpit', DU. *kansel*. — **chancellor** ME. *chauncelér chaunselér*: borrowed from FR. *chancelier* (LAT. type *cancellarius* 'a chancellor', orig. 'an officer near the screen before the judge's bench', deriv. of LAT. *cancellus* 'grating'). Ident. W. OHG. *chancilâri* MHG. *kanzelære* G. *kanzler*, DU. *kanselier*, DAN. SW. *kansler*, ICEL. *kanzellari*. — **chancery** ME. *chaunceríe* earlier *chauncelleríe*: adapt. of FR. *chancellerie* (ident. W. IT. *cancelleria*, DU. *kanselarij*, G. *kanzlei*, DAN. *cancelli*, SW. *kansli*).

chandelier from FR. *chandelier* = SPAN. *candelero*, IT. *candelliere*; LAT. type *candelarius* also in DU. *kandelaar*; cp. *candle*. — **chandler** ME. *chaundelér*; loan-word fr. FR. *chandelier* 'a candle-maker, candle-stick' = IT. *candelajo*: LAT. type *candelarius*.

change vb. ME. *chaunge*: adapt. from FR. *changer* (= SPAN. *cambiar*, IT. *cambiare cangiare*); source LAT. *cambiare* 'change, exchange'.

channel ME. *chanelle*: adapt. from OFR. *chanel*; ident. W. E. *canal* (= FR. SPAN. *canal*, IT. *canale*, DU. *kanaal*, G. SW. *kanal*).

chant vb. ME. *chaunte*: adapt. from FR. *chanter* (= SPAN. *cantar*, IT. LAT. *cantare* 'sing').

chap vb. ME. *chappe* 'cut, chop' = MDU. DU. *kappen*, DAN. *kappe*, SW. *kappa*.

chapel ME. *chapele*: borrowed from FR. *chapelle* (= IT. LAT. *capella*, OHG. *kapëlla* G. *kapelle*, DU. DAN. *kapel*, SW. *kapell*). LAT. *capella* (dimin. of *capa*) signified 'a cape'; the chapel itself where the cloak of St. Martin and other relics were preserved first obtained the name *capella*; then from the 7th cent. the use of the word became general. Cp. *cape*.

chaplain ME. *chapelein*: borrowed from FR. *chapelain* (= SPAN. *capellan*, IT. *capellano*, MED.-LAT. *capellanus*, orig. 'the priest guarding the cloak of St. Martin'). Cp. MHG. *kapellân* G. *kaplan*, DU. *kapelaan*, DAN. SW. *kapellan*.

chapman ME. *chapman* 'a merchant' shortened for OE. *ĉēapman* = DU. *koopman*, OHG. *choufman* G. *kaufmann*. For OE. *ĉēap* 'bargain, trade' cp. *cheap*.

chapter ME. *chapitre*: adapt. of FR. *chapitre* = LAT. *capitulum* 'a chapter of a book', whence also G. *kapitel* 'chapter of a book'.

char vb. ME. *cherre* OE. *ċyrran* wk. vb. 'turn': TEUT. base *karrjan* or *karzjan*? See *ajar*.

charge vb. ME. *charǧe*; adapt. of FR. *charger* (IT. *caricare*, MED.-LAT. *carricare* 'load a car'); deriv. of LAT. *carrus* = *car*. — **charge** sb. ME. *charǧe*: adapt. from FR. *charge* (IT. *carica*) 'a load'.

chariot ME. *chariot*: borrowed from FR. *chariot*, dimin. of *char* 'a car'.

charity ME. *charité* (*cheritę*): borrowed from FR. *charité* (IT. *carità* = LAT. *caritatem*).

charm ME. *charme*: borrowed from FR. *charme* 'an enchantment'; source LAT. *carmen* 'a song, enchantment'.

chart ident. W. G. *karte*, DU. *kaart*; borrowed from FR. *charte*; source LAT. *charta*. — **charter** ME. *chartre charter*: adapt. of FR. *chartre* 'a charter' (LAT. *chartula* 'a little paper').

chary ME. *chárí* OE. *ċeariȝ* 'full of care, sad' = OSAX. OHG. *karag* (Heliand *môdkarag* 'sad') 'full of care' G. *karg* 'slow to give'. Cp. *care*.

chase vb. ME. *cháce cháse*: borrowed from FR. *chasser* (Picard. *cachier* see under *catch*); LAT. type *captiare*. — **chase** ME. *cháce cháse*: adapt. from FR. *chasse* = IT. *caccia* 'chase'.

chaste ME. *cháste*: borrowed from FR. *chaste* (IT. *casto* = LAT. *castus* 'chaste'). — **chaste** vb. 'chastise' ME. *chastíe* also *chasty*: adapt. of OFR. *chastier* = FR. *châtier* (= SPAN. *castigar*, IT. LAT. *castigare*); ident. W. G. *kasteien*, ODU. *castîen*. — **chastise** vb. ME. *chastíse* for the shorter *chastie* 'chasten'; see *chaste* vb.

chattel ME. *chatel chetel*, ident. W. *cattle*: source OFR. *chatel*.

chatter vb. ME. *chat(c)re* (*chitere*) 'chatter', an imitative word.

chaudron 'entrails': borrowed from OFR. *chaudun cauldun*; ident. W. G. *kaldaunen*. The synon. IT. *caldûme*, Sicilian *quadumi*. Cat. *escaldums* point to vulgar LAT. **caldûmen*.

cheap ME. *chép* 'trade, barter, price' OE. *ċęap* 'price' = OSAX. *kôp*, DU. *koop*, OHG. *kouf* G. *kauf* 'trade, traffic'; source LAT. *caupo* 'huckster'.

cheat vb. ME. *chęte* short for *eschęte* 'escheat'. The meaning 'defraud' was ushered in in the 16th cent. on account of the unscrupulousness of the escheaters. Cp. *escheat*.

checker sb. ME. *cheker chekkér(e)* 'a chess-board' short for *escheker* 'the exchequer': loanword from OFR. *eschequier eschakier* 'a chess-board, exchequer' = FR. *échiquier* (= IT. *scacchiere*, MED.-LAT. *sca(c)carium*).

cheek ME. *chęke* OE. *ċęoce*: TEUT. base *keukôn* also in OFRIS. *tziake* 'jaw-bone' (modern *sôke*); akin to GOTH. *kukjan* = EASTFRIS. *kükken* 'kiss'. But ME. *chęke chęke* OE. *ċeáce* 'jaw-bone' may also point to DU. *kaak* ODU. *câke* 'cheek': TEUT. base *kâkôn-* *kêkôn-*; cp. MLG.

kâke (fr. **kâko*) and *kêke* (fr. **keoka*) 'gums, jaw-bone'.

cheer sb. ME. *chēre*: adapt. of FR. *chère* (whence IT. *cera*).

cheese ME. *chēse* OE. *čēse (čēs.)* = DU. *kaas*, OSAX. OHG. *kâsi* G. *käse*: early loanword from LAT. *câseus* (whence also IT. *cascio*, SPAN. *queso* and OIR. *caise*).

cherish vb. ME. *cherisshe*: adapt. of FR. *chériss-*, stem of some parts of *chérir* 'hold dear'; source FR. *cher* = LAT. *carus* 'dear'.

cherry ME. *chery* in comp. *chere- chiri-* (plur. *cherys cheries chiries*), a new sing. developed from the supposed plur. **cheris *chiris* OE. *čiris čyrs* = OHG. *kirsa* G. *kirsche*. Source LAT. *cerasus*, whence the corresp. Rom. group IT. *ciriega*, FR. *cerise* from a vulgar LAT. type *cerēsia*.

chess ME. *ches(s)e*: borrowed from OFR. *eschecs* chess' prop. the plur. of *eschec* 'check' (IT. *scacco*, G. *schach*, DU. *schaak*). Source PERS. *shâh* 'king'.

chest ME. *cheste (chiste)* OE. *čest (čiste)* = DU. *kist*, OHG. *chista* G. *kiste*, ON. SW. *kista*, DAN. *kiste*. Source LAT. *cista* (GR. κίστη) 'a box'.

chestnut ME. *chestein chastein* 'chestnut': loanword from OFR. *chastaigne* = FR. *châtaigne* and ident. with OHG. *kestinna* G. *kastanie*, DU. *kastanje*. Source LAT. *castanea*.

chew vb. ME. *chēwe* OE. *čēowan* = DU. *kauwen*, MLG. *keuwen*, OHG. *kiuwan* G. *kauen*. A pre-TEUT. *giw* cp. in OSLOV. *živą* *živati* 'chew'.

chich 'a dwarf pea' ME. *chiche*: borrowed from FR. *chiche* 'chick-pea' (= IT. *cece*, SPAN. *chicharo*, OHG. *kichurra* G. *kicher*). Source LAT. *cicer*.

chicken short for ME. *chike* OE. *čyčen* plur. *čycnu* = DU. *keuken kicken*, G. dial. *küchen küchlein*. TEUT. base *kiukîna-* is perh. traceable to OE. *cocc* = *cock*.

chicory ident. W. DU. *chikorei*, G. *cichorie*, DAN. *cikorie*; adapt. of FR. *chicorée* = IT. *cicorea*, LAT. *cichorium*?

chide vb. ME. *chide* OE. *čīdan* 'chide, brawl': TEUT. base *kîdjan*.

chief ME. *chief*: borrowed from FR. *chef* = SPAN. *cabo*, IT. *capo*; source LAT. *caput* 'head'. — **chieftain** ME. *chēvetain chēvetein*: borrowed from OFR. *chevetaine* = MED.-LAT. *capitânus*; ident. W. *captain*.

child ME. *child* (plur. *childre*) OE. *čild* (plur. *čildru*): TEUT. base *kilþiz- kelþaz-*, not found elsewhere; but perh. akin to GOTH. *inkilþô* 'pregnant'.

chill ME. *chile* OE. *čyle čele* fr. a TEUT. base *kali-*; for the √ *kal* cp. *cool* and *cold*.

chime ME. *chimbe* orig. 'cymbal', short for orig. *čimble* OE. *čimbal(a)*: from LAT. *cymbalum* 'a cymbal'.

chimney ME. *chimnēe* earlier *chemenē*: loanword from FR. *cheminée* = IT. *camminata*, OHG. *cheminâta*;

akin to G. *kamin*. Source LAT. *caminus* 'hearth'.

chin ME. *chin* OE. *čin* = OSAX. OHG. *kinni* G. *kinn*, DU. *kin*. The older meaning 'cheek' cp. in GOTH. *kinnus* 'cheek'. For a pre-TEUT. base *genu-* cp. GR. *γένυς* 'chin, jaw, jaw-bone', *γενειάς* f. 'chin, beard'; LAT. *gena* 'cheek' (*dentes genuini* 'molar teeth'); IR. *gin* 'mouth'; SKR. *hanu-s* 'jaw', *hanavýa* 'jaw-bone'.

chine ME. *chine*: adapted from OFR. *eschine* = FR. *échine*, which with IT. *schiena* 'the chine, back-bone' is traced to OHG. *skina* 'the shin-bone' G. *schiene* 'shin, shin-bone, splint'; cp. *shin*.

chip vb. ME. *chippe* 'cut into small pieces' = DU. G. *kippen* 'hatch out'.

chirp vb. ME. *chirpe (chirke)*: an onomatopoetic word.

chisel sb. ME. *chisel*: borrowed from OFR. *cisel* = FR. *ciseau* (IT. *cesello* = MED.-LAT. *sciselum*) 'a chisel'; prob. ult. connected with *scindere*.

chivalry ME. *chivalrie*: loanword from FR. *chevalerie* (deriv. of *cheval* from LAT. *caballus* 'a horse').

choice ME. *chois(e)*: borrowed fr. OFR. *chois* FR. *choix* 'a choice'. The FR. vb. *choisir* 'choose' points to a TEUT. *kausjan*; cp. *choose*.

choir earlier *quire* ME. *quęr*: borrowed from FR. *choeur* 'the choir of a church, a troup of singers': source LAT. *chorus* 'a band of singers'.

choke ME. *chǫ́ke*; older by-form ME. *a-chǫ́ke* OE. *a-čǫ́ocian*? Phonology and etymology doubtful.

choler ME. *cholęr*: borrowed from FR. *colère* (= IT. *collera*, LAT. *cholera* 'bile').

choose vb. older *chüse* with obscure phonology, but ME. *chǫ́se* OE. *čǫ́osan* 'choose' = OSAX. OHG. *kiosan* G. *kiesen*, DU. *kiezen*, ON. *kjósa*, GOTH. *kiusan*: TEUT. √ *kus* from pre-TEUT. √ *gus* in LAT. *gus-tus* — *gus-tare*, GR. *γεύω* for *γεύσω*; SKR. √ *juš* 'choose, like'. The TEUT. factitive *kausjan* (cp. *choice*) appears in Slav. *kusiti*.

chop vb. ME. *choppe (chappe)* 'cut up, strike off'; akin to DU. G. *kappen* 'cut, lop'.

chord *cord* fr. LAT. *chorda*.

Christmas shortened for ME. *Christesmasse* OE. *Cristesmæsse* prop. 'the mass of Christ'.

chronicle ME. *cronicle* with the by-form *cronike* (but late OE. *cranic*): from FR. *chronique*; ident. W. DU. *kronijk*, LAT. *chronica*.

church ME. *chirche* OE. *čyrče čirče* older *čiriče* = OSAX. *kirika*, DU. *kerk*, OHG. *kirīcha* G. *kirche* 'church'. As shown by the E. palatalization and by the G. *ch* in *kirīcha*, the word must have existed in the 5th cent.; but a GOTH. **kyreikô* 'church' is unrecorded. Source GR. κυριακόν (not found in LAT. nor in the Rom. languages).

churl ME. *chęrl* OE. *čęorl* 'a churl' = DU. *kerel*, MLG. *kerle* LG. G. *kerl*: TEUT. base *kĕrla-*. With

different vowel ON. *karl* 'old-man', OHG. *karal* MHG. *karl* 'man, husband, lover'; hence the G. proper name *Karl* (LAT. *Karolus*, FR. E. *Charles*).

churn sb. ME. *chirne* OE. *čyrne*; the corresp. vb. *churn* is ME. *chirne* OE. *čyrnan* from a TEUT. base *kirnjan* = ON. *kirna*, DU. LG. *kernen karnen* 'make butter' and the 'vessel for making butter', is ON. *kirna*, DU. *karn*, LG. *butter-kerne*. Source a TEUT. base *kerna-* 'cream' in G. (prov.) *kern*, ICEL. *kjarna* 'cream'.

cider ME. *sider cider*: from FR. *cidre* (= IT. *cidro*, SPAN. *sidra*; source LAT. *sicera*).

cigar = FR. *cigare*, SPAN. IT. *cigarro*.

cinder sb. ME. *cinder sinder* OE. *sinder* 'dross of iron' = ON. *sindr* 'slag or dross from a forge', DU. *sintels* 'cinders, coke', OHG. *sintar* G. *sinter* 'dross of iron, scale'.

cipher sb. ME. *ciphre* (= DU. *cijfer*, G. *ziffer*): loanword fr. OFR. *cifre* FR. *ciffre*, SPAN. *cifra*, IT. *cif(e)ra*.

cite borrowed from FR. *citer* = LAT. *citare* (deriv. of LAT. *citus* 'quick'?).

citizen ME. *citesein* formed after ME. *denizein* (cp. *denizen*); the earlier ME. *citeyén* is an adapt. of OFR. *citeien* (FR. *citoyen*). — **city** ME. *cité*: loanword from FR. *cité*. Source LAT. *civitatem*.

clack vb. ME. *clacke* = DU. *klakken* 'clack, crack'; akin to FR. *claquer* 'clap in applause'.

claim vb. ME. *claime cleime*: borrowed fr. OFR. *claimer cleimer* (source LAT. *clamare* = IT. *chiamare* 'call, name, send for').

clamp sb. after MDU. *klampe* DU. *klamp*, LG. *klampe*; akin to MHG. *klimpfen* 'draw, press'.

clan sb. borrowed from GAEL. *clann* = IR. *clann* OIR. *cland* 'children'.

clap vb. ME. *clappe* OE. *clæppian*? = DU. *klappen*, LG. *klappen* (whence G. *klappen*), OHG. *klaphôn* G. *klaffen*.

clasp ME. *claspe*, prob. akin to *clap* and OE. *clyppan* 'embrace'.

clatter vb. ME. *clatere* OE. **clatorian* (inferred from the verbal noun *clatrung* 'a clattering'); akin to DU. *klateren* 'rattle'.

claw sb. ME. *clawe* (by-form *clǫ*) OE. *clawu* (by-form *clǫ́a clǫ́o*) = OSAX. *klâwa*, DU. *klauw*, OHG. *klâwa chlôa* MHG. *klâwe klâ*: a GOTH. **klêwa* f. is probable, though ON. *kló* seems to point to **klôwa*. Pre-TEUT. √*glu*.

clay ME. *clai* OE. *cláǫ* = DU. LG. *klei*; akin to OE. *clám* 'clay' E. (dial.) *cloam* 'earthenware', OHG. *kleimen*, SCAND. *kleima klína* 'besmear'. Outside of TEUT., GR. *γλοι* : *γλι* in *γλοιός* 'sticky oil'.

clean ME. *clēne* (*clene*) OE. *cléne* = OSAX. *klêni*, DU. *kleen klein*, OHG. *kleini* 'pretty' G. *klein* 'small' (GOTH. **klai-ni-* is wanting). The nasal belongs to the suffix. For

the root syll. cp. GR. γλοιός 'fat oil'. — Hence **cleanse** for ME. *clense* OE. *clǣnsian* 'make clean': a causative vb. with formative *-s*.

clear ME. *clēr*: borrowed from OFR. *cler* = FR. *clair* (SPAN. *claro*, IT. *chiaro* from LAT. *clarus*).

cleave[1] vb. 'adhere' ME. *clēve* OE. *cleofian* = OSAX. *klibôn*, DU. *kleven*, OHG. *klebên* G. *kleben* 'adhere'; GOTH. **klibôn* not recorded. TEUT. √*klīb*.

cleave[2] vb. 'split' ME. *clēve* OE. *clēofan* = OSAX. *clioban* **clûban*, DU. *kloven*, OHG. *klioban chliuban* G. *klieben*: TEUT. √*klūb* : *kleub* cogn. W. GR. γλύφειν 'hollow out', perh. also W. LAT. *glūbere* 'peel'.

cleft ME. *clift* OE. **clyft* = OHG. G. *kluft*; from the TEUT. √*klūb*; cp. *cleave*[2].

clergy ME. *clergĭe*: borrowed from OFR. *clergie* = FR. *clergé* (LAT. type *clericatus*). — **clerk** ME. *clerk* late OE. *clerc cleric* (= DU. *klerk*, FR. *clerc*); source LAT. *clericus*.

clever not yet found in Shakesp., a recent word, perh. developed from ME. *deliver* 'agile, nimble, lively' (from OFR. *delivre* 'prompt, alert'). Or cogn. W. LG. *kluftig* 'wise, clever', DU. *kluftig*?

clew sb. ME. *clēwe* OE. *clēowen clīwen* 'clew' = DU. *kluwen*: TEUT. base *kliujîna-*: dimin. of a shorter base *kliujô-* = OHG. *kliuwa* (G. *knäuel*) 'clew'.

cliff ME. *clif* (*clēve*) OE. *clif* (plur. *cleofu*) = ON. OSAX. DU. *klif* 'a cliff, rock'; cp. G. DAN. *klippe*, perh. akin to ON. *klifa* = *climb*?

climb vb. ME. *climbe* OE. *climban* = DU. *klimmen*, OHG. *klimban* G. *klimmen*. The nasal was orig. a formative of the pres. tense as seen by ON. *klifa*, ME. *clīve* 'climb'. The TEUT. √*klib* (cp. *cliff*) may be found in *cleave*[1] and *cling*.

clinch vb. ME. *clenche* OE. **clencean* = OHG. MHG. *klenken* 'knot together'.

cling vb. ME. *clinge* OE. *clingan*; akin to SW. *klänga* 'climb', DAN. *klynge sig* 'adhere to, climb'. √*kling* = √*klimb*? Cp. *climb*.

clip[1] vb. 'embrace' (Shakesp.) ME. *clippe* OE. *clyppan*. Akin to OHG. *klâftra* G. *klafter* 'fathom'.

clip[2] vb. 'cut, shear' ME. *clippe*: borrowed from ON. SW. *klippa* 'clip, cut'.

cloak by-form *cloke* ME. *clōke*: borrowed from OFR. *cloke cloque* 'a cloak'.

clock ME. *clokke*: prob. borrowed from ONFR. *clocke* (FR. *cloche*); ident. W. OE. *clugge* (*cluccc*?), DU. *klok*, OHG. *glocka* G. *glocke*, ON. *klukka*. The ROM.-TEUT. *clocca* is of CELT. origin; cp. CYMR. *cloch*, OIR. *cloc* (OCELT. *klukko*); OE. *cluege*.

clod ME. *clodde*; a var. of *clot*.

clog ME. *clogge* 'a lump, block'.

cloister ME. *cloistre*: borrowed from OFR. *cloistre* = FR. *cloître* (SPAN. *claustra*, IT. *chiostro*). Source MED.-LAT. *claustrum*,

whence also OHG. *klôstar* G. *kloster*.

close ME. *clóse*: borrowed from the OFR. part. *clos* = LAT. *clausus* (OFR. *clore* = LAT. *claudere*). — **closet** ME. *closet* from FR. *closet* (dimin. of OFR. *clos* 'a close').

clot ME. *clotte* (also *clodde*, see *clod*) OE. **clott* = MHG. *klotz* (gen. *klotzes*) G. *klotz*.

clotbur, clote ME. *clóte* OE. *cláte*: TEUT. base *klaitôn-*, cogn. w. the equiv. OE. *clide*, G. *klette*.

cloth shortened for ME. *clóth* OE. *cláþ* (OE. *cíldcláþ* 'swaddling clothes') = DU. *kleed*, G. *kleid*: TEUT. base *klaiþa*. — **clothe** vb. ME. *clóthe* (*clóde*) OE. *cládian* (*clédan*).

cloud ME. *cloude*: scarcely ident. with OE. *clúd* = ME. *cloud* 'a mass of rock, a hill'; source and history quite unknown.

clout ME. **clout* OE. *clút* (whence ON. *klútr*), ident. with W. *clwt*, IR. GAEL. *clud*, MANX *clooid*?

clove[1] ME. *clove clowe*: borrowed from OFR. *clo* FR. *clou* 'a nail'; cp. SPAN. *clavo* 'a nail' also 'a clove' fr. LAT. *clavus* 'a nail'.

clove[2] ME. *clove* OE. *clufe* 'clove' (esp. of garlic), in compounds *clufþung* 'crowfoot' — *clufwyrt* 'buttercup' (cp. OHG. *chloblouh klofolouh klovolouh* = G. *knoblauch*, DU. *knoflook* 'garlic' with *-n* by dissimilation). The orig. meaning appears in OHG. *klobo* G. *kloben* 'a split stick'.

clover ME. *clóver* (*clóver*) OE. *cláfre* (*cláfre*) = DU. *klaver*; cp. LG. *klêver* (and *klâver*). A shorter and more primit. form is OHG. *klêo* (gen. *klêwes*) G. *klee*: base *klaiw-*. The formation of OSAX. **klêbara* = OE. *cláfre* looks like a compound, the second element of which is unknown.

clown borrowed from ICEL. *klunni* 'a clumsy, boorish fellow'; SW. dial. *klunn* 'a log' — *kluns* 'a clownish fellow', DAN. *klunt* 'a log'?

club ME. *clubbe*: borrowed from ON. *klubba*, by-form of ON. *klumba* 'a club'. — The meaning 'association of persons' is a mod. application of a clump of people.

cluck vb. ME. *clucke clokke* OE. *cloccian* (**cluccian*) = DU. *klokken*, MHG. *klucken* (*glucken*) G. *glucken*. The TEUT. group is onomatopoetic like LAT. *glôcîre*, GR. γλώζειν 'cluck as a hen'.

clumsy adj. earlier *clumse* ME. *clumsed* 'benumbed': orig. part. of ME. *clumse* 'benumb': of SCAND. origin; cp. SW. (dial.) *klummsen* 'benumbed', akin to DU. *kleumsch* 'numb with cold'.

cluster ME. *cluster* OF. *clúster* (*clýster*) = LG. *kluster*: akin to LG. (Hannover) *klunder* 'cluster of berries or fruit' and (Ditmarsch) *klus* 'cluster, grapes', DAN. *klynge* 'cluster'.

clutch ME. *clucche*; connected with *cloche* 'a claw'. The older ME. form is *cléchen*?

coach borrowed from FR. *coche*: a mod. common EUROP. word from HUNG. *koszi* 'wagon from the Hung. town *Koszi*'; cp. SPAN. *coche*, IT. *cocchio*, G. *kutsche*.

coal ME. *cǫ́le* and *col* OE. *col* = DU. *kool*, OHG. *kolo* m. — *kol* n. G. *kohle*, ON. *kol* n. plur.; orig. 'a burning coal'; cp. SKR. *jval* 'burn bright, flame'. — **coal-mouse**, also **colemouse** ME. *col-mǫ́se* OE. *colmése* (= DU. *kool-mees*, G. *kohlmeise*); prop. 'coal-tit' on account of its black head; from *col* 'coal' + *mése* ME. *mǫ́se* = G. *meise*, ON. *meisingr*, whence FR. *mésange* 'tit-lark'.

coast ME. *cǫ́st(e)*: borrowed from OFR. *coste* (whence also DU. *kuste* = G. *küste*) = FR. *côte* (IT. *costa*, MED.-LAT. *costa* 'coast').

coat ME. *cǫ́te*: borrowed from OFR. *cote* = FR. *cotte* (= SPAN. *cota*, IT. *cotta* 'a coat'). Source a TEUT. *kotta-* in OHG. *chozzo* MHG. *kotze* 'a coarse woolen mantle'. Cp. *cot* and *cote*.

cock ME. *cock* OE. *coc cocc* (perh. cogn. w. *chicken*) = ON. *kokkr*, DAN. *kok*; ident. w. FR. *coq*; perh. of imitative origin. History unknown (earliest reference LAT. *coccus* in Lex Salica).

cockle ME. *cokel cokkel* OE. *cocel coccel* 'tares' borrowed from IR. *cogal* 'corn-cockle' (= GAEL. *cogall* 'tares, cockle')?

cod 'husk, shell' ME. *cod codde* OE. *codd* 'bag' = ON. *kodde* 'pillow', SW. *kudde* 'cushion', DU. *kodde* 'bag'.

coffee = DU. *koffij*, G. *kaffee*: borrowed from TURK. *qahweh* = ARAB. *qahweh* 'coffee'.

coffer ME. *cofre*: borrowed from FR. *coffre* (whence DU. G. *koffer*). Source LAT. *cophinus*, GR. κόφινος 'a basket'. From the same source also **coffin** ME. *coffin*: borrowed from OFR. *cofin* (= SPAN. *cofin*, IT. *cofano*).

cog ME. *cogge* = SW. *cugge*; prob. of CELT. origin, cp. GAEL. IR. *cog*, W. *cocas* 'a cog'?

coif ME. *coif*: borrowed from FR. *coiffe* from MED.-LAT. *cofia cof(c)a*; akin to MHG. *kuffe* OHG. *chuppa* from OHG. *chuph* G. *kopf*. Cp. *cup*.

coil vb. borrowed from OFR. *coillir* = FR. *cueillir* 'collect' (LAT. *colligere* 'gather together').

coin ME. *coin*: borrowed from FR. *coin* 'wedge' (OFR. *coin* 'wedge, stamp upon a coin, a coin'). Source LAT. *cuneus* 'wedge'.

cold ME. *cǫ́ld* OE. *cáld* (*čeald*) = GOTH. *kalds*, ON. *kaldr*, OSAX. *kald*, OHG. G. *kalt*, DU. *koud*: an old partic. formation in LAT. *-tus*, SKR. *-ta-s* (GOTH. *d* from Aryan *t*, cp. *old*, *loud*, *dead* etc.). A TEUT. verbal √*kal* cp. in OE. *calan*, ON. *kala* 'freeze'; a corresp. Aryan √*gel* is seen in LAT. *gelu* 'the cold' and *gelidus* 'cold'. Cp. *chill* and *cool*.

cole 'cabbage' ME. *cǫ́l* fr. ONFR. *col* = FR. *chou*; the ME. by-form

caul = OE. *cāwl* from LAT. *caulem* (*caulis*). Cp. OHG. *kôl* G. *kohl*.

collier ME. *coliér*: deriv. of *coal* with *-ier* as in *lawyer*.

collop ME. *colopes*: ident. with SWED. *kalops*, G. *klops*; source LG. *kloppen* (G. *klopfen*) 'beat'?

color ME. *colour* from OFR. *colour* = FR. *couleur* (LAT. *color-em*).

colt ME. OE. *colt* 'a young ass'; perh. akin to SKR. *gardabha* 'ass'?

comb sb. ME. *cǫ́mb* OE. *cámb* 'comb, crest' = G. *kamm*, DU. DAN. SW. *kam*: TEUT. base *kamba-* from an Aryan *gombho-* in GR. *γόμφος* 'peg' (*γαμφή* 'jaw'), SKR. *jambha* 'jaw, teeth'.

come vb. ME. *come* OE. *cuman* = DU. *komen*, OSAX. *kuman*, OHG. *koman* G. *kommen*, ON. *koma*; cp. GOTH. *qiman*: a common TEUT. str. vb. *kuman qëman* fr. an Aryan √*gem* in SKR. *gam*, GR. *βαίνω*, LAT. *venio* (for **gvemio*).

comely ME. *cumlī comlý* OE. *cýmlīc* 'fine, handsome'; cogn. W. OHG. *kûmîg* 'delicate, weak' and G. *kaum* 'hardly'.

cony sb. ME. *coní* earlier *coning* 'rabbit': adapt. from OFR. *connin*, whence also DU. *konijn*, G. *kaninchen*. Source LAT. *cuniculus* (OFR. *conil*) in a by-form *cunînus*.

cook sb. ME. *cǫ́k* OE. *cǫ́c*: loan-word fr. LAT. *coquus*, whence OHG. G. *koch* and IT. *cuoco*, OFR. *queux*. — The vb. **cook** ME. *cǫ́ke* is derived from the sb. by influence of LAT. *coquere* (= G. *kochen*, DU. *koken*), whence also FR. *cuire* 'cook'.

cool ME. OE. *cǫ́l* = LG. *kôl*, DU. *koel*, OHG. *kuoli* G. *kühl*: TEUT. base *kôlu-* from the TEUT. √*kal* *kôl* under *cold*. Deriv. *keel*.

coot 'a bird' ME. *cǫ́te* OE. **cǫ́t(a)* = DU. *koet* 'coot'.

cope vb. 'vie with, match' orig. 'bargain or chaffer with': a loan-word fr. DU. *koopen* 'buy', cogn. W. OE. *ċēapian* 'cheapen' from OE. *ċēap* 'bargain'. Cp. *cheap*.

copper ME. *coper* OE. *copor*: borrowed from vulgar LAT. *cuprum* 'copper' (orig. *cuprium aes* 'Cyprian brass'). From the same source OHG. *kupfar* G. *kupfer*, DU. *koper* and FR. *cuivre*. — **copperas** ME. *coperose* from OFR. *coperose* = IT. *copparosa*, LAT. *cupri rosa* lit. 'copper-rose'.

copse earlier *coppice* contr. of OFR. *copeiz* derived from OFR. *coper* (FR. *couper*) 'cut'.

cork = G. DAN. SW. *kork*, DU. *kurk*: borrowed from SPAN. *corcho* 'cork' = LAT. *corticem* (*cortex*) 'bark'.

corn[1] 'grain' ME. OE. *cǫ́rn* = DU. *koren*, G. ON. DAN. SW. *korn*, GOTH. *kaúrn*: TEUT. *korna-* = pre-TEUT. base *gṛno-* cogn. W. LAT. *grânum*, RUSS. *zerno*.

corn[2] 'a hard excrescence on toe or foot': borrowed from FR. *corne* (= LAT. *cornu* 'horn').

corner ME. *corner*: borrowed fr. MED.-LAT. *corneria* 'corner, angle' (LAT. *cornu* 'horn').

cornet ME. *cornet cornette* 'a horn': borrowed fr. FR. *cornet cornette*, dimin. of FR. *corne* 'a horn'.

cornice a loanword from OFR. *cornice* fr. IT. *cornice* 'a cornice, border, ledge' (LAT. type *cornix* 'a border' contr. of MED.-LAT. *coronix* a square frame').

corps ME. *corps*: a loanword from FR. *corps cors* from LAT. *corpus*.

corpse ME. *corps*: borrowed from OFR. *corps cors* = LAT. *corpus*.

corset dimin. of ME. *cors* 'a body'; cp. *corpse*. — **corslet** *corselet*: a loanword fr. FR. *corselet*, dimin. of OFR. *cors* with suffix *-et*.

cost vb. ME. *coste*: borrowed fr. OFR. *coster* (= FR. *coûter*, LAT. *constare*), whence also DU. G. *kosten*.

costume ME. *custume* (and *custome*): adapt. fr. OFR. *costume* FR. *coûtume* = IT. *costume* (MED.-LAT. *costuma* = LAT. *consuetudinem*). Cp. *custom*.

cot ME. OF. *cot* = LG. DU. ON. G. *kot* 'hut': TEUT. base *kuta-*.

cote (in comp. *dove-cote*, *sheep-cote*) ME. *cōte* OE. *cot* = G. *kote*. The TEUT. word passed into SLAV. (OSLOV. *kotĭčĭ* 'cella'). Akin to *cot*.

cottage ME. *cotāge* fr. OFR. *cotage*: deriv. of TEUT. *kota-* under *cot* and *cote*.

cotton ME. *cotoun*: a loanword fr. FR. *coton* = IT. *cotone*: source ARAB. *qoton* 'cotton'.

couch vb. ME. *couche*: adapt. fr. FR. *coucher* (earlier *colcher* = IT. *colcare*) fr. LAT. *collocare*.

couch-grass sb.; see *quitch-grass*.

cough ME. *coughe* (OE. *cohhettan*) = DU. *kugchen*, MHG. *kûchen*.

council adapt. fr. FR. *concile* 'a council, an assembly, session' from LAT. *concilium* 'an assembly called together'. — **counsel** ME. *conseil counseil*: loanword fr. FR. *conseil* (LAT. *consilium* 'deliberation').

count sb. (ME. **counte* is not recorded, but inferred fr. ME. *countesse* E. *countess*) loanword fr. FR. *comte* 'a count, an earl'. Source LAT. *comitem* (*comes*) 'a companion, a count'.

count vb. ME. *counte*: borrowed fr. FR. *conter* (source LAT. *computare* compute, reckon').

countenance ME. *countenaunce*: loanword fr. OFR. *contenance* 'behavior, carriage' (LAT. *continentia* 'abstinence').

counter 'contrary' fr. FR. *contre* = LAT. *contra* 'against'.

counterfeit ME. *counterfeit*: borrowed fr. OFR. *contrefait*, part. of *contrefaire* 'imitate'.

counterpane 'a coverlet for a bed' earlier *counterpoint*: loanword fr. OFR. *contrepoinct* 'the quilting stitch'; prop. connected with OFR. *contrepoincter* 'quilt'; *contrepoinct* is a corruption of *coutrepoinct coutepoint* 'a counterpane' (source LAT. *culcita puncta* 'a stitched quilt').

country ME. *cuntrē contrē*: loanword fr. FR. *contrée* (= IT. *contrada*). Source MED.-LAT.

contrata derived fr. LAT. *contra* (Cp. G. *gegend* from *gegen*).

county ME. *counté*: borrowed fr. OFR. *conté* 'county' (deriv. of FR. *comte* = *count* sb.).

couple ME. *couple*: adapt. fr. FR. *couple* (= LAT. *copula*) 'a bond, band'.

courage ME. *corage*: adapt. fr. FR. *courage* (LAT. type *coraticum*).

court ME. *curt*: borrowed fr. OFR. *curt cort* (source LAT. *cortis* 'a court-yard, palace'). — Hence **courteous** transformed fr. ME. *curteis* = OFR. *corteis* FR. *courtois*.

cousin ME. *cosin cousin*: adapt. fr. FR. *cousin* (MED.-LAT. *cosinus* for LAT. *consobrinus* 'a cousin').

cove ME. *cove* OE. *cofa* 'a chamber, cave' = ON. *kofi* 'hut'. GOTH. **kuban-* is wanting.

covenant ME. *convenant covenant*: loanword fr. FR. *convenant covenant* pres. part. of *convenir* 'agree'.

cover vb. ME. *covere*: borrowed fr. OFR. *covrir cuevrir* FR. *couvrir*. Source LAT. *cooperire* 'cover'.

covet vb. ME. *cuveite*: adapt. fr. OFR. *cuveiter covoiter* = FR. *convoiter* (Lat. type **cupiditare* 'desire').

covey borrowed fr. OFR. *covée* = FR. *couvée* 'a covey of partridges', prop. part. of FR. *couver* 'hatch' (source LAT. *cubare* lie down').

cow sb. ME. *cú* (plur. *kie kýe*) OE. *cú* (plur. *cý*) = ON. *kýr*, DU. *koe*, MLG. *kô*, OHG. MHG. *kuo* G. *kuh*: TEUT. base *kô-* 'cow' from an Aryan stem *gōw-* (*gô-*) in SKR. *gâus* (acc. *gâm*), GR. *βοῦς* (stem *βοϝ-*), LAT. *bos*.

cow vb. (ME. **couwe* earlier **cûgen* are unrecorded): loanword fr. SCAND. *kúga* 'cow, tyrannize over' = DAN. *kue* 'cow', SW. *kufva* 'check, curb'.

coward ME. *couard coward*: borrowed fr. OFR. *couard coart coard* = IT. *codardo* (formed with suffix *-ard* and OFR. *coe* FR. *queue* = LAT. *cauda* 'tail').

cower vb. ME. *coure*: borrowed fr. ON. *kúra* (SW. *kura*, DAN. *kure*) 'lie quiet, rest'.

cowl[1] 'a monk's hood, a cap, hood' ME. *coud* earlier *cûwel* OE. *cugle* 'a cowl' (= MHG. *kugel*): loanword fr. LAT. *cucullus* 'hood'.

cowl[2] 'a vessel carried on a pole': borrowed fr. OFR. *cuvel* = FR. *cuveau*, prop. 'a little tub' (source LAT. *cupa* 'a vat, butt').

cowslip OE. *cúslyppe cúsloppe*.

coxcomb corrupted fr. *cock's comb* 'cock's crest'. Cp. *cock* and *comb*.

coxswain, *cockswain* 'steersman of a boat' from *cock* 'a boat' and *swain* 'the person in command of the boat'.

coy: adapted fr. OFR. *coi* (*coit*). Source LAT. *quietus* 'quiet, still'.

cozen vb. 'flatter, beguile': adapt. fr. FR. *cousiner* 'call cousin, sponge' fr. FR. *cousin*. Cp. *cousin*.

crab[1] ME. *crabbe* OE. *crabba* = ON. *krabbi*, SW. *krabba*, DAN.

krabbe, DU. *krab*, MLG. *krabbe* (whence G. *krabbe*): akin to OHG. *krëbaz* = G. *krebs* FR. *crabe* fr. TEUT. — Ident. w. **crab**[2] 'a kind of apple' ME. *crabbe*; a Scand. loanword; cp. SW. *krabb-äple*. — **crabbed** 'peevish, cramped'; perh. fr. *crab*[1].

crack vb. ME. *crake krake* OE. *cracian* = DU. *kraken*, OHG. *krachôn chrahhôn* G. *krachen*: TEUT. √*krak* fr. pre-TEUT. *grg*; cp. SKR. *gṛg* 'rustle, crackle'.

cracknel formerly *crakenel* corrupted fr. FR. *craquelin* 'a cracknel'.

cradle ME. *crádel* OE. *cradol*: a Celt. loanword, cp. IR. *craidhal*, GAEL. *creathall* 'a cradle, a grate'; cp. *crate*.

craft ME. *craft* OE. *cræft* = OSAX. *craft*, DU. *kracht*, G. *kraft*, ON. *kraptr*. — **crafty** ME. *crafti* OE. *cræftiʒ* = OHG. *chreftig* G. *kräftig*.

crag ME. *crag*: borrowed fr. W. *craig*, GAEL. *creag*.

crake 'a bird' so named fr. its cry; cp. ME. *crake* 'cry out' under *crack*.

cram vb. ME. *cramme* OE. *crammian* = ON. *kremja*, SW. *krama*, DU. *kramme* 'squeeze'.

cramp ME. *crampe* OE. **crǫmp* (inferred fr. *crǫmpeht* 'full of wrinkles') = DU. LG. *kramp*, G. *krampf*: a common WEST-TEUT. term for 'spasm, cramp'.

crane ME. *cráne* OE. *cran* = OLG. *krano*, DU. *kraan*, MHG. *krane*; with formative guttural OE. *cornuc*, OHG. *chranuh chranih(h)* G. *kranich*; cp. the cogn. GR. *γέρανος*, CYMR. *garan*; OSLOV. *žeravĭ*, LITH. *gerwė*. LAT. *grus* (gen. *gru-is*) agrees with OHG. *chreia* 'crane'.

crank sb. ME. *cranke*. TEUT. base *krank* 'twist' allied to *cramp*.

cranny ME. *crany*; formed by adding E. *-y* to FR. *cran* 'a notch'.

crape borrowed fr. FR. *crêpe* (OFR. *crespe* = LAT. *crispus*).

crash vb. a var. of *craze* and *crack*: a Scand. loanword; cp. SW. *krasa*, DAN. *krase* 'crackle'. Cp. *crack*.

cratch ME. *cracche creeche*: borrowed fr. OFR. *creche* (FR. *crèche*) which is of Teut. origin; cp. OSAX. *kribbia* 'crib' under *crib*.

crate borrowed fr. LAT. *crates* 'a hurdle'.

cravat (= G. *kravatte*) borrowed fr. FR. *cravate* (from *Cravates* 'a Croation').

crave vb. ME. *cráve* OE. *crafian* = ON. *krefja* 'crave, demand', SW. *kräfva* 'demand', DAN. *krave* 'crave, exact'. Perh. the E. word is borrowed from Scand.

craven ME. *cravant* 'beaten, overcome' shortened fr. OFR. *cravanté* 'oppressed', partic. of *cravanter* (source a LAT. type **crepantare* 'crack, break').

craw (by-form *crag* 'neck, crop') ME. *crawe* OE. **craga*; GOTH. **kraga* is wanting.

cream ME. *crȩme* from FR. *crème* (OFR. *cresme*, LAT. *cremor*).

creed sb. ME. *crēde* OE. *crēda*: loanword fr. LAT. *crēdo* 'I believe' (»credo in deum patrem« etc.); cp. the origin of *dirge*.

creek ME. *crēke crike* (OE. **creoca *crica*); perh. a Scand. loanword from ON. *krike* 'crack, nook'.

creep vb. ME. *crēpe* OE. *crēopan* str. vb.; cp. DU. *kruipen*, LG. *krûpen*, ON. *krjúpa*. Akin to G. *kriechen* OHG. *kriohhan*: TEUT. √*krŭp kruq*. Cp. *cripple*.

cress ME. *cresse* earlier *kerse* OE. *cerse cærse*; ident. with G. *kresse* OHG. *kressa*, DU. *kers* and FR. *cresson*, IT. *crescione*. Phonology, history and origin quite obscure; common base a LAT. type **crexo(nem)*?

crest ME. *creste* from OFR. *creste* FR. *crête* (LAT. *crista*).

crib ME. *cribbe* OE. *cribb crybb* = OSAX. *kribbia*, DU. *krib*, G. *krippe* OHG. *krippa*: TEUT. base *kribjô* (*krubjô*) akin to OHG. *krëba*. Cp. *cratch*.

crimson ME. *crimosin* from OFR. *cramoisin* = FR. *cramoisi*.

cringe vb. ME. *crēnǧe* OE. *crengan*: TEUT. base *krangjan*, deriv. from OE. *cringan* 'sink, fall in battle', cogn. w. G. *krank* 'sick'.

cripple ME. *cripel* OE. *crypel* = DU. *kreupel* 'cripple'; prop. 'a man who creeps'; TEUT. base *krupila-*, deriv. fr. √*krŭp* in *creep*.

crisp ME. OE. *crisp* = OHG. *krisp*: an early loanword fr. LAT. *crispus* 'curled'.

croak vb. ME. *crōke* OE. **crácian* (inferred from OE. *cráccetung* 'croaking): TEUT. base *krêkôn krâkôn*; akin to *crack*?

crock ME. *crocke* OE. *crocca*; borrowed fr. OIR. *croccan*; perh. cogn. with G. *krug* OHG. *kruog*, LG. *krûke*, OE. *crōh crōg*.

croft ME. OE. *croft* 'small field' = ODU. *krochte* 'high and dry land' DU. *kroft* 'hillock'.

crook sb. ME. *crōk* OE. **crōc* = ON. *krókr krákr* 'hook', ODU. *croec*, DAN. *krog* 'hook'. Akin to OHG. *krâko* 'hook' (as E. *hook* is to G. *haken*).

crop ME. *cropp* OE. *cropp*.

crosier ME. *crosēr croisēr*.

cross ME. *cross* (whence SCAND. *kross*, SW.-DAN. *kors*): borrowed from OIR. *cross* (CYMR. *croes*). Source LAT. *crūx* whence also FR. *croix* (ME. *crcis* from OFR. *crois*); OIR. *croch* and OHG. OSAX. *krūzi* G. *kreuz* point to the infl. LAT. *crūcem*.

crow vb. ME. *crōwe* OE. *crāwan* = DU. *kraaien*, G. *krâhen* OHG. *krâen*: TEUT. base a str. vb. *krêjan*, but orig. not restricted to the cock's crowing as shown by the sb. **crow** ME. *crōwe* OE. *crāwe* = G. *krähe* OHG. *krâia*.

crowd vb. ME. *croude* OE. *crúdan* str. vb. 'crowd, press' = ODU. *crûden* 'push, thrust' (DU. *kruien*), MLG. *krûden kroden* vb. 'molest': TEUT. √*krŭd*.

crown ME. *crúne* (whence ON. *krúna*, cp. ODU. *crûne* DU. *kruin*) earlier by-form *coroune corúne*: borrowed during the reign of

William the Conqueror fr. OFR. *corone* = FR. *couronne* 'crown'. Source LAT. *corôna* 'crown', whence also OE. *corenbęag* 'crown' and OHG. *korôna* G. *krone*.

cruel ME. *crüęl* (*crêwęl*) fr. FR. *cruel* = LAT. *crûdèlis* 'severe' in a vulgar form *crûdâlis*.

crumb = ME. *crombe* short for *croume* OE. *crúma* (cp. *thumb* OE. *púma*) = DU. *kruim* ODU. *crûme*, LG. G. *krume* (OSAX. **krûma*). The *m* is derivative; cp. the TEUT. √ *krû* in G. *krauen* OHG. *krouwôn* vb. 'scratch'.

cruse ME. *crouse* OE. *crúse* (cp. E. *room* OE. *rúm*) = ODU. *kruis*, MHG. *krûse* G. *krause*; akin to ODU. DU. *kroes*, ME. *crǫs*.

crust ME. *cruste* fr. OFR. *cruste* FR. *croûte* = LAT. *crusta* 'crust of bread'.

crutch ME. *crucche* OE. *cryčč* = DU. *kruk*, OHG. *cruccha* G. *krücke* 'crutch': TEUT. base *krukjô-*; ident. w. IT. *croccia* 'crutch', FR. *crosse*, which rest on a LAT. *crûcea*, deriv. of *crux crucis* 'cross'. Therefore *crutch krukja crucea* meant originally 'stick having a cross'.

cry vb. ME. *crie*: adapted fr. FR. *crier* 'cry'.

cuckold ME. *cukewold*: transformation of FR. *coucou* 'cuckoo', whence also E. **cuckoo** ME. *cuckou*.

cudgel OE. *cyčgel*: dimin. of a lost primitive OE. **cyčǧ*: base *kugja-*?

cuff sb. ME. *cuffe coffe* 'sleeve'; perh. ident. w. late OE. *cuffie* 'coif under *coif*.

cull vb. ME. *culle* (*colc coille*) vb. 'gather, select' fr. OFR. *coillir* = FR. *cueillir* 'collect' (source LAT. *colligere*).

culver ME. *culver* (*colver*) OE. *culfre culufre* 'dove'; not found in the other TEUT. languages, prob. of LAT. origin: LAT. *columba* 'dove' in a vulgar form **colubra*?

cumber vb. ME. *cumbre* vb. 'annoy' fr. OFR. *combrer*, whence also G. *kummer* MHG. *kumber*; the base MED.-LAT. *combrus* 'rubbish, bank of earth, ruins' rests on a GALL.-LAT. *combero-* 'that which is carried together'.

cummin ME. *comin* late OE. *cumín* (= DU. *komijn*) fr. OFR. *comin* = FR. *cumin*. Source LAT. *cumînum*, whence also a TEUT. *kumîn* in OE. *cymen*, OHG. *kumîn kumil* G. *kümmel*.

cunning ME. *cunninge*: deriv. of OE. *cunnan* = *know*.

cup ME. OE. *cuppe* 'cup' = MHG. *kopf*, ODU. *kop* 'beaker, cup': loanword fr. LAT. *cuppa* (*cûpa*), whence also OE. ME. *cop* (*copp*) 'summit, head', G. *kopf* 'head'.

cur ME. *curre corre* = ODU. *korre* 'watch-dog', SWED. (dial.) *kurra* 'a dog'; cp. LG. G. (dial.) *kurren* vb. 'growl'. Therefore *cur* prop. 'a growler'?

curate see *cure*.

curb vb. ME. *curbe* 'to bend' fr. FR. *courber* 'bend'.

curd vb. w. metathesis fr. ME. *crudde* vb.: a CELT. loanword, deriv. fr. IR. *gruth* 'curds'? or cogn. with *crowd*? cp. LAT. *coagulum* fr. *cogere*?

cure ME. *cüre* fr. FR. *cure* = LAT. *cura*. — **curate** ME. *cürât* = MED.-LAT. *curâtus* (in FR. pronunciation; cp. *curious* ME. *cürious* fr. LAT. *cûriôsus*?).

curfew ME. *curfęu* (*curfęw*) fr. OFR. *covrefeu* (cp. *poor* fr. OFR. *povre*): prop. the sign for putting out fires.

curious see *cure*.

curl vb. deriv. fr. ME. *crul* (*ll*) adj. 'curly' = DU. *krul*; WEST-TEUT. *krull-* for *kruzl- krusl-* is cogn. with ODU. *kruis*, G. *kraus* MHG. *krûs* 'curly' (aso ME. *crous* 'curly').

curlew ME. *curlęw* (*corlęw*) fr. OFR. *corlieu* = FR. *courlieu* 'a bird's name' ('scolopax arquata'), composed of OFR. *corre* 'to leap' and *lieu* 'lightly'.

curry vb. ME. *curréc curraie* vb. fr. OFR. *conreier*; LAT. type *con-rêdâre*?

curse vb. ME. *curse* OE. *cúrsian* 'to curse'; cogn. with OIR. *cúrsachaim* 'I curse'. Source and history unknown.

curtain sb. ME. *curtin cortin* fr. OFR. *cortine* = LAT. (also IT. SPAN.) *cortina* 'curtain'.

curve adj. fr. LAT. *curvus* 'crooked'.

cushion ME. *cusshin* (*cusshen* — *cusshon*) *cussin quissin* (*quisshen*) fr. OFR. *coissin* = FR. *coussin* 'cushion'; cp. SPAN. *coxin*, IT. *cuscino* and ident. w. DU. *kussen* ODU. *cussîn*, G. *küssen kissen* OHG. *kussîn* 'cushion'. Source a MED.-LAT. *coxînum* prop. deriv. of LAT. *coxa* 'hip, haunch' = FR. *cuisse* 'thigh', whence E. (Shakesp.) *cuisse* 'piece of armor for the thighs'.

custom ME. *custome* earlier form (c. 1100) *custüme* fr. OFR. *custume* (FR. *coutume*) = IT. PROV. *costuma*: source a LAT. type **consuctûmen* instead of LAT. *consuetûdo*.

cut vb. ME. *cutte* (by-form with umlaut *kitte*): a ME. vb. of CELT. origin; cp. CYMR. *cwtan* vb. 'shorten' — *cwta* adj. 'short'.

cutlas fr. FR. *coutelas* = IT. *coltellaccio* prop. 'a large knife': ROM. deriv. of LAT. *culter* 'knife'. Cp. FR. *couteau* = OFR. *coutel* 'knife' fr. LAT. *cultellus*. Hence FR. *coutelier* = ME. *cutelęr* E. *cutler* 'maker of knives'.

D

dace from ME. *darce darse*: from OFR. *dars*, nom. also spelled *dart* 'a dart', also 'a fish' (so called from its swiftness). See *dart*.

dagger ME. *dagger* = ON. *dag-*

gardr, DU. *daggert*: of Celt. origin, borrowed from W. *dagr* = IR. *daigear*; BRET. *dag* = GAEL. *daga*: all synon.

dainty ME. *deinté*: borrowed from OFR. *deinte* 'dignity, importance, value' (the ME. by-form *daintéth* is an ANGLO-NORMAN *deinted* 'pleasure'). Source LAT. *dignitatem* (*dainty* and *dignity* are doublets).

dairy ME. *deierie* 'room for a milk-woman'; ME. *deie* 'milk-woman' (hence day-woman 'dairy-woman' Shakesp.) is borrowed from ON. *deigja* 'milk-woman' (SW. *deja*), which is supposed to be a deriv. of TEUT. *daiga-* (under *dough*) and to mean prop. 'the bread-maker, kneader of dough'. Cp. *dough* and *lady*.

dais ME. *deis*: borrowed from OFR. *deis* later *dais* 'a high table in a hall' = FR. *dais* 'a canopy' (base MED.-LAT. *discus* 'a table' = LAT. *discus* 'plate, platter' see under *dish*).

daisy ME. *daies-te daies-eie* OE. *dæges-ēage*: prop. 'the eye of the day'; cp. *day* and *eye*.

dale ME. *dāle* OE. *dæl* plur. *dalu* (ME. E. *e* in *dale* is derived from the OE. plur. *dalu* or from the sing. infl. *dæles*, *dæle*). The TEUT. base *dala-* cp. also in the synon. GOTH. *dals*, ON. *dalr*, OSAX. *dal*, OHG. MHG. *tal* (mod. *thal*).

dally vb. ME. *dalye* points to GOTH. **dalôn* OE. **dalian* (= G. *dahlen*). The ending *y* is a southern continuation of the OE. infinit. in *-ian* (= OHG. **talôn*?).

dam ME. *dam(me)* OE. **dam(mm)* = G. *damm*, DU. *dam*, ON. *dammr* (GOTH. *faürdammjan* = OE. *fordemman* 'dam up').

damage ME. *damāge*: borrowed from OFR. *damage domage* FR. *dommage* 'harm' (IT. *dannajo*), LAT. type *damnaticum* 'harm' (LAT. *damnum* 'loss, injury' under *damn*).

dame ME. *dāme*: borrowed from FR. *dame*, whence also G. DU. *dame*. Source LAT. *domina* 'lady' (= IT. *donna*); cp. *damsel*.

damn vb. ME. *dam(p)ne*: borrowed from OFR. *damner dampner* FR. *damner* (= SPAN. *dañar*, IT. *dannare*) = LAT. *damnare* 'condemn, fine' (LAT. *damnum* 'injury, loss').

damp ME. **damp* = DU. LG. *damp* 'vapor', G. *dampf* 'vapor, steam'.

damsel ME. *damesele damisele*: borrowed from OFR. *damisele dameisele* = FR. *demoiselle*. The source is MED.-LAT. *domicella* 'a young lady', LAT. type *dom(i)nicella*, dimin. of *domina* 'a lady'.

dance vb. ME *daunce dausne*: borrowed from FR. *danser*, whence also DU. *dansen*, G. *tanzen*, DAN. *dandse*, SW. *dansa*. The OFR. *danser* is traced to an OHG. *dansôn* 'draw, trail'.

dandelion: borrowed from FR. *dent de lion* (= SPAN. *diente de leon*, IT. *dente di leone*): prop. 'lion's tooth', so called from the jagged

leaves of the plant (G. *löwenzahn*).

danger ME. *daunger*: borrowed from FR. *danger* 'danger'. Source a LAT. type **dominiarium* 'power' from LAT. *dominium* 'sovereignty'.

dank 'damp' ME. *dank*: borrowed from the Scand.? cp. SW. dial. *dank* 'a marshy piece of ground' = ICEL. *dǫkk* for **danku* 'pit, pool'.

dapper ME. *daper* 'pretty, neat'; cp. ON. *dapr* 'sad, dreary', DU. *dapper* 'brave', OHG. *tapfar* G. *tapfer* 'valiant, brave'.

dapple 'a spot, dot' 'a dappled horse' ME. in *dappel-gray*: perh. Scand. loanword from ON. *depill* 'a spot, dot' (*dapi* 'a pool').

dare ME. *dar* OE. *dear* 'I dare' = GOTH. *dars*, OHG. *tar*. The TEUT. √*dars darz* is akin to GR. θρασεῖν 'be bold' — θρασύς 'bold' and SKR. *dhṛś* 'dare': Aryan √*dhers*.

dark ME. *derk* OE. *deorc*; perh. akin to OIR. *derg* 'red': common base *dhergo-* (cp. also OIR. *dorche* 'dark'?).

darling ME. *dèrling* shortened from OE. *dēorling* 'a favorite': deriv. of *dear* = OE. *dēorc*.

dart ME. *dart* from OFR. *dart* FR. *dard* (= SPAN. IT. *dardo*); of TEUT. origin: OE. *darod*, ON. *darradr* also shorter *darr*.

dash vb. ME. *dasshe*; corresponding to DAN. *daske* (= SW. *daska*) 'slap, strike'. Scand. origin of the E. word (OE. **dascian* **daxian*) is improbable, E. *sh* pointing to a hereditary word.

date[1] 'an epoch, given point of time' ME. *date* from the synon. FR. *date* (MED.-LAT. *datum*, whence G. *datum*).

date[2] 'fruit of the palm' ME. *date*: borrowed from OFR. *date* = FR. *datte*: source LAT.-GR. *dactylus*, whence also G. *dattel*, DU. *dadel*.

daub vb. ME. *daube*: borrowed from OFR. *dauber* 'whiten' from **dalber* = LAT. *dealbare* 'whiten, plaster' (LAT. *albus* 'white').

daughter ME. *doughter* OE. *dohtor* = DU. *dochter*, OSAX. *dôhtar*, OHG. MHG. *tohter* G. *tochter*, ON. *dóttir*, GOTH. *daúhtar*: ident. with the synon. LITH. *duktí*, OSLOV. *dŭšti*: Aryan base *dhuktèr*; an Aryan base *dhugatèr* appears in GR. θυγάτηρ, SKR. *duhitár*, AVEST. *duγdar* 'daughter'. SKR. *duhitar* 'daughter' is traced to the SKR. √*duh* 'milk' and is interpreted as 'the milk maid'.

daunt vb. ME. *daunte*: borrowed from OFR. *donter* FR. *dompter* = IT. *domitare* 'subdue, tame': the source is LAT. *domitare* (frequent. of *domare*).

day ME. *day dai* OE. *dæʒ* = GOTH. *dags*, OHG. MHG. *tac(g)* G. *tag*, DU. OSAX. *dag*, ON. *dagr*; by-forms OE. *dōgor*, ON. *dǫgr* (fr. *dôgaz dôgiz*): all connected with the SKR. √*dah* (for Aryan *dhēgh*: *dhŏgh*) 'burn'. This root appears also in LITH. *dègti* 'burn' —

dagas daga 'harvest', PRUSS. *dagas* 'summer', SKR. *nidâgha-* 'heat, summer' (also SKR. *dhar* 'day'?). The base *dhógho-s* common to our *day* and to LITH. *dágas* signified 'the time of the burning of the sun, the hot part of the day or year'.

dawn vb. late ME. *daune* earlier *dawe* OE. *dagian* = ON. *daga*, OHG. *tagên* G. *tagen* become day'; cp. E. **dawning** ME. *dawinge*: deriv. of TEUT. *daga-* under *day*.

daze vb. ME. *dase* 'stupefy' from ON. **dasa*, refl. *dasask* (*sk* represents the refl. 'oneself') 'daze oneself' = DAN. *dase*, SW. *dasa* 'lie idle'. From *daze* is deriv. the dimin. *dazzle* vb. 'overpower with light'.

deacon ME. *dēken* from OE. **dēacon* for *diacon* (= DU. *deken*, G. *diakon*, ON. *djákn*, OFR. *diacne* FR. *diacre*, SPAN. IT. *diacono*): source LAT. *diaconus* (GR. διάκονος) 'a servant, a deacon'.

dead adj. ME. *dēd* OE. *dēad* = GOTH. *daufs*, OHG. MHG. *tôt* G. *to(d)t*, ON. *daudr*, OSAX. *dôd*, DU. *dood*. The common base *dau-da* is prop. partic. *(dhau-tó-)* belonging to the TEUT. verbal √*dau* discussed under *die*. Cp. *death*.

deaf ME. *dēf* OE. *dēaf* = OSAX. *dôf*, DU. *doof*, OHG. MHG. *toup(b)* 'hearing or feeling nothing, dull, foolish' G. *taub*, GOTH. *daufs(b)* 'deaf', ON. *daufr*. The meanings of OHG. MHG. *toup(b)* bordering on those of OHG. MHG. *tump* G. *dumm*, connection of both groups is sure; prob. akin to GR. τυφλός 'blind'. Cp. *dumb*.

deal vb. 'divide, distribute, negotiate in' ME. *dēle* OE. *dēlan* = OSAX. *dêlian*, DU. *deelen*, LG. *dêlen*, G. *teilen*, GOTH. *dailjan*: denominatives of *daili-* (cp. *deal*) like OSLOV. *dêliti* 'divide'.

deal¹ sb. 'part, portion, indefinite quantity, degree or extent, bargain etc.' ME. *dēl* OE. *dēl* (*dǣl*) = OSAX. *dêl*, DU. *deel*, LG. *deel*, OHG. MHG. G. *teil*, GOTH. *dails* m. *daila* f. TEUT. *dai-li(la-)* seems to point to an ARYAN √*dhai*, proved by OSLOV. *dêlu* part'.

deal² sb. 'a board, plank' borrowed from DU. *deel* 'a board, threshing floor' = MLG. *dêle* 'board' LG. *dele* 'a board, floor, a room'. The corresponding OHG. *dîli* G. *diele* 'boarded floor' corresponds to ON. *þilja*, OE. *þēl* 'board'. LITH. *tili* 'plank in the boat', OSLOV. *tilo* 'bottom', SKR. *tala-m* 'surface' are cognate.

dean ME. *dēn* (contr. of **deien*) borrowed from OFR. *deien* = FR. *doyen*: source LAT. *decânus* 'the chief of ten soldiers or monks' (= IT. *decano*, OHG. *têchân* G. *dechant*).

dear¹ ME. *dēre* OE. *dēore* 'beloved, precious, of great value' = OSAX. *dûuri*, DU. *dier*, OHG. *tiuri* 'dear, beloved, esteemed, costly' G. *teuer*.

dear² (in Shakesp.) 'fierce, ferocious' ME. *dēr* OE. *dēor* 'wild':

different from *dear*[1]. Ident. with E. *deer*, G. *tier*; cp. *deer*.

dearth ME. *dèrthe* 'scarcity, dearness' (= OSAX. *diurida*, OHG. *tiurida*, ON. *dýrd*, OLG. *diurtha*): deriv. of *dear*[1] + *-th* formative of abstract nouns.

death ME. *dēth* OE. *dēaþ* = GOTH. *daupus*, OSAX. *dôth*, OHG. *tôd* MHG. *tôt(d)* G. *tod*, DU. *dood*, ON. *daudr*: a verbal abstr. noun of a √*dau* (cp. *die*) with the abstract suffix TEUT. *þu* = LAT. SKR. *tu-* (Aryan base *dhau-tu-s*).

debate vb. ME. *debāte*: borrowed from OFR. *debatre* 'fight, contend, debate' FR. *débattre* 'contend, debate' (= SPAN. *debatir*, IT. *dibattere*).

debt sb. earlier *det* ME. *dette*: from OFR. *debte dette* FR. *dette* (IT. *detta*) = LAT. *debita* f. sing., orig neut. plur. of LAT. *debitum*.

debtor ME. *dettur* from OFR. *detor deteur* FR. *detteur* (IT. *debitore*) = LAT. *debitorem* acc. of *debitor* 'debtor'.

decay vb. from OFR. *decaer* (SPAN. *decaer*, IT. *decadere*) = LAT. type **decadere* (instead of *decidere*) 'fall away, perish'.

decease sb. ME. *deçēs* borrowed from OFR. *deces* FR. *décès* = LAT. *decessus* prop. 'departure'.

deceit ME. *deceit*: borrowed from OFR. *deceit* = LAT. *deceptus* 'deceit' (*decipere* 'deceive' under *deceive*).

deceive vb. earlier *deceave* ME. *deceive*: borrowed from OFR. *decever deceveir* FR. *décevoir* = LAT. *decipere* 'entrap'. Cp. *deceit*.

deck vb. borrowed fr. DU. *dekken* 'cover'; cp. OE. *þeccean* under *thatch*.

declension from OFR. *declinaison* (FR. *déclinaison*) beside FR. *déclination*, E *declination* from LAT. *declinationem*.

decrease vb. ME. *decrēse* borrowed from OFR. *decresser decrestre decreistre decroistre* FR. *décroître* (LAT. *discrescere*) = LAT. *decrescere* 'decrease'.

decree sb. ME. *decrē* borrowed from OFR. *decre decret* FR. *décret* (SPAN. IT. *decreto*) = LAT. *decretum* 'a decree'.

deed ME. *dēd dēde* OE. *dēd dēed* = OSAX. *dâd*, DU. *daad*, OHG. MHG. *tât* G. *t(h)at*, ON. *dáð*, GOTH. in *ga-dēds* 'deed'. TEUT. base *dē-di-* from *dhē-ti-* from the TEUT. √*dē* : *dô* from ARYAN *dhē* : *dhô*; cp. *do*.

deem vb. ME. *dēme* OE. *dēman* (= OSAX. *dômian* in *â-*, DU. *doemen*, MLG. *dômen*, OHG. *tuomen* MHG. *tūemen*, ON. *dǿma*, GOTH. *ga-dômjan* 'judge, deem'): deriv. of TEUT. *dôma-* see *doom*.

deep adj. ME. *dēp* OE. *dēop* = OSAX. *diop*, DU. *diep*, OHG. *tiof tief* MHG. G. *tief*, ON. *djúpr*, GOTH. *diups*. The common TEUT. adj. *deupa-* belongs to a TEUT. √*dup* whose by-form *dūb* appears in OE. *dýfan* E. *dive* and in F. *dub*. Cp. cymr. *dwfn*, OIR. *domun fu-domain*, LITH. *dubùs* 'deep, hollow', OSLOV. *dupli* 'hollow' from an ARYAN √*dūbh* : *dhūp*.

deer ME. *dēr* OE. *dēor* 'wild animal' = ON. *dýr* 'wild animal', OSAX. *dior*, OHG. *tior* MHG. G. *tier* 'animal' ('stag, roe' in the language of hunters). TEUT. *deuza-* is prob. an adj. used as sb. signifying 'wild animal'; cp. OE. *dēor* 'bold, wild' (cp. *dear*).

defeat vb. ME. *defēte*: from OFR. *defeter* 'annul (OFR. *defait desfeit* part. of *defaire* FR. *défaire*; MED.-LAT. *defacere* 'annul, undo'). See *feat*.

defile vb. 'make unclean, sully' a fusion of ME. *file* OE. *áfýlan* 'defile' and ME. *defoule* 'defile': ME. *foule* (OE. *fúlian*) wk. vb. 'make foul' with parallel form *file* (OE. *fýlan*) has taken the LAT.-FR. prefix *de-*.

defy vb. ME. *defīe*: from FR. *défier* (= MED.-LAT. IT. *disfidare diffidare* 'renounce faith, repudiate). Cp. *faith*.

delay vb. ME. *delaie delaye*: from FR. *délayer* (= MED.-LAT. IT. *dilatare*).

delight sb. (orig. *delite*) ME. *delīte delīt*: from OFR. *delit*. With the vb. *delight* ME. *delīte* from OFR. *deliter* (IT. *delettare dilettare*) = LAT. *delectare* 'please'.

dell ME. *delle* OE. *dell* a dimin. derivative of TEUT. *dala-* (under *dale*), pointing to a GOTH. **dalja* f. and corresponding to OHG. *tellia* MHG. *telle* 'ravine' G. (dial.) *delle*.

deluge sb. ME. *delūge*: from FR. *déluge* (= SPAN. IT. *diluvio*, LAT. *diluvium* 'a flood').

delve vb. ME. *delve* OE. *dēlfan* str. vb. = DU. *delven*, OSAX. *bi-dēlban*, OHG. *bi-tēlban* 'bury'. The TEUT. √*dēlb* (Aryan *dhelbh dhelp*?) is unknown elsewhere.

demijohn from the synon. FR. *dame-jeanne* = Arab. *damagan* (orig. the town *Damghan* in northern Persia, once famous for its glass-works).

den short for ME. *dēne* OE. *denu dene* 'valley'; akin to MDU. *dan* 'woods, wilderness' and G. *tann* 'woods'?

denizen ME. *denesyn denesein*: source ANGLO-FR. OFR. *densein deinsein*: deriv. of OFR. *deinz* (= FR. *dans*) 'within' and suffix *-ein* (= LAT. *-anus*); cp. *citizen*. The FR. word means 'a trader within the privilege of the city-franchise as opposed to *foreign*'.

deny vb. ME. *denīe*: from FR. *dénier* (SPAN. *denegar*, IT. *denegare* = LAT. *denegare* 'deny').

depaint vb. ME. *depeinte*: from FR. *dépeindre*. Cp. *paint*.

depict vb. ME. only in part. *depict* = LAT. *depictus*, whence also OFR. *depieter* 'depict'.

deploy vb. from FR. *déployer* (OFR. *despleyer despleier*, whence E. *display*). Source LAT. *displicare*.

depth ME. *dēpthe*: an abstract sb. from the ME. adj. *dēp*; DU. *diepte*, ON. *dýpt*, GOTH. *diupiþa* point to an OE. **dýpþ*; cp. *deep*.

derrick 'a kind of crane' from DU. *Dierryk*, short *Dirk*, also

Diederik corresp. to G. *Dietrich*, OE. *þéodric* 'chief of the people'. Orig. *derrick* signified 'gallows' named from a Dutch hangman.

descry vb. ME. *descrie discrýe* 'discern' from OFR. *descrier* (*descrive descrivre* FR. *décrire*) 'describe'.

desire vb. ME. *desire* from FR. *désirer* (IT. *desirare* = LAT. *desiderare* 'long for').

desk from FR. *disque* (IT. *desco* 'a table' = MED.-LAT. *discus* 'a table' see under *dish*).

despair vb. ME. *despeire* from OFR. *desperer* FR. *désespérer* (= LAT. IT. *desperare*) 'lose hope'.

despatch, dispatch vb. from OFR. *despecher* (FR. *dépêcher*) 'discharge, expedite'.

despise vb. ME. *despise* from OFR. *despiser despicer* 'despise' (LAT. *despicere* 'look down upon, despise').

despite sb. by apheresis *spite* ME. *despit* from OFR. *despit despeit* FR. *dépit* (IT. *dispetto* = LAT. *despectus* 'contempt' see *despise*). *Despite* prep. abbrev. for *in despite of*.

despoil vb. ME. *despoile* from OFR. *despoiller* (FR. *dépouiller*, IT. *despogliare*, SPAN. *despojar* 'despoil'): source LAT. *despoliare* 'plunder, rob'. See *spoil*.

destiny *destenýe destinée*: borrowed from FR. *destinée* (IT. LAT. *destinata*).

deuce 'a two at cards or dice' early mod. also *dęwce déus* = FR. *deux*.

devil ME. *dęvel* OE. *dęofol* = OSAX. *diubal*, DU. *duivel*, OHG. *tiuval tioval* MHG. *tiuvel (tievel)* G. *teufel*; GOTH. *diabaúlus* points to LAT. (GR.) *diabolus*.

dew ME. *dęw* OE. *dęaw* = OSAX. *dau*, OHG. MHG. *tou* (gen. *touwes*) G. *tau*, DU. *dauw*, ON. *dǫgg* (GOTH. **daggwa-* is wanting). Perh. cogn. with the SKR. √*dhav* 'to flow'.

die sb. (plur. *dice*); the sing. is developed from the plur. *dice*. ME. *dís* usually *dęs* 'dice' which is borrowed from OFR. *dez* plur. of *det* 'die' FR. *dé* (= SPAN. IT. *dado* 'a die') from LAT. *datum* 'that which is given' and 'that which is cast'. See *date*.

die vb. ME. *dęze díe dýe*: generally considered as a SCAND. loanword from ON. *deyja* (= OSAX. *dôian*, OHG. MHG. *touwen* 'die'). An OE. *dýzan dęzan* (from *daujan*) is not recorded before 1000 after Chr., hence SCAND. origin is prob. For the TEUT. √*dau* cp. *dead*, *death*. In other Aryan languages, OSLOV. *daviti* 'strangle' and LITH. *dovyti* 'torment' are compared as related (INDO-EUR. √*dhew dhŏw*).

diet ME. *diete diète*: from FR. *diète* (SPAN. IT. *dieta* = LAT. *dieta*).

dig vb. ME. *digge* earlier *dikie* OE. *dícian* 'dig': derivative of OE. *díc* 'a ditch'. See *dike* and *ditch*.

dike ME. *dík(e)* OE. *díc* 'a ditch, channel, dike, wall' = MHG. *tîch* G. *teich* 'fishpond, pond'.

E. *dike* and *ditch* are doublets.

dill 'the two-seeded tare' ME. *dille* OE. *dile* = DU. *dille*, OHG. *tilli* MHG. *tille* G. *dill*. Of obscure origin.

dim ME. OE. *dim* (*mm*) = OFRIS. *dim*, ON. *dimmr*: perh. by-form of the synon. OSAX. *thim* (*mm*). A TEUT. √*pem* (whence G. *dämmern*) corresponds to SKR. *tamas* 'gloom', LAT. *tenebrae* (for *temesra*) 'darkness'. For the initial gram. change from *th* — *d* see *doughty*. A PRE-TEUT. √*dhem* may be found in OIR. *deme* 'darkness'.

dime ME. *dime* 'tithe' from FR. *dîme* (= LAT. *decima* 'tenth').

dimple ME. *dimpel* = G. *tümpel* OHG. *tumfilo* m. 'whirlpool': deriv. with nasalization from the TEUT. √*dup* 'be depressed' in *deep* and *dip*; cp. LITH. *dumbu* 'become hollow'.

din sb. ME. *dine* OE. *dyne* (= ON. *dynr*) 'a din'. Cp. OE. *dynnan* = DU. *deunen*, OSAX. *dunnian*, ON. *dynja* and the SKR. √*dhvan dhun* 'rush'.

dine vb. ME. *dîne*: from FR. *dîner* (= IT. *disinare*) 'dine'. See *dinner*.

dinner ME. *dîner*: from FR. *dîner*; ident. with *dine*: the infinitive is used as sb. See *dine*.

dint ME. *dint* OE. *dynt* 'a blow' = ON. *dyntr dyttr* 'a dint, stroke'.

dip vb. ME. *dippe* OE. *dyppan*; cp. G. *taufen* OHG. *touffan* (from **touffan*) 'baptize' and *deep*.

dirge ME. *dirige* OE. (11th cent.) *dirige* 'watches' (cp. »dirige for ford-farenum« = vigilia pro defunctis). »dirige, Dominus meus, in conspectu tuo vitam meam« Psalm 5[8] was used in the office for the dead in medieval service.

dirt ME. *drit* 'excrement' fr. OE. *ʒedritan* str. vb. = ON. *drita*, DU. *drijten* 'to void excrement': TEUT. √*drît*.

dish ME. *dish disch* OE. *disc* 'a dish, plate' = OSAX. *disk* 'table', DU. *disch*, OHG. *tisc* G. *tisch* 'table'. LAT. *discus*, the source of TEUT. *diskuz*, has the meaning 'dish' only post-class. (prop. 'disk'); cp. also IT. *desco*, OFR. *dois* 'table' (FR. *dais* 'a canopy, dais' see under *dais* and *desk*).

dismay vb. ME. *dismaie desmaie* (*demaie esmaie* 'dishearten, lose courage'): from OFR. *desmayer esmayer* (IT. *smagare* from *dismagare* points to GOTH. *magan*; see *may*).

dispense vb. ME. *dispense*: from OFR. *despenser* FR. *dispenser* (= IT. *spensare* = LAT. *dispensare* 'weigh out, distribute').

display vb. ME. *displeie*: from AFR. *despleier* = FR. *déployer* 'deploy' (= IT. *spiegare*, MED.-LAT. *displicare* 'unfold', whence also FR. *déployer* = E. *deploy*).

dispute vb. ME. *dispüte*: from FR. *disputer* (= LAT. IT. *disputare*).

dissever vb. ME. *dissevere desevere*: from OFR. *dessevrer* (IT. *disceverare* fr. a LAT. type *disseparare* 'sever').

distaff ME. *distaf* orig. *dís-staf*; OE. **dís-stæf* 'staff bedizened with flax' points to a TEUT. *dîsô-* in MLG. *dîse* f. 'distaff, the bunch of flax on the distaff'. Cp. LAT. *fûsus* 'spindle' for an Aryan √*dhûs dhois* pointing to a PRE-LAT. *dhoiso-*.

distinguish vb. ME. *distingwe distinge*: borrowed from FR. *distinguer* (LAT. *distinguere*).

distrain vb. ME. *distreine* 'compel, constrain': borrowed from OFR. *destraindre* (LAT. *distringere* 'pull asunder').

distress ME. *distresse destresse*: from OFR. *destrece* 'distress' = FR. *détresse*.

disturb vb. ME. *disturbe desturbe*: from OFR. *destourber* (SPAN. *disturbar*, IT. *disturbare* = LAT. *disturbare* 'disturb').

ditch 'a dike' ME. *dîche* OE. *dîc*: equiv. to OSAX. *dîk* 'dam', whence G. *deich*: related to GR. *τεῖχος* 'wall'?

ditty ME. *dité*; borrowed from OFR. *dité* 'a story, poem' (LAT. *dictatum*).

dive vb. ME. *dîve* OE. *dýfan* = ON. *dýfa*, DU. *bedûiven*, LG. *bedûven*: TEUT. √*dub* (a by-form of the TEUT. √*dûp*) under *deep*.

dizzy adj. ME. *disy* OE. *dysiȝ* 'foolish, stupid' = OHG. *tusîg*, MDU. *duysigh*: √*dûs* (*dhûs*). Another form of the √*dus* appears in OE. *dwæs* (= MDU. *dwaes* DU. *dwaas*) 'foolish' and in G. *tor* OHG. *tôro* (TEUT. base *dauza-*).

do vb. ME. OE. *dǫn* = DU. *doen*, OSAX. *dûan*, OHG. MHG. *tuon* G. *thun*. For the TEUT. √*dô*: *dê* cp. also *deed* and the suffix *-dom*. The PRE-TEUT. √*dhô*: *dhê* has a wide ramification within the other Aryan languages; cp. the GR. √*θη*: *θε* in *τίθημι* 'place, put', SKR. √*dhâ* (*dadhâmi* and *dhâmi*) 'place, put, do' (*dhâtṛ* 'creator'), OSLOV. *dêja* (and *dežda*) 'do, make', LAT. *facio*. The meaning 'place, put' seems to be the original one and the TEUT. meaning secondary.

dock sb. origin uncertain; from the E. word are borrowed G. *dock*, DU. *dok*, SW. *dockа*, DAN. *dok(ke)*, FR. *dock*.

doe ME. *dǫ́* OE. *dá*; cp. DAN. *daa*. The OE. word — generally considered a loanword from LAT. *dâma* — points to a weak stem *dán* nom. sing. *dá* from a TEUT. base *dain*, which is evidently connected with OFR. *dain* m. FR. *daine* f. Perh. a LAT. base **dâmus* (assimilated for **dâmus*) may be assumed. The phonology of the Engl. word may have been affected by *roe* OE. *rá*.

doff vb. ME. *doffe*, orig. imper. *dof* contr. of *do of* 'put off'; cp. *don* contr. of *do on* 'put on'.

dog ME. *dogge* OE. *dogga*, whence DU. *dog*, SW. *dogg*, G. *dogge*, FR. *dogue*. OE. *dogga* (recorded about 1050) is a WEST-TEUT. *duggan-*.

dole 'portion, share, lot, fortune' ME. *dǫ́l(e)* OE. *dǽl*: equiv. W. *dea* (OE. *dǽl*).

dollar sb. a modern loanword from the continent: DU. *daalder*; the source is G. *thaler* which is short for *Joachimsthaler* 'gulden from *Joachimsthal*' (Bohemia) where the coin was first struck in 1519.

-dom ME. *-dom* OE. *-dṓm* = OSAX. *-dôm*, DU. *-dom*, OHG. MHG. *-tuom* G. *-tum*: an abstract noun suffix, orig. a sb. meaning 'jurisdiction' preserved in *doom* (and its deriv. *deem*).

domain (poet. by-form *demain*) from FR. *domaine* (LAT. *dominium*), whence also DU. *domein*.

don see *doff*.

donkey not found in ME. OE., appar. a deriv. of *dun*. Suffix *key* of *donkey* is dimin. as in *monkey*. The orig. meaning of *donkey* is 'the little gray one' (Shakesp. uses *dun* 'a gray horse').

doom sb. 'judgment, sentence, decree, law' ME. OE. *dṓm* = OSAX. *dôm*, OHG. *tuom*, ON. *dómr*, GOTH. *dôms* 'judgment'; derived from the TEUT. √*dô* in *do*; for the *m*-suffix cp. SKR. *dhâman* 'sacred custom' and GR. θέμις.

door ME. *dṓre* OE. *dor* = OSAX. *dor*, G. *tor*, GOTH. *daúr* 'gate'; ident. with OE. *duru* = OSAX. *dura*; ON. *dyrr* plur. corresponds to OSAX. *duri* plur., OHG. *turi* plur. 'door' G. *tür*. The TEUT. bases *dora-* and *dur-* (cons. stem) cp. also in GOTH. *daúrôns* 'door'. To the Aryan base *dhur* belong also LAT. *fores*, GR. θύρα, LITH. *dùrys* and SKR. *dur* (for *dhur*) 'door, gate'.

dot OE. *dott* 'speck' = DU. FRIS. *dot*; cp. LG. *dott dötte* 'the yellow of the egg' and OSAX. *dôdro*, DU. *dooier*, OE. *dydring*, OHG. *totoro tutar-ei* G. *dotter*: prim. term for 'the yellow of the egg'; the orig. meaning of *dydring* is prob. 'spot, point in the egg'.

dote vb. ME. *dṓte dṓtie* = ODU. *doten* 'mope'; perh. akin to MHG. *tûz(e)* 'quiet' — *tûzen* 'be quiet' from a TEUT. √*dût*.

double adj. ME. *duble*: borrowed from FR. *double* (IT. *doppio* = LAT. *duplus*); from the FR. source also G. *doppelt*, DU. *dubbel*.

doubt ME. *doute*: borrowed from FR. *doute* (IT. *dotta* = LAT. *dubitum*).

dough sb. ME. *dṓugh* OE. *dáh(g)* = DU. LG. *deeg*, OHG. MHG. *teic(g)* G. *teig*, ON. *deig*, GOTH. *daigs* 'dough': deriv. from a TEUT. *dīg* 'knead' in GOTH. *deigan* 'mould, form'; an Aryan √*dhīgh* cp. in SKR. *dih* 'stroke, smear', LAT. *fingere* 'shape, form' (*figura* 'form') and GR. τεῖχος τοῖχος 'wall'. Cp. *lady*.

doughty adj. ME. *dou(g)hty dohti* OE. *dohtiȝ*: the by-form OE. *dyhtiȝ* corresponds to MHG. G. *tüchtig* deriv. from OHG. MHG. *tuht* an abstract noun of the verb represented by OHG. *tugan* = OE. *dugan*. The OE. by-form *þyhtiȝ* (cp. *dim* = OSAX. *thimm*) points to a primitive TEUT. √*þug*.

dove short for ME. *douve* OE. *dúfe*; corresponding to GOTH. *dûbô*, OSAX. *dûba*, OHG. *tûba* G. *taube*.

The TEUT. *dûbôn-* 'dove' is based on a pre-TEUT. adj. *dhŭbho-* 'black' in OIR. *dub* 'black'.

down sb. 'soft plumage': a Scand. loanword of the ME. period (ME. *doun*), borrowed from ON. *dúnn* = SW. *dun*, DAN. *dunn*, whence also G. *daune*, DU. *dons*.

down prep. and adv., orig. *adown* (cp. *back* for *aback*): shortened for ME. *adoune adoun* OE. *ofdúne*: OE. *dún* is hill' and *ofdúne* 'off the hill, downwards'. A TEUT. *dûna-* 'hill' (in mod. LG. *dâl* is 'dale' and 'down'), OE. *dún* survives in the Kentish *downs*; cp. DU. *duin*. Perh. the word is a Celt. loanword, cp. IR. *dún* 'a fortified hill', GAEL. *dun*, W. *din* and the Celt. place-names such as *Tarodunum*, for which cp. also *town*.

doze vb. prob. borrowed from ON. *dúsa* 'doze'.

dozen ME. *dozeine dusain* = FR. *douzaine* (OFR. *dosaine*), whence also G. *dutzend*, DU. *dozijn*. The Fr. word is deriv. from *douze* (OFR. *doze* = LAT. *duodecim*).

draff ME. *draf* OE. *dræf*; cp. OHG. **trab* in the plur. *trębir* G. *träber* 'grains, husks' and DU. ON. SW. *draf*. Cogn. w. LAT. *fraces*: ARYAN √*dhrak*; cp. also *dregs*.

dragon ME. *dragon drago(u)n*: from FR. *dragon* 'dragon, standard' = IT. *dragone*, LAT. *draco(n-)* 'dragon'. See *drake*.

drain vb. ME. *dreine* OE. *drę́agnian*; a TEUT. √*draug* appears in NORTH-FRIS. *drunghe* 'sieve, strainer' and *druugin* vb. 'strain, sieve' (NFRIS. *û* from TEUT. *au*) and in DITMARSH *dorchdroven* 'drain', HESS. *drauen* 'drain'.

drake[1] in *drakefly* OE. *draca* 'dragon'; cp. synon. OHG. *trahho* G. *drache* = OE. *draca* borrowed fr. LAT. *draco*. Cp. *dragon*.

drake[2] 'male of the duck' ME. *drâke* OE. **draca* = LG. (dial.) *drâke* MLG. *ant-drâke*, which points to identity with ICEL. *andriki*, GERM. *enterich* OHG. *antrëhho antrahho* (orig. **anut* + *trahho*). The TEUT. *drakon-* occurs only in this compound and in the substituted simple form (the Teut. word for 'duck' was OE. *æned*, OHG. *anut* G. *ente*).

draw vb. ME. *drawe* OE. *dragan* = ON. *draga*; perh. ident. with GOTH. *dragan* 'bear, carry', OSAX. *dragan*, DU. *dragen*, OHG. *tragan* G. *tragen* 'carry, bear'. The TEUT. √*drag* 'bear' (ARYAN *dhragh*) has been compared with OSLOV. *družati* 'hold'.

dream 'vision' ME. *dręm*; an equiv. OE. *drę́am* is not recorded (the synonym is *swefn*), but is to be inferred from OSAX. *drôm*, DU. *droom*, ON. *draumr*, OHG. MHG. *troum* G. *traum* 'dream'. The meaning 'dream, vision' attaching to these forms may be deduced from 'deception, vision' so that TEUT. *drauma-* (for **draugma-* or **dhroughwomó-*?) would belong to the TEUT. √*drug*, seen in OSAX. *bidriogan* = OHG. *triogan* G. *trügen* 'deceive'.

dreary adj. ME. *drēri* OE. *drēorig* 'sad': corresponding to MHG. *trûrec* G. *traurig*; OHG. *trûrên* G. *trauern* 'mourn' belongs perh. to OE. *drúsian* E. *drowse drowze* 'be sluggish'.

dregs 'lees' a Scand. loanword of the ME. period (ME. *dregges*) borrowed with the plur. form fr. the equiv. ON. *dregg*. The TEUT. base *dragjô-* may be a pre-TEUT. *dhrakí-* which is also possible of LAT. *fraces* 'dregs' (LAT. *f* = ARYAN *dh* as under *distaff*); cp. also PRUSS. *dragios* 'dregs' (perh. Teut. loanword?).

dress vb. ME. *dresse* borrowed from FR. *dresser* (OFR. *drescer drecier*; LAT. type *directiare*).

drift sb. 'driving, impulse' ME. *drift* 'act of driving, drove, impulse': deriv. from *drive* with *t*-suffix; cp. DU. *drift* 'drove, flock, course, current, ardor', G. *trift* 'pasture', ON. *drift dript* 'snow-drift'. See *drive*, *drove*.

drink vb. ME. *drinke* OE. *drincan* = OSAX. *drinkan*, DU. LG. *drinken*, OHG. *trinchan* MHG. G. *trinken*, ON. *drekka*, GOTH. *drigkan*: a common TEUT. str. vb. From TEUT. comes the Roman group IT. *trincare*, FR. *trinquer* 'hobnob'. The TEUT. √*drenk* (Aryan *dhreng*) does not appear outside of Teut.

drip vb. ME. *drippe* OE. *dryppan*: associated with OE. **drēopan* ME. *drēpe* 'drop, fall' = OSAX. *driopan*, DU. *druipen*, OHG. *triufan* MHG. G. *triefen*, ON. *drjúpa* 'drop, drip'.

drive ME. *drīve* OE. *drīfan* str. vb. = OSAX. *drîban* 'drive, banish, perform', DU. *drijven* 'drive, do, fly, swim', ON. *drífa* 'hasten', GOTH. *dreiban* 'drive', OHG. *trîban* MHG. *trîben* G. *treiben*. For the TEUT. √*drīb* (ARYAN *dhrībh*? *dhrīp*?) cp. also *drift*.

droll adj. perh. borrowed fr. FR. *drôle* 'odd, queer, funny'. Cp. G. *drollig* from LG. *drullig*, DU. *drollig*; not found in the older languages.

drone sb. ME. *drōn* OE. *drān* (plur. *drēn*). The synon. OHG. *trëno* MHG. *trëne* G. *drohne*, OSAX. *drân* plur. *drâni* (DAN. *drone* is a continental loanword) are evidently related, but not phonetically identical; OE. *drān* points to GOTH. **drainus*, while OHG. *trëno* points to GOTH. **drina*. An Aryan √*dhren* cp. in GR. τερθρήνη 'a species of wasp' — also ἀνθρήνη 'woodbee' — Laconian θρῶναξ 'drone'.

drop vb. ME. *droppe* OE. *droppian* also *dropian* and *droppetian* (= DU. *droppen*, G. *tropfen*): a frequent. deriv. of the orig. str. vb. OE. *drēopan* ME. *drēpe* = OSAX. *driopan*, DU. *druipen*, OHG. *triufan* MHG. G. *triefen*, ON. *drjúpa* 'drop'. See *drip* and *drop*.

drop sb. 'a globule' ME. *drōpe* OE. *dropa* = OSAX. *dropo*, DU. *drop*, ON. *drope*, OHG. *troffo*; the OHG. by-form *tropfo* (G. *tropfen*) points to a TEUT. base *druppon-*.

All derivatives of the TEUT. √*drup*. See *drop*[1].

dropsy ME. *dropsy dropesie* short for *idropsie hydropsie*: borrowed from FR. *hydropisie* (LAT. *hydropisis*).

drought ME. *drought* older *drougth drught* OE. *drúgod* 'dryness': deriv. from OE. *drúgian* 'become dry' and TEUT. adj. *drûgi* in *dry*.

drouse *(drowze)* vb. ME. **drouse* OE. *drús(i)an* 'become slow or sluggish' = MDU. *droosen* 'doze'; cp. LG. *drünse(l)n* 'slumber' *drunsen* 'low' (of cattle); akin to OE. *drȳosan* = GOTH. *driusan* 'fall'. See *dreary*.

drove sb. 'herd, road for sheep or cattle in droves' ME. *drȳve* earlier *drȳf* OE. *drāf* 'drove': deriv. from the √*drib* in *drive*.

drown vb. ME. *droune*; short for ME. *drunene* (also dissimil. *drunkle*) OE. *drunenian* 'sink': a passive formation of the TEUT. verb *drink*.

dry ME. *drie drye* OE. *drȳȝe* from TEUT. *drûgi-*, as shown by OE. *drúgod* = mod. E. *drought*. A TEUT. by-form *draugi-* (or *draugu-*) is seen in OE. *drȳȝe* ME. *dreie* and in DU. *droog*, LG. *drûge* (by the side of LG. *drîge*, NORTH-FRIS. *drüügh*). All with the same meaning, which appears also in the related G. *trocken* (OHG. *truckan*). Cp. ON. *draugr* 'a dry log'; OHG. proper nouns e. g. *Drûhi-klinga* prove a TEUT. *drûhi* 'dry'. An Aryan √*dhrūk* is probable and OHG. *truckan* would point to a by-form Aryan *dhrūg*.

duck sb. ME. *douke* OE. *dúce*: akin to OE. **dúcan* under *duck* vb.; hence *duck* prop. 'the diving one, diver'; cp. DAN. *dukand* 'sea-duck', G. *tauchente*.

duck vb. ME. *douke*; an OE. **dúcan* may be inferred fr. DU. *duiken*, OHG. *tûhhan* MHG. *tûchen* G. *tauchen*.

due adj. ME. *düe* from FR. *dû* m. *due* f. OFR. *deu* m. *deue* f. (= IT. *debuto*); cp. MED.-LAT. **debutum debuta* for *debitum*.

duke ME. *düke* from FR. *duc*: with the deriv. **duchess** ME. *düchesse* short for *düchesse* = FR. *duchesse*. — **duchy** (cp. ME. *ducherie* instead of **duchie*) from FR. *duché*.

dumb adj. ME. *domb dumb* OE. *dumb*; GOTH. *dumbs*, ON. *dumbr* have essentially the same meaning while the corresponding G. *dumm* (OHG. MHG. *tumb*) signifies 'stupid, foolish'. Perh. *deaf* without nasal (= OE. *dēaf*, GOTH. *daufs*) belongs to the same Aryan √*dhubh*, which may be found also in GR. τυφλός 'blind'.

dun adj. 'dark, swarthy' ME. *don donne* OE. *dun (nn)*: an early Celtic loanword (OIR. GAEL. *donn*, GALL. *donnos*); therefore not found in other TEUT. languages.

dung ME. *dung dong*; cp. OHG. *tunga* 'dung' G. *dung*. OHG. MHG. *tunc* 'subterranean weaving

room'. If 'cave, underground room' is the orig. meaning, GR. *τάφος* from an Aryan *dhnghwos* may be allied.

dungeon sb. ME. *dongĕon donjoun*; loanword from OFR. *dongeon dongon donjon* FR. *donjon* (MED.-LAT. *domnionem* 'a commanding tower' fr. a LAT. type *dominionem*; cp. LAT. *dominium* under *domain*).

dusk ME. *dosk* OE. *dosc* (of rare occurrence, but also seen in the deriv. vb. *duscian*). Akin to the SW. dial. *duskug* 'misty'. A TEUT. base *dūska-* admits of relation to LAT. *fuscus* 'blackish, dark' (base *dhusko-*?).

Dutch orig. meant German including *Dutch*; for down to 1600, *Dutch* was considered a dialect of Germany. *Dutch* corresponds to G. *deutsch* = MLG. *düdesch*, MHG. *diutsch tiutsch tiusch* OHG. *diutisk* (OSAX. *thiudisce liudi* 'Germania').

dwarf ME. *dwergh dwerugh* OE. *dweorh(g)* = DU. *dwerg*, OHG. MHG. *twërc(g) getwërc* G. *zwerg*, ON. *dwergr* m., SW. DAN. *dverg*. TEUT. base *dwërga-* belongs prob. to the TEUT. √*drug* 'deceive', hence *dwarf* prop. 'deception, vision'.

dwell vb. ME. *dwelle* late OE. *dwelian*: SCAND. loanword from ON. *dvelja* 'delay, stay' = OHG. *twellan* (and *twâlên*) 'linger'.

dye vb. ME. *dīe deie dęʒe* OE. *dęagian*: derived from OE. *dęah(g)*; a TEUT. *dauga* is not found elsewhere.

E

each ME. *ęch* earlier *ęlch* OE. *ęlc* orig. *á-gilīc* = OHG. *iogilîh* MHG. *iegelîch* G. *jeglich*; cp. OHG. *manno-gilîh* 'every man' — *wîbo-gilîh* 'every woman' etc.

eager ME. *ęgre*: adapted from OFR. *eigre* 'keen, sharp'. Source LAT. *acre (acer)*.

eagle ME. *ęgle*: loanword from FR. *aigle*; source LAT. *aquila*.

eanling 'lamb' (Shakesp.) points to an OE. *ęan* 'lamb'; cp. *yean*.

ear[1] sb. ME. *ęre* OE. *ęare* = TEUT. base *auzôn-* in GOTH. *ausô*, OSAX. OHG. *ôra* G. *ohr*, DU. *oor*. An Aryan base *aus-* cp. in LAT. *auris*, GR. *οὖς*, RUSS. SLOV. *ucho* 'ear'; perh. cogn. with *hear*. — Hence **earwig** ME. *ęr-wigge* OE. *ęar-wigga*.

ear[2] sb. (of corn) ME. *ęr* OE. *ęar* contr. from **eahor* (Northumbr. *ehher*) = TEUT. base *ahaz-*; ident. w. OHG. *ahir* G. *ähre*, GOTH. *ahs*, ON. *ax*. Perh. akin to *awns*.

ear vb. ME. *ęre* OE. *erian* =

GOTH. *arjan*, OHG. *ęrian* 'plough'; cogn. with LAT. *arare*, GR. ἀρόειν, OIR. *araim* 'I plough': Aryan √*ar* in LAT. *arvum* 'field' and in *earth*.

earl ME. *ęrl* OE. *ęorl* = ON. *jarl*, OSAX. *ërl*. Perh. ident. with the TEUT. tribe-name *Heruli*.

early ME. *ęrlí* OE. *ǽrlíce*; cp. *ere*.

earn vb. ME. *ęrne* OE. *ęarnian* = OHG. *arnôn*. Perh. traceable to the Aryan √*ar* in GR. ἄρνυμαι.

earnest ME. *ęrnest* OE. *ęornust* = OHG. *ërnust* G. DU. *ernst* 'seriousness'; perh. akin to GOTH. *arniba* adv. 'surely'?

earth ME. *ęrthe* OE. *ęorde* = OSAX. *ërtha*, OHG. *ërda* G. *erde*, GOTH. *airþa*, ON. *jord*; cognate with OHG. *ëro* 'earth' = ON. *jǫrvi* 'ground', LAT. *arvum* 'field', GR. ἔραζε 'to the ground'.

earwig cp. *ear*[1].

ease ME. *ęse* earlier *eise* from FR. *aise* 'ease'.

east ME. *ęst* OE. *ęast*; ident. with DU. *oost*, G. *osten*; the TEUT. base *aust-* is traced to the Aryan name of the aurora LAT. *aurora*, GR. ἠώς, SKR. *uśas*: Aryan base *ausôs*. Cp. *Easter*.

Easter ME. *ęster* OE. *ęastro* = OHG. *ôstarûn* G. *Ostern*. According to Beda Venerabilis, in heathen times the Anglo-Saxons called the feast in April after their goddess *Eostre*, which is elsewhere quite unrecorded. The WEST-TEUT. word (base *austrôn-*) is prob. of the same origin as *east*; cp. LITH. *auszra* 'aurora'.

eat vb. ME. *ęte* OE. *ētan* = DU. *eten*, OSAX. *ëtan*, ON. *eta*, GOTH. *itan*, OHG. *ëȝȝan* G. *essen*. Cp. the Aryan √*ēd* in LAT. *edo*, GR. ἔδομαι, SKR. *ad*, LITH. *ėdmi* 'eat' (see also *tooth*).

eaves ME. *ęves* OE. *efes* 'eaves'; the E. dial. form *oaves* (Essex) points to an OE. **ofes* = OHG. *obasa* 'porch, hall', GOTH. *ubizwa* 'porch', ON. *ups* 'eaves'.

ebb sb. ME. *ebbe* OE. *ebba* = OFRIS. *ebba*, DU. *eb ebbe*, G. DAN. *ebbe*, SWED. *ebb*. Source and history unknown.

edge ME. *eǧǧe* OE. *ečǧ* (infl. *ečǧe*) = DU. *egge*, OSAX. *ęggia*, ON. *egg*, OHG. *ęcka* G. *ecke*. Cogn. with LAT. *acies* 'point', GR. ἀκίς; cp. SKR. *açri* 'corner', GR. ἄκρος 'pointed', LITH. *aszru-s* 'sharp': Aryan √*ak*.

eel ME. OE. *ęl* OE. *ǽl* = OHG. *âl*, G. DU. DAN. *aal*, ON. *áll*: TEUT. base *êla- êlu-*?

egg sb. ME. *egg* from ON. *egg*. OE. *ǽȝ* (plur. *ǽȝru*) — ME. *ei* (plur. *eire*) 'egg' were supplanted by the SCAND. loanword *egg*. OE. *ǽȝ* and ON. *egg* correspond to OSAX. OHG. *ei*, DU. G. *ei*: TEUT. base *aia-* (*ajjiz- ajjaz*) perh. related to LAT. *ovum*, GR. ᾠόν 'egg'.

egg vb. 'instigate' ME. *egge* from ON. *eggja* 'egg on'; akin to *edge*.

eight ME. *eighte* OE. **ehte* mostly *eahta* = GOTH. *ahtau*, OSAX. OHG. *ahto* G. DU. *acht*: Aryan base *oktôu oktô* in GR. ὀκτώ, LAT. *octo*, SKR. *aṣṭâu*, OIR. *ocht*.

eisel ME. *aisíl* late OE. *aisíl* (= ODU. *aisijl*) fr. OFR. *aisil*. Source a LAT. type *acetulum*; cp. OE. *eced* 'vinegar' fr. LAT. *acidum* 'sharp.'

either ME. *either* OE. *ǽʒder* shortened for *ǽʒhwæder* orig. *á* + *ʒihwæder*; cp. OHG. *io-giwëdar* 'each of two' and *whether*.

eke ME. *ęk* OE. *ęc* earlier *ęac* fr. a TEUT. *auk* = GOTH *auk*, OHG. *ouh* G. *auch*. Prop. imperative of the str. vb. GOTH. *aukan* 'add' (= LAT. *augêre*).

elbow ME. *elbǫ́we* OE. *elboga* earlier *eln-boga* = OHG. *ęlinbogo* G. *elbogen*, DU. *elleboog*, ON. *ǫlnbogi*: a GOTH. compound **aleinabuga* 'the bow of the cubit' is wanting. Cp. *ell* and *bow*.

eld 'old age, antiquity' (Shakesp.) ME. *ęlde* OE. *eldo yldo* 'antiquity': abstract of *old* = OE. *áld*. — **elder** adj. ME. *elder* OE. *eldra*: compar. of *old*.

elder sb. (a tree) ME. *eldre eller* OE. *ellarn*.

eleven ME. *enlevene* OE. infl. *endleofane ǽnlifane*; OE. *endlufon* corresponds to ON. *ellifu*, OSAX. *êlleƀan*; cp. GOTH. *ainlif*, OHG. *einlif* G. DU. *elf* 'eleven'. The TEUT. numeral *ain-lif-* is a compound of *ain* = *one* and *lif* = pre-TEUT. *-lika* in LITH. *vëno-lika* 'eleven' (cp. *twelve*). The orig. meaning of the numeral was perh. 'ten + one'.

elf (with the older by-form *ouphe* Shakesp.) ME. *elf* OE. *ælf*: TEUT. base *alba-* also in ON. *álfr*; the word occurs in proper names as OE. *Ælf-réd* = OHG. *Alp-rât*. An Aryan *albhu-* is found in SKR. *ṛbhu* 'the name of a certain kind of deity'.

ell ME. *elle* earlier *elne* OE. *eln* — OHG. *ęlina* G. DU. *elle*, ON. *alin*, GOTH. *aleina* 'ell, cubit'. A pre-TEUT. *ŏlenâ-* is found in LAT. *ulna*, GR. ὠλένη, OIR. *uile* 'cubit'. Cp. *elbow*.

elm ME. OE. *elm*; akin to ON. *álmr* and LAT. *ulmus* (G. *ulme* is a LAT. loanword, DU. *olm* is OFR. *olme*).

else ME. OE. *elles* adv. 'otherwise': genet. of the pron. GOTH. *aljis* 'an other' (= LAT. *alius*, GR. ἄλλος, OIR. *aile*, ARMEN. *ail*); cp. OE. *ele-lende* 'a foreign land', OHG. *ęli-lęnti* 'being abroad' and OHG. *ęlles* 'elsewhere', LAT. *alias* 'otherwise'.

ember-days ME. *imbri-dawes* OE. *ymbren-dagas* prop. 'days of procession'?

embers 'ashes' ME. *emmeres emeres* plur. OE. *ǽmyrian* plur. = OHG. *eimuria*, ON. *eimyrja* 'embers'. Prob. a compound of a TEUT. type *aim-uzjôn*; cp. ON. *eimr* 'steam, vapor' and *usli* 'a conflagration', MHG. *usel ûsel* 'ashes, embers' fr. an Aryan √*us* in LAT. *urere* vb. 'burn' (cp. ON. *ysja* 'fire').

emmet 'ant' ME. *emet* OE. *æmete*: TEUT. base *amaitjôn-* = OHG. *ameiʒa* G. *ameise*: prob. cogn. with OHG. *ęmiʒʒi* G. *emsig* 'industrious'.

emperor ME. *emperour* fr. AFR. *emperur* = LAT. *imperator-em* (but OE. *Cāsēre* 'emperor' = G. *kaiser* fr. LAT. *Caesar*); cp. **empire** ME. *empire* fr. FR. *empire* = LAT. *imperium* and **empress** ME. *emperesse* earlier form *emperice* fr. OFR. *emperice* = LAT. *imperatrîcem*.

empty ME. *empti emti* short for OE. *ǽmtiȝ* 'empty'.

enchant vb. ME. *enchaunte* fr. FR. *enchanter* = LAT. *incantare*.

end ME. OE. *ęnde* = GOTH. *andeis*, OHG. *ęnti* G. *ende*, DU. *einde*, ON. *endi*: TEUT. base *andja-*, pre-TEUT. *antyô-*; cp. SKR. *ánta* 'end, limit' and OIR. *ét*.

engage cogn. w. *gage*.

enough ME. *inǫ́ugh* (*inǫ́we*) OE. *ȝenǫ́h* (*ȝenǫ́g* earlier *ȝinǫ́g*): TEUT. base *ga-nôga-* in DU. *genoeg*, OSAX. *ginôg*, OHG. *ginuog* G. *genug* 'enough'; cp. GOTH. *ganôhs* and the GOTH. vb. *ganaúhan* 'to suffice' — *ganaúha* 'sufficiency': ARYAN √*nók* (*nok*).

enter vb. ME. *entre* vb. fr. FR. *entrer* = LAT. *intrare* vb. 'enter'.

entire adj. ME. *entire* fr. FR. *entier* = LAT. *integrum* (*integer*).

envy sb. ME. *envie* fr. FR. *envie* = LAT. *invidia*.

ere 'before' ME. *ér(e)* OE. *ǽr* (fr. *ǽri ǽri* TEUT. *airi*) 'before'; ident. w. GOTH. *air*, OHG. OSAX. *êr* G. *ehr*.

ermine sb. ME. *ęrmine* fr. OFR. *ermine* FR. *hermine*, which is of Teut. origin; cp. OHG. *harmîn* MHG. *hęrmîn* 'fur'. The primitive OHG. *harmo* (corresp. to LITH. *ezarmû*) means 'weasel'.

err vb. ME. *erre* vb. fr. FR. *errer* = LAT. *errare*; hence *errant* FR. *errant*.

errand ME. *ernde erende* short for OE. *ǽrende* = OSAX. *ârundi*. OHG. *ârunti* 'message'; uncertain whether cogn. w. GOTH. *airus*, ON. *árr*, OE. *ár*, OSAX. *êr* 'messenger'.

escape vb. ME. *escápe* vb. fr. ONFR. *escaper* = FR. *échapper*. LAT. type *ex-cappare* deriv. from *cappa* 'cloak'.

evening ME. *ęvenинge* OE. *ǽfnung*: deriv. of **eve** ME. *ęve(n)* OE. *ǽfen ęfen*; cp. OHG. *âbund* G. *abend*, OSAX. *âband*, DU. *avond*; ON. *aptann* (SWED. *afton*, DAN. *aften*) and OE. *æften* 'evening' belong to the same group: TEUT. base *âbnd-*? *âftn-*?

ever ME. *ever* earlier *ęre* OE. *ǽfre* (earlier *ǽbre*); the word is orig. compounded, but only the 1st element is evident; cp. OE. *á* 'ever' = GOTH. *aiw* under *aye*². — **every** ME. *everi* earlier form *everich* late OE. *ǽfrǽlc*.

everywhere ME. *ever ęwhére* OE. *ǽfre-ȝehwǽr*.

evil adj. ME. *evel* prop. *ivel* OE. *yfel*: TEUT. base *ubila-* in GOTH. *ubils*, OSAX. *ubil*, OHG. *ubil* G. *übel*, DU. *euvel*; cogn. w. OHG. *uppi* G. *üppig* and perhaps w. TEUT. *uber* = *over*.

ewe ME. *ęwe* OE. *eowu* (not *éowu*, which would be ME. **ęwe*): TEUT. base *awi-* 'sheep' in DU. *ooi*, ON. *ǽ-r* 'sheep' and cp. GOTH.

awêpi 'flock of sheep' and *awistr* 'a sheepfold'; cp. OHG. *ou* (plur. *ouwi*) fr. a TEUT. base *awwi-*. A base *owi-* occurs in other Aryan languages: SKR. *ávi*, LAT. *ovis*, GR. *οἴς* (**ὄϝις*), LITH. *avis* 'sheep', OSLOV. *ovĭca*, OIR. *ói* 'sheep'.

ewer ME. *ȩwér* fr. AFR. **ewiere* FR. *aiguière*: source LAT. *aquârium* 'vessel for water', whence also OHG. *ahhâri*, DU. LG. *aker* 'pitcher, bucket'.

expound ME. *expoune* vb. fr. OFR. *espondre*: source LAT. *expônere*, whence also OHG. *spûnôn* 'interpret, expound'.

eye ME. *eie* earlier *ȩʒe* OE. *ȩage*: TEUT. base *augôn-* in GOTH. *augô*, OHG. *ouga* G. *auge*, OSAX. *ôga*, DU. *oog*, ON. *auga* (under *window*). As shown by the TEUT. vb. **aujan* pret. **awida* (= OE. *ȳwan cowde*) for **agwjan *agwida* 'to show', TEUT. *augôn-* is transformed (by the influence of TEUT. *auzôn-* = *ear*) from an earlier *agwôn-*: ARYAN base *okon-* fr. a primitive stem *ok* 'eye'; cp. LAT. *oc-ulus*, OSLOV. *oko*, LITH. *akis*, GR. *ὄσσε* 'the eyes' (for **okje*); SKR. *akši*.

eyot sb. ME. *eiet* OE. *ȩʒot* commonly *ȩʒod*: deriv. of OE. *ȩʒ ȩʒ* 'island', which answers to ON. *ey*, OHG. *ouwa* 'island' (TEUT. *aujô-* fr. *agwjô-* deriv. of GOTH. *ahwa* = LAT. *aqua* 'water').

F

fable ME. *fâble* fr. FR. *fable* = LAT. *fabula*.

face ME. *fâçe fâs* fr. FR. *face* = LAT. *facies*.

fade (Shakesp. *vade*) vb. ME. *fâde* vb. fr. the FR. adj. *fade* (whence also G. *fade*, ODU. *vaddê*). Source a LAT. type **fatidus* instead of *fatuus* 'foolish'.

fail vb. ME. *faile* vb. fr. FR. *faillir* (source LAT. *fallere*), whence also DU. *veilen*, MHG. *vëlen* G. *fehlen*.

fain adj. ME. *fain* OE. *fœʒen* 'glad' = OSAX. *fagan*, ON. *feginn* adj. 'glad'; cp. GOTH. *faginôn* 'to enjoy' and *fahêps* 'joy', which is ident. W. OHG. *gifëho* 'joy' or more accurately W. OE. *ʒefȩa* (contracted fr. **gifeaha* = **gifaho*): TEUT. √*fêh* (Aryan *pek*) in OE. *ʒefȩon* (pret. *ʒefeah*) = OHG. *gifëhan* 'to enjoy'.

faint adj. ME. *feint* fr. OFR. *feint* partic. of *feindre*; cp. *feign*.

fair adj. ME. *fair* OE. *fœʒer* = GOTH. *fagrs* 'fit', OHG. OSAX. *fagar*, ON. *fagr*. According to GOTH. *gafahrjan* 'to prepare', there exists a TEUT. √*fêh* also in G. *fegen* OHG. *vëgen* vb. 'cleanse'; cp. ON. *fâga* and OHG. *fuogan* G. *fügen*, OE. *ʒefȩʒan*.

fair sb. 'market, festival' ME.

feire fr. AFR. *feire* = FR. *foire*; source LAT. *fēria* 'a holiday', whence also OHG. *fīra* G. *feier* 'ceremony' (*feiertag* 'holiday').

fairy ME. *fairie* fr. OFR. *faerie* 'enchantment'; cp. *fay*.

faith sb. ME. *faith feith* (with the by-form *fai fei*) fr. AFR. *feid feid* (with the by-form *fei* = FR. *foi*). Source LAT. *fidēs* — *fidem*.

falcon sb. ME. *faukoun* fr. FR. *faucon*. Source late LAT. *falconem*, whence also OHG. *falko* G. *falke*, ON. *falke*, DU. *valk* 'falcon'.

fall vb. ME. *falle* OE. *fallan* (*feallan*) = OHG. OSAX. *fallan*, ON. *falla* str. vb. 'fall': TEUT. √*fall* = Aryan √*pal* in LITH. *pùlti* (pres. *pùlu*) 'to fall'; cp. also GR. σφάλλομαι 'to fall'?

fallow adj. ME. *falwe* OE. *fealo* gen. *fealwes* = TEUT. base *falwa-* in ON. *fǫlr*, DU. *vaal*, OHG. *falo* G. *fahl* 'pale, fallow'. Cogn. W. LAT. *pallidus* 'pale' — *pullus* 'dark', GR. πολιός 'gray', SKR. *palita* 'gray'; the TEUT. adj. has the same suffix as OSLOV. *plavu*, LITH. *palvas* 'fallow'.

false adj. ME. late OE. *fals* fr. OFR. *fals* = FR. *faux*; source LAT. *falsus* 'false'.

fame ME. *fāme* fr. FR. *fâme* = LAT. *fama* 'report'.

famine ME. *famīn(e)* fr. FR. *famine*: deriv. fr. LAT. *fames* 'hunger'.

fan ME. OE. *fan (nn)*: borrowed during ANGLO-SAX. times fr. LAT. *vannus* (in the vulgar pronunciation *fannus*; cp. G. *vers* = LAT. *versus*); G. *wanne* is an earlier loanword fr. LAT. *vannus*.

fancy short for ME. *fantasie* = OFR. *fantasie* (LAT. *phantasia*).

far adv. ME. *fer ferre* OE. *feor feorran*; cp. GOTH. *fairra* adv., OHG. *fërro* G. *fern*, DU. *ver*, ON. *fjarri* 'far': cogn. W. GR. πέραν 'beyond', SKR. *pára* 'distant', ARMEN. *heri* 'far'.

fardel ME. *fardel* fr. OFR. *fardél* = FR. *fardeau* 'burden, load'.

fare vb. ME. *fāre* OE. *faran* str. vb. = GOTH. *faran*, ON. *fara*, OHG. OSAX. *faran* MHG. *varn* G. *fahren*, DU. *varen*: TEUT. √*far* = ARYAN √*por* in GR. πορεύομαι I travel, I go'.

farm ME. *ferme* 'repast, banquet, rent, farm' OE. *feorm* 'banquet, food, subsistence'; cp. OE. *feormian* vb. 'sustain, feed, support' borrowed fr. LAT. *firmare* 'to make strong' (firmare alqm. cibo atque potione).

farrow ME. *farh* 'young pig' OE. *fearh* 'pig' = OHG. *farah* (G. *ferkel*, DU. *varken*): TEUT. base *farha-* = PRE-TEUT. *porko-* in GR. πόρκος, LAT. *porcus*, LITH. *pàrszas*, OSLOV. *prasę*, OIR. *orc* 'pig'.

farthing ME. *ferthing* short for *fęrthing* OE. *fęordung* (*fęording fęordling*) 'the fourth part, farthing': deriv. of OE. *fęorda* 'fourth', cp. *four* and OHG. *fiordung*.

fashion ME. *façioun* (*fassoun*) fr. FR. *façon* = LAT. *factio(nem)*.

fast adj. ME. *fast* OE. *fæst* = ON. *fastr*, DU. *vast*, OHG. *fęsti* adj. (*fasto* adv.) G. *fest* 'fast': TEUT.

fastu-, Aryan *postu* in ARMEN. *hast* 'fast'.— **fast** vb. ME. *faste* OE. *fæstan* = GOTH. *fastan*, G. *fasten*, DU. *vasten*, ON. *fasta*: prop. derived from the adj. with the orig. meaning 'make firm, observe'.

fat adj. ME. *fat (tt)* short for OE. *fǽtt* prop. *fǽted* = TEUT. base *faitida-* in OHG. *feizit* G. *feist*, OSAX. *fêtid* LG. G. *fett* 'fat', DU. *vet*: prop. partic. of a TEUT. vb. **faitjan*. The base is a TEUT. adj. *faita-* 'fat' in MHG. *veiz*, ON. *feitr*: Aryan √*pid* cogn. w. √*pī* in GR. *πίων πιαρός* 'fat' = SKR. *pīvan* — *pīvara* 'fat' (SKR. √*pyâ*).

fatal ME. *fátal* fr. FR. *fatal*; cp. **fate** ME. *fáte* = OFR. *fate*. Source LAT. *fatum* — *fatalis*.

father ME. *fáder* OE. *fæder* = GOTH. *fadar* (commonly *atta*), OHG. *fater* G. *vater*, OSAX. *fadar*, DU. *vader*, ON. *fadir*: TEUT. base *fader-* = Aryan base *pater-* in LAT. *pater*, GR. *πατήρ*, SKR. *pitár* and OIR. *athir*, ARMEN. *hair*: all equivalent.

fathom ME. *fáthem* OE. *fǽdm* 'embrace, extended arms, fathom, cubit': ident. w. ON. *fadmr*, DU. *vadem* 'a fathom' = OHG. *fadum* G. *faden* 'a fathom, a thread': TEUT. base *faþma-* fr. an Aryan √*pet* in GOTH. *faþa* 'hedge' = MHG. *vade* 'fence' and in GR. *πετάννυμι* 'I extend'.

fault ME. *faute* fr. FR. *faute*.

favor ME. *fávour* = FR. *faveur*.

fawn sb. ME. *faun* prop. *fa-oun* fr. FR. *faon* 'a fawn': source a LAT. type *fœtônus*, deriv. of *fœtus*.

fay fr. FR. *fée*; cp. MHG. *feie* fr. OFR. *feie*: source a LAT. *fata* = *fatum*.

fear ME. *fére* OE. *fǽr* 'a sudden peril, fear' = OSAX. *fâr*, OHG. *fâra* 'treason, danger' G. *gefahr* 'danger'; GOTH. **fêra* is the source of *fêrja* 'a spy': Aryan √*pér* also in LAT. *periculum* 'danger', GR. *πεῖρα* 'trial'.

feast ME. *fęste* fr. OFR. *feste* = FR. *fête*: source LAT. *festa*.

feat ME. *fęt* by-form *feit fait* fr. FR. *fait* = LAT. *factum*.

feather short for ME. *fęther* OE. *fǽder* = DU. *veder*, OSAX. *fêthara*, OHG. *fêdara* G. *feder*, ON. *fjǫdr* 'feather': TEUT. base *fêþrô-*, Aryan *petrâ-*; cogn. w. GR. *πτερόν* 'feather, wing', SKR. *pátatram* 'wing' — *patra* 'feather': Aryan √*pet* in SKR. √*pat* 'to fly', also in LAT. *penna* (prop. **petsnâ*) 'feather'.

feature ME. *fętüre* fr. OFR. *faiture* = LAT. *factura*.

fee sb. ME. *fę* OE. *feoh* (gen. *fęos* dat. *fęo*) prop. 'cattle, property in cattle'; ident. w. GOTH. *faíhu*, ON. *fé* 'cattle, property', OHG. *fihu* G. *vieh* 'cattle': TEUT. *fêhu* Aryan *péku* neut. in SKR. *páçu* neut. 'cattle'; cp. SKR. *paçú* masc., LAT. *pecus* 'cattle' (hence *pecûnia* 'money').

feed vb. ME. *fęde* OE. *fędan* *fǽdan*: TEUT. base *fôdjan* under *food*.

feeble adj. ME. *fęble* fr. OFR. *feible foible* = FR. *faible*.

feel vb. ME. *fele* OE. *félan fǽlan* wk. vb. fr. a TEUT. base *fôljan* in OSAX. *gifôljan*, DU. *voelen*, OFRIS. *fêla*, MHG. *vüelen* G. *fühlen* vb. 'feel'. Peth. cogn. w. LAT. *palma*, OSAX. OE. *folm* 'hand': √*pal*.

feign vb. ME. *feine* fr. FR. *feindre* 'to feign': source LAT. *fingere*.

fell sb. ME. OE. *fel(ll)*: TEUT. base *félla-* in GOTH. *fill*, ON. *fell*, OHG. *fêl(ll)* G. *fell*, DU. *vel*. Cogn. w. LAT. *pellis* 'skin': √*pel* also in *film*.

fellow sb. ME. *felawe* late OE. *féolaga*: borrowed fr. ON. *félage*; cp. ON. *fé-lag* 'companionship, association', lit. 'a laying together of property' (ON. *fé* 'property' = E. *fee*).

felly (*felloe*) ME. *felie* (*felwe*) OE. *felʒe* (*félgan*) = OHG. *félga* G. *felge*, DU. *radvelge*. SKR. *parçu* 'rib' is compared.

felon ME. *feloun* borrowed fr. FR. *félon* 'a traitor' fr. MED.-LAT. *félło(nem) felo(nem)*.

felt ME. OE. *felt*; cp. the synon. OHG. G. *filz* MHG. *vilz*, DU. *vilt*, SW. DAN. *filt*: TEUT. *félta-z* **filtis* from a pre-TEUT. **peldos*. *Felt* is prob. related to OSLOV. *plustĭ* 'felt'. The synon. Rom. words IT. *feltro*, FR. *feutre* (MED.-LAT. *filtrum*) 'felt' are of TEUT. origin.

fen ME. OE. *fen(nn)*: TEUT. base *fanja-* 'morass' in the synon. GOTH. *fani*, DU. *veen*, ON. *fen*, OHG. *fenni*.

fence sb. short for *defence*. —

fend vb. ME. *fende*; also abbreviation of *defend*.

fennel ME. *fenel* OE. *finul*: borrowed fr. LAT. *feniculum fenuculum* (whence also FR. *fenouil*, IT. *finocchio*); DU. *venkel*, OHG. *fenahhal fenihhal* G. *fenchel* are earlier loanwords.

fern shortened for ME. *férn* OE. *féarn fęarn* = G. *farn*, DU. *varen*. The TEUT. base *farna-* 'fern' is ident. w. SKR. *parṇa* 'wing, feather, leaf'; cp. GR. πτερόν 'feather' — πτερίς 'fern'.

ferret borrowed fr. FR. *furet* (— IT. *furetto*), which is a derivative of LAT. *fur* 'thief. FR. *furet* is also the source of DU. *fret*, G. *frett* usually *frettchen*.

ferry sb. ME. *ferie*: it is uncertain whether it is a genuine E. word (OE. **ferie*) or a Scand. loanword (ON. *ferja*); cp. G. *fähre*, DU. *veer*. Source the verbal √*far* in *fare*.

ferry vb. ME. *ferie* OE. *ferian* 'carry' — ON. *ferja* 'carry', GOTH. *farjan* 'travel'; cp. *fare*.

fetch vb. ME. *feeche* with the byform *féte* (pret. *fette*) OE. *feccan fétjan* earlier *fetian* (pret. *fétode*); E. *-tch* ME. *cch* is developed fr. OE. *tj* (*fétjan* earlier *fétian*, WEST-TEUT. *fétôjan*). There exists a TEUT. √*fet* in OE. *sídfæt* 'journey', ON. *fet* 'step, pace'; E. *foot* belongs to the same Aryan √*pēd*.

fetlock orig. 'the tuft of hair behind a horse's pastern-joint'. ME. *fitlock fetlack*: a genuine E.

word ident. W. MHG. *fizlach fizloch*, deriv. of MHG. *fezzel* G. *fessel* 'pastern of a horse' which seems to be cogn. W. TEUT. *fôt* = E. *foot*; cp. LAT. *pes pedem* 'foot'.

fetter sb. ME. *feter* OE. *fetor* = OSAX. *fëtur*, ON. *fjǫturr*, DU. *veter*, OHG. *fezzura* MHG. *vëzzer*; cogn. W. LAT. *pedica*, GR. πέδη 'a fetter' and perh. W. G. *fassen* 'catch': Aryan √*ped pod*.

fever ME. *fever fefre* OE. *fëfor* (= OHG. *fiebar* G. *fieber*): borrowed fr. LAT. *febris febrem*, whence also FR. *fièvre* (= IT. *febbre*).

few adj. ME. *fēwe* OE. *fēawe* plur. represents a TEUT. **fauwai* and is ident. with OHG. *fôhe* plur. of a TEUT. **fauh(w)a-*: Aryan adj. *pauqo-* in LAT. *paucus*. Cp. also GOTH. *fawai* plur. with ON. *fá-r* (DAN. *faa* SW. *få*; ME. *fǫ́* is Scand. loanword); OSAX. *fâhe* 'few'. INDO-EUR. √*pau* in GR. παύω 'cease'?

fey (SC.) 'doomed to die' ME. *feie* OE. *fǣʒe* = ON. *feigr*, OSAX. *fêgi* 'doomed to die'; DU. *veeg* 'about to die' (OHG. *feigi* 'daring, petulant' G. *feige* 'cowardly'): TEUT. base *faigi-*.

fickle ME. *fikel* OE. *ficol* from OE. ʒefic 'fraud'; cp. OE. *fǣcen* 'fraud, deception', OSAX. *fêkan* = OHG. *feihhan* 'deception': TEUT. √*fik faik*, prop. *faih* in GOTH. *bifaihôn* vb. 'defraud' and *faih* sb. 'deception, fraud'. There exists an Aryan √*pik* in SKR. *piguna* 'treacherous'.

fiddle ME. *fithel* OE. *fidele* = synon. OHG. *fidula* MHG. *videlè* G. *fiedel*, ON. *fidla*, DU. *vedel*: the whole group is based on a WESTTEUT. *fiḥula* = FR. *viole*, IT. SPAN. *viola*. Source a vulgar LAT. *vitula* (in a late pronunciation *fidula*?).

field ME. OE. *fēld*; *ē* stands for TEUT. *e* before *ld*; cp. OHG. OSAX. *feld* G. *feld*, DU. *veld*. The TEUT. stem **felpu-* is related to OE. *fǫlde*, OSAX. *folda* 'earth'. A pre-TEUT. adj. *pl̥thu-* is found in SKR. *pṛthu* 'broad' and *pṛthivî* 'earth'; cp. GR. πλατύς, OIR. *lethan* 'broad', LITH. *platus*. Perh. *flat* is cognate.

fiend ME. *fēnd* OE. *fēond* = GOTH. *fijands*, ON. *fjándi*, OSAX. *fiund*, OHG. MHG. *vîant* G. *feind*. The sb. is prop. a pres. partic. of the vb. GOTH. *fijan* (OE. *fēoʒan*, OHG. *fîên* 'hate'). A corresponding verbal √*pîy* 'hate' occurs in SKR.; therefore *fiend* orig. meant 'the hater'. Cp. *friend*.

fierce ME. *fërs*: borrowed fr. OFR. *fers fiers*, regular forms *fer fier* = FR. *fier* (LAT. *ferus* 'wild').

fifth OE. *fifda* cp. *five*.

fig ME. *fig* borrowed fr. FR. *figue* = LAT. *ficus*, whence also OE. *fīc-trēo* 'fig-tree'.

fight vb. ME. *fighte* OE. *feohtan* str. vb. = DU. *vechten*, OHG. *fehtan* G. *fechten*: TEUT. √*feht*?

file[1] 'a string, list, order'; borrowed from FR. *file* 'a line, rank, row'; source LAT. *filum* 'a thread'.

file[2] 'a steel rasp' ME. *file* OE. *fīl* usually *fēol* (contracted from **fihil*); cp. OHG. *fîhala* MHG. *vîle* G. *feile*, DU. *vijl*. Connection with ON. *þél þēl* 'file' is uncertain.

fill vb. ME. *fille* OE. *fyllan* wk. vb. = OSAX. *fullian*, DU. *vullen*, OHG. *fullen* G. *füllen*, ON. *fylla*: GOTH. TEUT. *fulljan* 'fill' is deriv. fr. the TEUT. adj. *fulla-* = E. *full*.

filly loanword fr. ON. *fylja* 'a filly', which is a dimin. of ON. *foli* = E. *foal*.

film ME. *filme* OE. *filmen fylmen* = OFRIS. *filmen* from a TEUT. dimin. base *filmîna-* which points to a more primitive TEUT. *fēlma-*, cogn. W. E. *fell*.

filter vb. borrowed fr. FR. *filtrer* 'strain through a felt' fr. MED.-LAT. *filtrum feltrum* 'felt'; cp. *felt*.

filth ME. *filthe* short for OE. *fýld*: abstract formation of OE. *fūl* = E. *foul*; cp. OHG. *fûlida* = GOTH. **fūlipa*.

fin sb. ME. OE. *fin (nn)*; cp. DU. *vin*, SW. *fena* 'a fin'; cogn. W. LAT. *penna pinna* 'feather'.

finch ME. *finch* OE. *finc* fr. a TEUT. base *finki-*; cp. DU. *vink*, OHG. *vinko* G. *fink*. Observe the similarity of sound of the Rom. words for 'finch': IT. *pincione*, FR. *pinson* and E. dialect. *pink pinch*.

find ME. *finde* OE. *findan* str. vb. = synon. GOTH. *finþan*, ON. *finna*, OSAX. *findan fithan*, DU. *vinden*, OHG. *findan* G. *finden*: TEUT. √*fenþ finþ* or by Verner's law *fend find* is pre-TEUT. *pent* in the synon. IR. vb. *étaim* 'I find'.

fine adj. ME. *fine* borrowed fr. FR. *fin* (whence also MHG. *vîn* G. *fein*, DU. *fijn*). Source LAT. *finire* vb. 'complete'.

fine sb. ME. *fine* from LAT. *finis* 'a fine', lit. 'a final payment'.

finger ME. OE. *finger* = GOTH. *figgrs*, ON. *fingr*, DU. *vinger*, OHG. *fingar* G. *finger*: TEUT. base *fingra-*, perh. allied to *five* (Aryan *penqe*).

finish vb. ME. *finisshe* fr. OFR. *finiss-* base of some forms of FR. *finir* (LAT. *finire*) 'end, finish'.

fir ME. *firre*; perh. a Scand. loanword: ON. *fyra* rare by-form of *fura* 'fir'. There is a TEUT. name of the tree *furh-*: OE. *furh*, OHG. *forha* G. *föhre*; cp. pre-TEUT. *perk qerq* in LAT. *quercus* 'oak'.

fire ME. *fir* OE. *fýr*: contr. of WESTTEUT. *fûir* = OSAX. OHG. *fûir* commonly OSAX. OHG. *fiur* MHG. *viur* G. *feuer*, DU. *vuur*. The *ir* of OSAX. OHG. *fûir* (cp. ON. *fúrr fýrr*) is suffix; *fū* fr. pre-TEUT. *pū-* is the root: ON. *fúr-r*, GR. *πῦ-ρ*, Umbrian *pî-r*, ARMEN. *hu-r* point to a common

base *pū-r*; SKR. √*pu* 'flame', whence *pāvaká* 'fire'.

first ME. *first* OE. *fyrst* fr. **fyrest* = TEUT. *furista-* in OHG. *furist* (cp. G. *fürst*, DU. *vorst* 'prince'), ON. *fyrstr* 'first'; the original word for 'first' is OSAX. *formo* = OE. *forma* with *ma*-suffix (GOTH. *fru-ma*) from INDO-EUR. *pṛ*; cp. GR. πρόμος, SKR. *pūrva-s*, OSLOV. *prŭvŭ*, LITH. *pirmas* 'first'. Cp. *former*.

fish ME. *fish* OE. *fisc* (and *fisc*) = GOTH. *fisks*, ON. *fiskr*, OHG. OSAX. *fisk* G. *fisch*. TEUT. *fiska-z* from pre-TEUT. *pisko-s* agrees with LAT. *piscis*; the corresponding OIR. *iasc* points to pre-historic **peiskos*.

fist ME. *fist* short for *físt* OE. *fýst* fr. TEUT. **fûsti(z)* = OHG. *fûst* G. *faust*, DU. *vuist* 'fist'. If connected with synon. LAT. *pugnus* and GR. πυγμή, WESTTEUT. *fûsti-* stands for *fûhsti-* = pre-TEUT. *pūk-sti pūg-sti-*?

five ME. *five* OE. *fife*; without inflection OE. *fif* from TEUT. *fimf* = GOTH. *fimf*, OSAX. *fîf*, DU. *vijf*, OHG. *fînf* MHG. *vünf* G. *fünf*, ON. *fimm* (DAN. SW. *fem*): pre-TEUT. *pémpe pénqe* (for the shifting of INDO-EUR. *q* to *f* see *fir*, *four*, *wolf*); cp. SKR. *pañca*, GR. πέντε (πέμπε πέμπτος), LAT. *quinque* (for **pinque*), LITH. *penkì*, OIR. *cóic*, CYMR. *pimp*.

flag sb. 'an ensign' = G. *flagge*, DU. *vlag*, DAN. *flag*, SW. *flagg*: a modern word, not found in the OTEUT. periods.

flail ME. *flail fleil* OE. **flezel* (once recorded as *flizel*) = OHG. *flegil* G. *flegel*, DU. *vlegel*: a WESTTEUT. loanword from LAT. *flagellum* 'whip, flail', whence also FR. *fléau* (also OIR. *sraigell*).

flask OE. *flasce* = ON. *flaska*, DU. *flesch*, OHG. *flasca* G. *flasche*; corresponding to the synon. IT. *fiasco*, OFR. *flasche* FR. *flacon* (MED.-LAT. *flasco* fr. LAT. *vasculum*?).

flat ME. *flat*: borrowed fr. ON. *flatr* = SW. *flat*, DAN. *flad*; cp. OHG. *flaz* 'flat'; cp. OE. *flet*, OSAX. *fletti* 'floor' and OHG. *flazza* 'palm of the hand'.

flatter vb. ME. *flatere*: borrowed fr. OFR. *flater* = FR. *flatter*.

flax ME. *flax* OE. *fleax* = OHG. *flahs* G. *flachs*, DU. *vlas*; prob. cogn. w. the vb. OHG. *flëhtan* G. *flechten* and GOTH. *flaihtan* 'braid'; the *s* in TEUT. **flahsa-* would be derivative; cp. the Aryan √*plek* 'braid' in LAT. *plectere*, GR. πλέκω 'weave'.

flay vb. ME. *flę* OE. *flęan* contr. fr. a TEUT. str. vb. *flahan* = ON. *flá*.

flea ME. *flę* OE. *flęah* = OHG. *flôh* G. *floh*, DU. *vloo*, ON. *flo*: TEUT. base *flauh-* for *plauh-* meant orig. 'a fugitive', so that the root under *flee* = GOTH. *pliuhan* is the source of E. *flea*, G. *floh*.

fleam 'a kind of lancet' fr. FR. *flamme*. Source LAT. *flebotomum*, whence also OE. *flýtme*, DU. *vlijm*,

OHG. *flietuma* MHG. *vliete(n)* G. *fliete*.

fleck a Scand. loanword: ON. *flekkr*, SW. *fläck* = DU. *vlek*, G. *fleck* 'spot'. Cp. ME. *flecked* 'spotted'.

fledged adj. ME. *fleǧǧe* OE. *flyćǧe* = MDU. *vlugghe*, LG. *flügge*, G. *flügge* from a WEST-TEUT. base *fluggj-* (OHG. *flucchi* MHG. *vlücke* from WEST-TEUT. *flukkj-*). The source is the TEUT. √*flug* in E. *fly*.

flee vb. ME. *flē* OE. *flēon* contr. of **flēohan* = OSAX. OHG. *fliohan* MHG. *vliehen* G. *fliehen*; GOTH. *þliuhan* str. vb. 'flee' points to an ARYAN √*tluk-*; cp. *flea* and *flight*.

fleece (the ending *ce* for *s*) ME. *flēs* OE. *flēos* (and with vowel-mutation *flȳs*) from TEUT. *fleusaz* (*fliusis*); cp. DU. *vlies*, MHG. *vlies* (*vlius*) G. *vliess*.

fleet[1] 'a number of ships' ME. *flēte* OE. *flēot* 'a ship'. — **fleet**[2] 'a creek, bay' ME. *flēt* OE. *flēot* 'a bay of the sea'. Both belong to the vb. **fleet** ME. *flēte* 'float, swim' OE. *flēotan* 'float, swim' = ON. *fljóta*, OSAX. *fliotan*, DU. *vlieten*, OHG. *fliozzan* G. *fliessen*. TEUT. √*fleut flut* fr. ARYAN *pleud-plud*. cp. *flit* and *float*.

flesh ME. *flesch* OE. *flǣsć* shows umlaut and palatalization of the base **flāski(z)* **flaiski(z)* = OHG. *fleisk* G. *fleisch*, DU. *vleesch*; ON. *flesk* means only 'pork', more esp. 'ham and bacon'; perh. cogn. w. *flitch*.

flicker vb. ME. *flikere* OE. *flicorian* = DU. *flikkeren* 'sparkle, glitter'; a frequent. of a base *flik flak* in ME. *flakere*, G. *flackern*?

flight[1] 'the act of flying' ME. *flight* OE. *flyht* from OE. *flēogan* = E. *fly*.

flight[2] prop. 'the act of fleeing' ME. *flight* OE. *flyht* (= DU. *vlugt*, OHG. OSAX. *fluht*, G. *flucht*) from *flēon* 'flee'. E. *flight* OE. *flyht*, DU. *vlugt* have both meanings of *flight*. Cp. *flee*.

flint 'a hard stone' ME. OE. *flint* 'a rock'; cp. DAN. *flint*, G. *flinte* 'musket, flint-lock', SW. *flinta*, DAN. *flint* 'flint': perh. related to GR. πλίνθος 'a brick'.

flit vb. ME. *flitte* OE. **flyttan* = ON. *flytja* (SW. *flytta*, DAN. *flytte*): cp. the root under *fleet* vb.

flitch ME. *flicche* OE. *flićće* = ON. *flikki*: TEUT. base *flikkja-*, perh. akin to *fleck*? or cogn. w. *flesh*?

float vb. ME. *flōte* OE. *flotian*; cp. ME. *flōte* 'a boat, a fleet' OE. *flota* 'a boat, ship, a fleet': deriv. of the TEUT. √*flut* under *fleet* vb.

flock[1] 'herd, flock' ME. *flok* OE. *flocc* = ON. *flokkr*, DAN. *flok*, SW. *flock*.

flock[2] 'a lock of wool' fr. OFR. *floc* = LAT. *floccus*, whence also OHG. *floccho* G. *flocke*, DU. *vlok*.

flood ME. OE. *flōd* = OSAX. *flōd*, DU. *vlood*, OHG. *fluot* G. *flut*, ON. *flōd*, GOTH. *flôdus*: a common Teut. word. GOTH. *flôdus* from ARYAN *plōtu-s* is based on the

TEUT. √*flô-* from pre-TEUT. *plô-* in *flow*.

floor ME. OE. *flǫ́r* = DU. *vloer*, MLG. *vlôr*, MHG. *vluor* (G. *flur*) 'field, surface, hall', ON. *flór* 'the floor of a cow-house': TEUT. *flôru-s* from pre-TEUT. *plôrus plârus* closely related to OIR. *lár* for **plár* 'floor, paved floor'.

florin ME. *florin*: borrowed fr. FR. *florin* (IT. *fiorino* so named because it bore a lily, from IT. *fiore* 'a flower').

flounce changed fr. ME. *frounce* 'a plait': loanword fr. FR. *froncer* 'plait, wrinkle' (prob. from a LAT. type **frontiare* 'wrinkle the forehead').

flounder sb. borrowed fr. SCAND. SW. *flundra*, DAN. *flynder*, ON. *flydra*.

flour ident. w. *flower* from FR. *fleur* 'flower'.

flourish vb. ME. *flourisshe*: adapt. fr. OFR. *fleuriss-* stem of *fleurir* 'flourish' (LAT. *florescere* inceptive of *florêre* 'bloom').

flow vb. ME. *flǫ́we* OE. *flǫ́wan* str. vb. = ON. *flóa*, DU. *vloeien*: TEUT. √*flô-* in *flood* = pre-TEUT. *plô-* in GR. πλώ-ω 'I swim, sail', πλωτός 'swimming, sailing'.

flower ME. *flour*: borrowed fr. AFR. *flour flor* = FR. *fleur* (LAT. *flos*). Ident. w. *flour*.

fluke 'a flounder' ME. *flǫ́ke* OE. *flǫ́c* = ON. *flóki*; cogn. w. OHG. *flah* G. *flach*, DU. *vlak* adj. 'plain'. Cp. the ARYAN √*plak* in LAT. *placenta* 'cake' and *plânus* (for *placnus*?) 'plain'.

flute borrowed fr. FR. *flûte*, whence also DU. *fluit*; cp. MHG. *vloite* G. *flöte* 'flute' and OFR. *flaute*, IT. *flauto*. Chaucer uses the vb. *floute* 'play on the flute'.

flutter vb. ME. *flotere* OE. *flotorian* fr. √*flut* under *float*. Cp. G. *flattern*?

fly vb. ME. *flie* earlier *flę́ʒen* OE. *flę́ogan* str. vb. = OHG. *fliogan* G. *fliegen*, DU. *vliegen*, ON. *fljúga*. GOTH. **fliugan* is inferred from the factitive *flaugjan* 'carry away in flight' and shows that the common Teut. vb. was *fleugan*; cp. LAT. *pluma* (for **plûhma*?) 'feather'. **fly** sb. ME. *flie* earlier *flę́ʒe* OE. *flę́oge* = OHG. *flioga* G. *fliege*, DU. *vlieg* (ON. with ablaut *fluga* 'fly'): evidently *fly* means 'the flyer' from *fly* vb.

foal ME. *fǫ́le* OE. *fola* = synon. ON. *foli*, OHG. *folo* G. *fohlen*, GOTH. *fula*: a common Teut. term for 'the young of a horse or an ass' from pre-TEUT. *polón-*; allied to GR. πῶλος 'colt, young animal', LAT. *pullus* 'a young animal' esp. 'a chicken'.

foam sb. ME. *fǫ́me* OE. *fám* = OHG. *feim*: base *faima-* for an earlier **faina-* = SKR. *phêna*, OSLOV. *pěna* 'foam'.

fodder ME. *fodder* OE. *fóddor* = DU. *voeder*, OHG. *fuotar* G. *futter*, ON. *fóðr*: cp. OE. *fóda* under *food*.

foe ME. *fǫ́* OE. *ʒefá* contr. fr. an earlier *gifáha* = WEST-TEUT. *gafaiho(n)-*; cp. the abstract OE. *féhd* (OHG. *gifêhida* G. *fehde*):

OE. *ȝefá* sb. and *féhd* sb. are based on the adj. OE. *ȝefáh* = OHG. *gifêh*; OE. *fáh* = TEUT. *faiha-* from a pre-TEUT. *paiko-* adj.

fog: a Dan. loanword, DAN. *fog* in *snefog* 'a snow-storm'; cp. ON. *fok* 'spray, snow-drift', *fjúk* 'snow-storm' from *fjúka* str. vb. 'drift'.

fold vb. ME. *fōldе* OE. *fáldan* (*fealdan*) str. vb. = GOTH. *falpan*, ON. *falda*, OHG. *faltan* G. *falten*: TEUT. √*falp* = pre-TEUT. *plt* cp. in OSLOV. *pleta plesti* 'braid', GR. διπλάσιος for *διπλάτιος 'two-fold', SKR. *puta* 'fold' (for *pulta*). — **-fold** ME. *-fold* OE. *-fáld* (*-feald*) = OSAX. *-fald*, DU. *-vold*, G. *-falt*, ON. *-faldr*, GOTH. *-falps*: a common Teut. suffix for the formation of multiplicatives corresponding to GR. πλάσιος in διπλάσιος (also δίπαλτος 'two-fold').

folk ME. *folk* OE. *folc* = OSAX. *folk*, DU. *volk*, OHG. *folc* G. *volk*, ON. *fólk*. The primit. meaning is perh. 'a crowd of people', whence LITH. *pulkas* 'a crowd', OSLOV. *pluku* 'an army'.

follow vb. ME. *folwe folowe* OE. *folgian* (by-form *fylȝan*) = ON. *fylgja*, DU. *volgen*, OHG. *folgên* G. *folgen*: the common WEST-TEUT. and Norse vb. for 'follow'; possibly a compound verbal stem, the first member of which is *full*; cp. OE. *full-ēode* 'he followed', OE. OLG. *fulgangan*, OHG. *fola-gân* 'follow'. *Go* fr. OE. *gán* would be the second member.

fond ME. *fond* prop. *fonn-ed* partic of *fonne* 'be foolish'; cp. ME. sb. *fon(nn)* 'a fool': borrowed fr. SW. *fåne* 'a fool'; ICEL. *fáni* 'a buoyant person'.

food ME. *fōde* OE. *fōda*: TEUT. √*fōd fad* (cp. OHG. *fatunga* 'food') fr. ARYAN *pat* in πατεῖσθαι 'eat'. Cp. also *feed*, *fodder*, *foster*.

fool ME. *fōl*: adopt. fr. OFR. *fol* (= FR. *fou fol*) 'a fool'.

foot ME. OE. *fōt* (plur. *fēt*) = OSAX. *fôt*, DU. *voet*, OHG. *fuoz* G. *fuss*, ON. *fótr*, SW. *fot*, DAN. *fod*, GOTH. *fôtus*: TEUT. base *fôt-* from ARYAN *pôd-* changing with ARYAN *pod- pēd-* in the declension; cp. GR. ποδ- in πόδα, nom. sing. πούς (AEOL. πώς); LAT. *pēd-em* (nom. sing. *pes*); GR. πέδιλον 'sole' — πεζός (for *πεδjός) 'pedestrian', SKR. *pad* 'foot' and *pada* 'step, print'.

fop vb. borrowed fr. DU. *foppen* 'prate, cheat' (*fopper* 'a wag', *fopperij* 'cheating'): orig. a word of G. slang.

for ME. OE. *for* prep. = GOTH. *faúra* 'before, for', OHG. *fora* G. *vor* 'before', DU. *voor*; cogn. w. LAT. *pro* 'before', GR. πρό 'before'.

forbear ME. *forbēre* OE. *forbēran* str. vb.; cp. *bear* vb.

forbid ME. *forbēde* OE. *forbēodan* confounded with ME. *forbidde* OE. *forbiddan*; cp. *bid*.

force sb. ME. *force fors*: borrowed fr. FR. *force* (LAT. type *fortia* 'strength' derived fr. *fortis* 'strong').

ford ME. OE. *ford* (ME. also *forth*) = DU. *voert*, OSAX. **ford* in *Heriford* (prop. 'ford of an army'), OHG. *furt* G. *furt* (*Frank-*, *Er-*, *Schwein-*); cp. OE. *Oxenaford* (lit. 'ford of the oxen') = *Oxford*. TEUT. **fordu- forpu-* from the TEUT. √*far* in *fare*; hence *ford* prop. 'passable, practicable passage'; cp. AVEST. *peretu* 'bridge', LAT. *portus* 'haven', ON. *fjordr* 'bay'; also CELT.-LAT. *-ritum* (for **prtom*) in *Augustoritum*, CYMR. *rhyd* 'ford'.

foreign ME. *foreine*: adapted fr. OFR. *forain*: LAT. type *foraneus* derived fr. *foras* adv. 'out of door'.

forfeit sb. ME. *forfete*: borrowed fr. OFR. *forfait* 'a fine' part. of *forfaire forsfaire* 'trespass' (MED.-LAT. *forisfactum* part. of *forisfacere* 'trespass', lit. 'do beyond').

forge ME. *forge* borrowed fr. FR. *forge* from LAT. *fabrica* 'a workshop'.

forget vb. ME. *forgete* OE. *forgitan* str. vb. = OSAX. *fargëtan*, DU. *vergeten*, MLG. *vorgeten*, OHG. *firgëzzan* G. *vergessen*. The comp. vb. is the remnant of a str. verbal √*gët*, whence E. *get* 'obtain, reach'; cp. GOTH. *bigitan* 'find', ON. *geta* 'obtain'. Cp. *get* and the ARYAN √*ghed*: *ghend* in LAT. *prae-hendere*, GR. χανδάνω 'seize'.

fork ME. *forke* OE. *forca* = DU. *vork*, OHG *furcha furka* G. *furke*, ON. *forka*: borrowed fr. LAT. *furca* 'a fork', whence also FR. *fourche*, SPAN. *horca*, IT. *forca*.

forlorn 'quite lost' ME. *forlorn* OE. *forloren* part. of OE. *forlęosan* 'lose utterly'; cp. *lose* and G. DU. *verloren*, DAN. *forloren*.

former formed by adding the compar. suffix *-er* to ME. *forme* OE. *forma* = OSAX. *formo* 'first'; cp. *first*.

forsake vb. ME. *forsáke* OE. *forsacan* str. vb. 'oppose'; cp. *sake*.

forth ME. *forth* OE. *ford* = OSAX. *forth*, OHG. **ford* G. *fort*, GOTH. compar. *faúrpis* adv. 'earlier'. OTEUT. *forþ* from older *frþo þto* is allied to *before* and *further*.

fortnight ME. *fourtenight fourtęnnight* from ME. *fourtęne* 'fourteen' and *night* (old plur.) 'nights'; cp. OE. *feowertýne niht* and also E. *sennight* = *seven night*. It was usual to reckon by *nights* in pre-hist. periods. — **forty** ME. *fourty* OE. *feowertiȝ* = DU. *veertig*, G. *vierzig*, GOTH. *fidwôrtigjus*; cp. OE. *feower* = *four* and OE. *tiȝ* = *ten*.

foster vb. ME. *fostre* short for OE. *fóstrian* from *fóstor* 'nourishment'; akin to *food*: TEUT. √*fôd*.

foul ME. *foul* OE. *fúl* = DU. *vuil*, OHG. *fûl* G. *faul*, ON. *fúll*, GOTH. *fûls*; *la-* is suffix, and the TEUT. √*fû* is inferred fr. ON. *fúenn* 'rotten' and from the factitive vb. ON. *fęyja* 'cause to

rot'. An Aryan verbal √*pū* appears in SKR. *pūy* 'rot, stink'; cp. LAT. *pūteo* 'stink' — *pūter* 'decayed', GR. *πύ-θω* 'cause to rot', GR. *πύον* — LAT. *pūs* 'puss'.

found[1] vb. 'lay the foundation of' ME. *founde*: adapted fr. FR. *fonder* from LAT. *fundare* 'found'.

found[2] vb. 'cast metals' borrowed fr. FR. *fondre* from LAT. *fundere* 'cast metals'.

fount ME. *fount* fr. OFR. *font* = LAT. *font-em*.

four ME. *four fower* OE. *feower* (*fēower*?) = OSAX. *fiwar*, DU. G. *vier* OHG. *fior*, ON. *fjórir*. The OE. byform *fyder-* (in comp. as *fyderfēte* 'four-footed') and GOTH. *fidwôr* (*fidur-*) point to a pre-TEUT. base *petwor petur* for *qetwor qetur*; ident. w. SKR. *catur*, LAT. *quattuor*, GR. *τέσσαρες* (*πίσυρες*), OSLOV. *četyri* 'four'.

fowl ME. *foul* earlier *fuwel* OE. *fugol* = OSAX. *fugal*, DU. *vogel*, OHG. *fogal* MHG. G. *vogel*, ON. *fugl*, GOTH. *fugls*: TEUT. base *fugla-*.

fox ME. OE. *fox* = OHG. *fuhs* G. *fuchs*, DU. *vos*, ON. *fox*; the *s* of the TEUT. base *fuh-s-* is suffix as is shown by GOTH. *faúhô*, ON. *fóa* 'fox' = OHG. *fôha* MHG. *vohe* 'she-fox' (and OE. *fōege* 'she-fox'?). Cp. *vixen*.

frail (ME. *frēle*) borrowed fr. OFR. *frāile* (FR. *frêle*) 'brittle' = LAT. *fragilis*.

frame vb. ME. *freme* OE. *fremman* 'promote, do' (= ON. *fremja*, OHG. *fremman*, OSAX. *frommian* 'perform'): derived fr. OE. *fram* 'strong, good', ident. w. *from*.

franchise ME. *fraunchise*: borrowed from FR. *franchise* 'privileged liberty' from FR. *franchiss-*, stem of some forms of *franchir* 'free' from FR. *franc* 'free'.

fraught part. of ME. *fraughte* vb. = DU. *bevrachten*, G. *befrachten*; cp. G. *fracht* OHG. *frêht* 'earnings, gain'. Properly a compound; cp. OE. *ēht*, OHG. *êht* 'property' under *own*.

freak 'a whim, caprice' ME. *frek* 'quick, vigorous' OE. *frēc* 'bold, rash' = ON. *frökr*, OHG. *frëh* 'greedy' G. *frech* 'pert', GOTH. *faihu-friks* 'avaricious': TEUT. base *frēka-*.

freckle from ON. *freknur* plur. 'freckles'; cp. SW. *fräkne* plur. *fräknar*, FRIS. (Amrun) *friakan* 'freckles'. Perh. cogn. w. GR. *περκνός* 'spotted'.

free ME. *frē* OE. *frēo frī*: TEUT. base *frija-* = GOTH. *freis*, OSAX. OHG. *frî* G. *frei*. The PRE-TEUT. *priyó-* is the base of CYMR. *rhydd* 'free' and of SKR. *priyá-s* 'dear, beloved'; cp. the SKR. verbal √*prī* 'rejoice, render favorable' with GOTH. *frijôn* 'love' under *friend* and *Friday*.

freeze vb. ME. *frēse* OE. *frēosan* str. vb.; cp. synon. ON. *frjósa*, DU. *vriezen*, OHG. *friosan* G. *frieren*; cp. GOTH. *frius* 'frost, cold': TEUT. √*freus fruz* from a PRE-TEUT. *preus prūs*, which seems to exist in LAT. *prūrio* for **prūsio* 'itch', if 'itch, frostburn' is the inter-

mediate meaning, and in SKR. √*pruš* 'spurt out'; *pruśvâ* 'drop, frozen drop, frost'. Cp. *frost*.

freight ident. W. *fraught*.

fresh adj. ME. *fresh fresch* OE. *fersc* = OHG. *frisc* G. *frisch*, DU. *versch* 'fresh'; cogn. W. OSLOV. *prěsinŭ* 'fresh' from Aryan *praiskino-*; cp. LITH. *prěskas* 'sweet, unsoured' with FINN. *rieska* 'fresh, unsoured'. The Rom. family of IT. *fresco*, FR. *frais* comes from WEST-TEUT. *frëska-*.

fret[1] vb. 'eat up, devour' short for ME. *frete* OE. *frëtan* str. vb. = DU. LG. *vreten*, OHG. *frëzzan* G. *fressen* 'eat up, consume'. The corresp. GOTH. *fraëtan* (pret. *frêt*) 'consume' shows that WEST-TEUT. *frëtan* is a compound of *ëtan* = *eat*; *fra* is a common prefix in GOTH. (cp. *fraught* and *fret*).

fret[2] vb. 'ornament, variegate ME. *fretie* OE. *frætwan* 'adorn': from OE. *frætwe* plur. 'ornament' = OSAX. *frataha* 'ornament': source perh. a Teut. compound *fra* + GOTH. *têwa* 'arrangement'.

friar ME. *frere*: adapted fr. FR. *frère* 'a brother'.

Friday ME. *frîday* OE. *frizedæz* = DU. *vrijdag*, OHG. *frîatag* MHG. *vrîtac* G. *freitag*, ON. *Frjádagr*: really 'day of the Teut. goddess *Frîja Frijjô* in imitation of LAT. *dies Veneris* (*Frîa* and *Venus* correspond). ON. *Frigg* like OHG. *Frîa* is prop. 'the goddess of love'; cp. SKR. *priyá* 'wife, loved one' (OSAX. *frî*, OE. *freo* 'wife'). Cp. *free*.

friend ME. *frend* OE. *freond* = OSAX. *friund* 'friend, relative', DU. *vriend*, OHG. *friunt* MHG. *vriunt (d)* G. *freund*, GOTH. *frijônds* 'friend': TEUT. *frijônd-* (formed like *fiend*) is pres. partic. of an old TEUT. vb. *frijôn* 'love' = GOTH. *frijôn*, OE. *freoȝan* 'love'. Cp. *free*.

frieze (of a column) fr. FR. *frise* (= IT. *fregio* 'frieze'), whence also G. DU. *fries*.

fright ME. *fright* OE. *fyrhtu fyrhto*; cp. the synon. GOTH. *faúrhtei* 'fright' and OSAX. OHG. *for(a)hta* MHG. *vorht(e)* G. *furcht* 'fright'. — **frighten** vb. ME. *frighte* OE. *fyrhtan* = GOTH. *faúrhtjan*, OSAX. *forhtôn*, OHG. *furihten forahtan* G. *fürchten*.

fringe ME. *fringe*: loanword from OFR. **fringe* = FR. *frange* (source LAT. *fimbria* 'fringe'), whence G. *franse*, DU. *franje*.

frisk vb. formed from the adj. OFR. *frisque* = SCAND. *friskr* 'frisky, brisk'.

frith *firth* ME. *firth*: a Scand. loanword; cp. ON. *fjǫrðr* (plur. *firðir*) 'bay'; DAN. *fiord*, SW. *fjärd* 'a firth': TEUT. base *férpu-*, ARYAN *pertu-* cp. LAT. *portus* 'haven'. For the Aryan √*per* cp. *ford*.

fritter late ME. *fritoure*: borrowed fr. FR. *friture* 'dish of fried fish', also 'a fragment' from OFR. *frit* 'fried (source LAT. *frigere*); cp. *fry*.

fro ME. *frǫ́* earlier *frá*: adapted fr. ON. *frá* 'from', ident. W. *from*.

frock ME. *frok*: borrowed fr. OFR. *froc* = MED.-LAT. *frocus* 'a

monk's frock'; source OSAX. *hroc* 'coat'.

frog ME. *frogge* OE. *frogga*; the OE. parallel form *frocca* (mod. dial. *frock*) points to the synon. ON. *frankr*. Prob. OE. *forsc*, OHG. *frosk* G. *frosch*, ON. *froskr* show the same root, if derived fr. TEUT. **fruhsqa-*.

frolic borrowed fr. DU. *vrolijk* 'merry'; cp. MHG. *vrôloken* 'rejoice', prob. after MHG. *vrô-sanc* 'merry song' supplanting an older *frôleichen*.

from ME. OE. *from fram* = OSAX. OHG. *fram* MHG. *vram* prep. 'forth, from' — adv. 'forth', ON. *fram* adv. 'forward' — *frá* prep. 'from' — adv. 'fro', GOTH. *fram* prep. 'from' adv. 'further, forward'.

frost ME. *frost* OE. *forst* = ON. DAN. SW. G. *frost*, DU. *vorst*: derived fr. √ *frus* = *freeze*.

froth sb. ME. *frǫ́the* fr. ON. *froda*.

froward adj. ME. *frǫ́ward* earlier *fráward*: derived fr. *fro*.

frown vb. ME. *froune* shortened fr. FR. *refrogner*.

fruit ME. *früt* (*fruit*) fr. FR. *fruit* = LAT. *fructus*.

fry vb. ME. *fríe* fr. OFR. *frire* = LAT. *frigere* 'roast'; cp. *fritter*.

fry sb. ME. *frí* fr. ON. *frjó* (*frǽ*) 'spawn, fry'; ident. w. GOTH. *fraiw* 'seed': pre-TEUT. *pro-eiwo-*.

fuel sb. late ME. *fouaile* fr. OFR. **fouaille*: LAT. type *focalia* 'fuel'.

full ME. OE. *ful(ll)* = GOTH. *fulls*, ON. *fullr*, DU. *vol*, G. *voll* OHG. *fol(ll)*: TEUT. base *fulla-* fr. an ARYAN base *pəl-no* in SKR. *púrṇa* 'full'; cp. LAT. *plênus*, OIR. *lán* (orig. **plônos*) 'full'. Prop. partic. with suffix *-no-* fr. an ARYAN √ *plê plô* 'to fill' in SKR. √ *pur pṛ*, LAT. *implere*, GR. *πίμπλημι*.

fuller sb. ME. *fuller* OE. *fullére* 'a cloth-bleacher': adaption of LAT. *fullo* 'a fuller, bleacher'.

funnel late ME. *funel* fr. FR. *fondèfle*; source LAT. *infundibulum*.

fur ME. *furre forre* fr. OFR. *fuerre forre* 'a sheath, a case'; source TEUT.-GOTH. *fôdr* 'a sheath'; cp. G. *futter* ident. w. E. *fodder*.

furbish vb. ME. *furbisshe* fr. OFR. *fourbir* (*fourbiss-*) 'polish', which rests on OHG. *furb(j)an* MHG. *vürben* 'purify, clean' (TEUT. √ *furb* = ARYAN √ *pṛp* in GR. *πρέπω*?).

furlong see *furrow*.

furnace ME. *furneis forneis* fr. FR. *fournaise* = LAT. *fornax* (*fornacem*) 'an oven'.

furnish fr. FR. *fournir* (stem *fourniss-*). Source a TEUT. wk. vb. *frumjan* 'perform'; cp. *perform*

furrow ME. *furwe forwe* OE. *furh*: TEUT. base *furh-* also in OHG. *furha* G. *furche* 'furrow', DU. *voor*, ON. *for* 'drain'. A pre-TEUT. *prk pork* is evident in LAT. *porca* 'a ridge between two furrows', CYMR. *rhych* 'furrow', ARMEN. *herk*. — **furlong** ME. OE. *furlong* lit. 'furrow-long'.

further ME. *further* OE. *furdor*; cogn. w. *for* and OHG. *furdir*.

furze ME. *firse* OE. *fyrs* earlier *fyres*: Teut. base *furisa-*?

G

gab ME. *gabbe* 'talk idly, jest, lie': borrowed fr. ON. *gabba*, whence also FR. *gaber*, IT. *gabbare*. Cp. *gabble gibber*. — **gabber** 'gabble', var. of *gabble* both of which are frequent. verbs of *gab*. Cp. *jabber* and *gibber*. — *gabble* var. of *gabber*.

gabel 'a tax, impost, esp. the tax on salt': borrowed fr. FR. *gabelle* (= SPAN. *gabela*, IT. *gabella*, MED.-LAT. *gabella gab(a)lum*). Source a TEUT. sb. *gabula-* in OE. *gafol* 'tribute'.

gable ME. *gáble*: borrowed fr. OFR. *gable* 'a gable', which is of LAT. origin; cp. LAT. *gabalus*, whence ON. *gafl* 'a gable' (but GOTH. *gibla*, G. *giebel* 'a gable' akin to GR. κεφαλή 'head': Aryan base *ghebhalâ- ghebhlo-*).

gad ME. *gad*: borrowed fr. ON. *gaddr* 'a goad, pike'; TEUT. base *gazda-* ident. w. LAT. *hasta* from an Aryan base *ghazdha-*; but *gad* in *gadfly* stands for *goad*.

gag ME. *gagge* 'suffocate'; prob. imitation of the sound of choking.

gage[1] ME. *gáǧe*: borrowed fr. FR. *gage* = SPAN. *gage*, IT. *gaggio* (LAT. type *wadium*). Source a TEUT. sb. cp. GOTH. *wadi*; cp. *wed* and *wage*.

gage[2] also *gauge* ME. *gauǧe*: adopted from OFR. *gauger* later *jauger* 'measure the contents'. Source uncertain.

gain sb. ME. *gain*: borrowed fr. ON. SW. *gagn* = DAN. *gavn* 'gain'.

gain vb. late ME. *gaine*: borrowed fr. FR. *gagner* OFR. *gaagnier gaaigner* 'cultivate, gain': source a TEUT. vb. (OHG. **weidanjan* — *weidenôn* 'pasture').

gain- pref. ME. *gein* OE. *geȝn gén geán* (= G. *gegen*, ON. *gagn-*). — **gainsay** ME. *geinseie* 'contradict'. Cp. *against* OE. *ongeanes*.

gait ident. w. *gate*[1].

gaiter borrowed fr. FR. *guêtre* (OFR. *guestre*, perh. loanword fr. MHG. *wester* 'a child's chrisom-cloth'; cp. GOTH. *wasti*, LAT. *vestis* 'clothing').

gale sb. a Scand. loanword; akin to DAN. *gal*, SW. *galen* 'furious, mad', NORW. *galen* 'furious, wild, mad' (of wind and storm).

gall[1] ME. *galle* OE. *gealla* = OSAX. OHG *galla* G. *galle*, DU. *gal*, ON. *gall*. GOTH. **gallin-* (hardly **galzin-*) from PRE-TEUT. *ghol-* is cogn. w. GR. χολή χόλος, LAT. *fel fellis* 'gall' (whence IT. *fiele*, SPAN. *hiel*, FR. *fiel*). Many think it allied with *yellow* so that *gall* was named from its yellowish color.

gall² 'a sore on the skin' ME. *galle* OE. *gealla* 'a gall' (on a horse) = DU. *gal* 'a windgall', MHG. G. *galle* 'a foot-disease in horses'; perh. borrowed fr. LAT-ROM. *galla* 'a gallnut, an oak-apple' = IT. *galla*, SPAN. *agalla* 'windgalls'. But a confusion of *galla* with a TEUT. word of similar phonology is possible, since in SW. dialects too there exists a *grässgaller* 'a swelling on a horse's hoof'.

gall³ 'a gall-nut': borrowed fr. FR. *gale* from LAT. *galla* 'a gall-nut, an oak-apple'?

galley ME. *galeie*: adapted fr. FR. *galie galée* (IT. *galea* = MED.-LAT. *galea* 'a galley').

gallon ME. *galoun*: a FR. loan-word: FR. *gallon* = IT. *gallone*.

galloon borrowed fr. FR. *galon*.

gallop ME. *galope*: borrowed fr. FR. *galoper*; cp. also *wallop*.

gallows (the plur. used as sing.) ME. *galwes* plur. OE. *galga gealga* 'cross, gibbet' = OHG. OSAX. *galgo*, DU. *galg*, G. *galgen*, ON. *galgi*, GOTH. *galga*: a common TEUT. word, TEUT. *galgan-* from Aryan *ghalghan-*; cp. LITH. *zalga* 'pole'.

gamble appar. a frequent. of an unrecorded ME. **gam(e)le*, commonly ME. *gamene* OE. *gamenian* 'play at games'. Deriv. of *game*. For the change of *n* to *l* cp. MHG. *gamel gamen* 'pleasure'. — **game** 'amusement' ME. *gāme* OE. *gamen gomen* = ON. OHG. *gaman* (MHG. *gamen gamel*) 'play'; prob. ident. W. GOTH. *ga-man* 'communion of men'. The pref. *ga-* is used collectively; for *man* cp. *man*.

gander ME. *gander* OE. *gandra*; akin to OE. *gōs* from a TEUT. base *gan-s* in *goose* and cp. *gannet*.

gang ME. *gang* 'a going, course, way, passage' OE. *gang* 'a going, way, privy' = OSAX. DU. G. *gang* 'a going, walk, way, passage', ON. *gangr* 'a going, a crew'.

gannet ME. **ganet* OE. *ganot* 'swan'; akin to DU. *gent* 'gander', OHG. *ganazzo* 'gander'; cp. a primit. TEUT. base *gan-* also in TEUT.-LAT. *ganta* 'goose'; see *gander* and *goose*.

gantlet prop. *gantlope* 'a military punishment' corrupted fr. SW. *gatlopp* 'running down a lane' (SW. *gata* 'a lane' and *lopp* 'a running' fr. *löpa* 'run = E. *leap*).

gaol see *jail*.

gap ME. *gap*: borrowed fr. ON. *gap* 'opening, breach, chasm'. — **gape** vb. ME. *gape* adapted fr. SCAND. *gapa* 'yawn' = DU. *gapen*, G. *gaffen* 'gape, yawn'.

gar see *garlic* and *gore*.

garb borrowed fr. OFR. *garbe* 'good fashion' from OHG. *garawî* 'dress' = OE. *gearwe* 'preparation, dress'. Cp. *gear*.

garden ME. *gardin* fr. OFR. (Picard.) *gardin* = FR. *jardin*, which is of Teut. origin: OHG. *garto* (gen. and dat. *gartin*) G. *garten*,

OSAX. *gardo*, GOTH. *garda* m. 'a fold'; akin to *yard*.

gargle borrowed fr. OFR. *gargouiller* 'gargle' fr. *gargouille* 'windpipe'.

garland ME. *gerlaund*: borrowed fr. OFR. *garlande* FR. *guirlande*, whence DU. G. DAN. *guirlande*.

garlic ME. *garlęk garlick* OE. *gár-lęac*; for *lic* = OE. *lęac* cp. *leek*. The first element of the compound is OE. *gár* 'a spear' (cp. *gore*). Hence *garlic* prop. 'spear-leek'.

garment short for ME. *garnement*: borrowed fr. FR. *garnement*, deriv. of FR. *garnir* 'garnish'. Cp. *garnish*.

garner ME. *gernęr*: adapted fr. OFR. *gernier* FR. *grenier* (IT. *granaro* = LAT. type *grânârium*).

garnet ME. *gernęt*: borrowed fr. FR. *grenat* (= SPAN. *granate*, IT. *granato*): source LAT. *granatus* 'having many grains or seeds'.

garnish vb. ME. *garnisshe*: borrowed fr. FR. *garniss-*, the stem of certain forms of *garnir* (= IT. *guarnire*) 'avert, warn, garnish', which is of Teut. origin: TEUT. base *warnjan*. — **garrison** ME. *garnison*: borrowed fr. FR. *garnison*; deriv. of FR. *garnir* 'provide, fortify'. Cp. *garnish*.

garret ME. *garite*: borrowed fr. OFR. *garite* FR. *guérite* 'a watch-tower': derived fr. OFR. *garir warir* save, keep' FR. *guérir* (= IT. *guarire*). Source a TEUT. *warjan* = GOTH. *warjan* 'hold, defend'.

garrison see *garnish*.

garter ME. *gartęre*: borrowed fr. OFR. *gartier jartier* FR. *jarretière*: deriv. of FR. *jarret* 'the small of the leg behind the knee'.

gash ME. *garse garçe*: borrowed fr. OFR. *garser* 'scarify'.

gasp vb. ME. *gaspe* OE. **gáspian*: TEUT. base *gaispôn* = ON. *geispa* 'gasp'. The E. word is not borrowed fr. Scand.

gate[1] (cp. *gait*) 'a way, road' ME. *gáte*: borrowed fr. ON. *gata* (acc. *gǫtu*) 'way, path, road' = SW. *gata* 'a street, lane', DAN. *gade* 'a street'; ident. w. OHG. *gazza* G. *gasse* 'a street', GOTH. *gatwô* 'a street'.

gate[2] 'door, gate, opening' ME. *gáte yáte* OE. *ȝeat* (plur. *gatu ȝeatu*) = OSAX. DU. *gat* 'a hole, opening, gap', ON. *gat* 'an opening'.

gather ME. *gadere* OE. *gaderian* (= DU. *gaderen*, G. dial. *gattern*): deriv. of OE. *geador* (cp. *together*). Prob. akin to OE. *gædeling* 'cousin', G. *gatte* 'husband' from the same root as *good*.

gaud 'a show, ornament' ME. *gaude*: borrowed fr. LAT. *gaudium*. — **gaudy** 'merry, bright, showy' fr. *gaud* and the suffix *-y*.

gauge see under *gage*[2].

gaunt prob. from Scand.; cp. NORW. *gand* 'a thin pointed stick; a tall and thin man'.

gauntlet borrowed fr. OFR. *gantelet*, dimin. of *gant* = FR. *gant* (= IT. *guanto*) 'a glove'. Source a TEUT. (MED.-LAT.) *wantus* 'the long sleeve of a tunic, a glove'; cp. DU. *want*, DAN. *vante*, ON. *vǫttr* 'a mitten'.

gauze borrowed fr. FR. *gaze* 'cushion-canvas, tiffany' = SPAN. *gasa* 'gauze'.

gawk (cp. *gowk*) 'a cuckoo, fool' ME. *gouke*: loanword from ON. *gaukr* (whence SC. *gowk*) = OHG. *gouh(hh)* MHG. *gouch* G. *gauch*, OE. *ȝēac* 'cuckoo'.

gay ME. *gay*: borrowed fr. FR. *gai* (= IT. *gajo*) 'gay, merry'. Source OHG. *gâhi* 'quick, sudden' G. *gähe—jäh*.

gaze vb. ME. *gāse*, prob. of Scand. origin: SW. dial. *gasa* 'gaze, stare'.

gear ME. *gēre* points to an OE. **gǣre* or **gǣro*, *ǣ* being vowel mutation of *ā* = TEUT. *ai*. Perh. akin to OE. *gār* 'spear (cp. *garlic*, *gore*)?

gem ME. *ǧemme*: adapted fr. FR. *gemme* (= IT. *gemma*). Source LAT. *gemma* 'a swelling bud, a jewel, a gem', whence also OE. *ȝimm*, OHG. *gimma* 'gem'.

gender ME. *ǧender*: borrowed fr. OFR. *gendre genre* FR. *genre* 'kind, genus, style' (= SPAN *género*, IT. *genere* 'kind'). Source LAT. *gener-* in *genus* 'race, stock'.

german germane adj. formerly *germain*: borrowed fr. FR. *germain* (source LAT. *germanus*).

gesture borrowed fr. MED.-LAT. *gestura* 'a mode of action' from *gerere* 'carry, behave'.

get ME. *gete* borrowed fr. ON. *geta*; OE. *ȝitan* would be ME. *yite ite*; cp. GOTH. *gitan* from a TEUT. √*ǧēt*, pre-TEUT. *ghed ghend*; cogn. W. LAT. *prehendere*, GR. χανδάνειν. Cp. *forget*.

gewgaw corrupted fr. ME. *giuegoue* prop. *gouegoue* (pron. *ǧuǧû?*): adapted of FR. *joujou*

ghastly ME. *gastly* OE. *gǣstlic* fr. OE. *gǣstan* 'frighten' and *lic* = E. *-ly*; cp. *aghast*.

gherkin = DU. *agurkje*, DAN. *agurke*, G. *gurke*: borrowed as orig. **agurike* fr. POL. *ogurek*, BOHEM. *okurka* fr. late GR. ἀγγουρίον 'a cucumber, gherkin'.

ghost ME. *gōst* OE. *gāst* (*gǣst*) = SYNON. OHG. G. DAN. *geist*, OSAX. *gêst*: a common Teut. word with the same meaning for which *ahma* is used in Goth. The orig. meaning of the word ('excitement'?) is not established; yet ON. *geisa* 'rage' (of fire and passion) and GOTH. *usgaisjan* 'terrify' seem allied. For the dental formative of TEUT. *gaist* (pre-TEUT. *ghaisdos*) cp. the SKR. √*hid* (from **ghizd*) 'be angry', *hêdas* 'anger' with which agrees E. *aghast* 'angry, excited'; cp. also *ghastly*.

giant ME. *ǧiaunt* prop. *ǧeaunt* fr. FR. *géant* = LAT. *gîgant-em*, whence also OE. OHG. *gîgant* 'giant'.

gibber and with other var. *gabber gabble*, frequentatives of *gab* of which *jabber* and

jabble are the assibil. frequentatives.

giddy ME. *gidy* OE. *gydiȝ*: orig. perh. 'having a demon, possessed of a demon': deriv. of *god*; cp. OE. *ylfiȝ* 'deranged, crazy' prop. 'possessed of elves'.

gift ME. *gift yift* OE. *gift* plur. *gifta* 'nuptials' = DU. OHG. *gift* G. *gift* in *mitgift* 'a dowry' and in OHG. G. DU. *gift* 'poison', lit. 'that which is given', GOTH. *gifts* in *fra-* 'promise' with the abstract formative *-t* from *gifan* = *give*. The initial *g* in E. ME. *gift* points as in *give* to Scand. influence.

gig ME. *gigge* 'a whirling thing'; prob. Scand.: ON. *geiga* 'rove at random'; cp. *jig*.

gild vb. short for ME. *gílde* OE. *gýldan*: derived with vowel-mutation (TEUT. *gulþjan*) fr. *gold*.

gill[1] ME. *gille*: borrowed fr. DAN. *gjælle*, SW. *gäl*; ICEL. *gjǫlnar* plur. 'gills'.

gill[2] 'one-fourth pint' ME. *gille*: borrowed fr. OFR. *gelle* 'a sort of wine-measure' (LAT. type *gella gillo* a wine-vessel).

gillyflower corrupted fr. OFR. *giroflée* fr. *clou de girofle*; LAT. type *caryophyllum* 'a clove-tree'.

gimlet borrowed fr. OFR. *gimbelet* FR. *gibelet*; of Teut. origin, dimin. of the form represented by E. *wimble* 'a gimlet' cp. *wimble*.

gimp adapted fr. FR. *guimpe* (OFR. *guimple* fr. OHG. *wimpal* 'a light robe' = E. *wimple*).

gin[1] 'a trap, snare' ME. (c. 1200) *ǧín* and *ǧínn* shortened fr. ME. *enǧin* = FR. *engin* 'a contrivance'. Source LAT. *ingenium*.

gin[2] 'a kind of spirit' shortened fr. earlier FR. *genèvre* (= FR. *genièvre*) 'juniper' (LAT. *juniperus* 'an evergreen shrub').

ginger ME. *ǧinǧér*, earlier *ǧinǧivere* from OFR. *gengibre* FR. *gingembre* (IT. *zenzero*, MHG. *gingebere* from the synon. late LAT. *gingiber* = GR. ζιγγίβερις).

gingerly a Scand. loanword; SW. dial. *gingla gångla* 'go gently, totter': frequent. of ON. *ganga* 'go'.

gird short for ME. *gírde* OE. *gýrdan* = OSAX. *gurdian*, DU. *gorden*, OHG. *gurten gurtan* G. *gürten*, ON. *gyrda*: all weak verbs (TEUT. *gurdjan*), ident. w. the str. vb. GOTH. *bi-gaírdan* 'begird'.

girdle ME. *girdel* OE. *gyrdel* = synon. OHG. *gurtil* G. *gürtel*, DU. *gordel*, ON. *gyrdill*: deriv. of *gird*. — **girth** ME. *gerth*: adapted fr. ON. *gjord* 'a girdle' (*gerd* 'girth round the waist', GOTH. *gaírda* 'girdle').

girl ME. *girl gerl*; akin to LG. *gòre* 'boy, girl' which is of late occurrence (first record 1652). The *l* of the E. word (OE. **gyrel*, TEUT. base *gurila-*) is dimin.

gist borrowed fr. OFR. *gist* = FR. *gît* from OFR. *gesir* = FR. *gésir* 'lie'. Source LAT. *jacêre* 'lie'.

give ME. *give* fr. ON. *gefa*; ident. W. ME. *yeve* OE. *ʒifan ʒëfan* = OSAX. *gëban*, DU. *geven*, OHG. *gëban* G. *geben*, GOTH. *giban*: a common Teut. verb; cp. also OIR. *gabim* 'I take', LITH. *gabénti* 'bring, procure', *gobinti* 'fetch'? Cp. *gift*.

gizzard ME. *gisẹ́r*: adapted fr. FR. *gésier*; source LAT. *gizeria* 'gizzard'.

glad ME. *glad* OE. *glæd* 'shining, bright, cheerful, glad'; ident. W. OHG. *glat* G. *glatt* 'smooth, shining', DU. *glad* 'smooth', ON. *gladr* glad, bright'. TEUT. **glada-* for ARYAN *ghladho-* agrees with OSLOV. *gladŭkŭ* 'smooth', LAT. *glaber* (for *ghladhro-*) 'smooth'. The meaning of the E. word is secondary when compared with the orig. meaning smooth'.

glair ME. *gleire*: adapted fr. OFR. *glaire* 'the white of an egg' = IT. *chiara d'un ovo*, whence also G. *eierklar* (MED.-LAT. *clara ovi*).

glance vb. a Scand. loanword; cp. SWED. *glans*, DAN. *glands* 'brightness, splendor'.

glare vb. ME. *glâre*; OE. **glârian* is unauthorized.

glass ME. *glas* OE. *glæs*: a common Teut. word, (not verified in GOTH.) = DU. MHG. G. OSW. SW. DAN. *glas* (OHG. *glas* glass', also 'amber'); but ON. *gler* with change from *s* to *r*, thus proving the word to be primit. Teut. (**glaza-***glasa-*). Perh. the OTeut. name of the 'amber' (LAT. *glèsum*) is cognate.

gleam ME. *glẹm* OE. *glǽm* 'splendor, brightness, gleam'; akin to OSAX. *glî-mo* 'splendor' and to G. *glimmer*; cp. OHG. *glîmo gleimo* 'glow-worm'. An ARYAN √*ghlī* cp. in IR. *glé* (fr. base *gleiwo-*) 'shining, clear' under *glee*.

glean vb. ME. *glẹ́ne* borrowed fr. OFR. *glener* (FR. *glaner*) 'glean'.

glede ME. *glide glede* OE. *glida* 'a kite' = ON. *gledi*: deriv. of the TEUT. √*glīd* in *glide* (the name of the bird means prop. 'the glider').

glee 'mirth, joy' ME. *glẹ́* OE. *gléo* with the by-form *glīwo* = ON. *glý*: TEUT. base *glīwa-*, perh. akin to IR. *glé* (base *gleiwo-*) 'clear, shining'. Cp. *gleam*.

gleed (E. dial.) ME. *glẹ́de* OE. *glǽd* (**glǽd* fr. *glôdi-*) = DU. *gloed*, OHG. *gluot* G. *glut*, ON. *glód*, GOTH. **glô-di-*: TEUT. √*glô* under *glow*.

glen of Celt. origin; cp. GAEL. IR. *gleann* 'valley' (CYMR. Corn. *glyn*).

glide vb. ME. *glíde* OE. *glídan* = SYNOH. OSAX. *glîdan*, DU. *glij(d)en*, OHG. *glîtan* G. *gleiten*, SW. *glida*, DAN. *glide* glide, slide'. Cp. *glede*.

glimmer vb. ME. *glimere* = G. *glimmern*, DAN. *glimre*; akin to SW. *glimma* and OSAX. *glîmo* 'splendor under *gleam*.

glimpse vb. ME. *glimse* vb.; akin to *glimmer*.

glisten vb. ME. *glistne* OE. *glísnian* 'gleam'; akin to OE. *glísian* = OFRIS. *glisa* 'shine': TEUT. √*glît*

in **glitter** ME. *glitere* (OE. **glitorian*) vb. 'shine' = ON. *glitra*, G. *glitzern*. A corresp. strong vb. is ON. *glíta*, OSAX. *glîtan* = OHG. *glîzzan* shine' (cp. G. *gleissen* and GOTH. *glitmunjan* 'shine').

gloat vb. akin to G. *glotzen*, ICEL. *glotta*; an OE. *glôtian* is unrecorded; cogn. W. ME. *gloute* (OE. **glútian*) 'look sullen'.

gloom OE. *glǫm* (*glǫmung*) 'gloom, twilight'; the *m* is formative (as in *bloom*, *doom*); for the TEUT. √*glô* cp. *glow*.

glory ME. *glǫrie glǫríe* from OFR. *glorie* = LAT. *gloria*; cp. FR. *gloire*.

gloss vb. akin to MHG. *glosen* 'glow'.

glove ME. *glove* short for *glǫve* OE. *glǫf* = ON. *glófi* 'glove'.

glow vb. ME. *glǫwe* OE. *glǫwan* str. vb.; cp. DU. *glocijen*, OHG. *gluoen* G. *glühen*, ON. *glóa* 'glow, glitter, shine': TEUT. √*glô glê* under *gloom* and E. dial. *gleed*.

glue ME. *glüe* borrowed fr. OFR. *glu* 'birdlime'; source LAT. *glus glutem*.

glum adj. from ME. *glomme glombe* vb. 'be gloomy; as *gloomy* shows, connected with *gloom* and SW. *glåmig* 'languid of look'.

glut sb. ME. *glut* sb. borrowed fr. OFR. *glut glout* (IT. *ghiotto*) 'a glutton'. — **glut** vb. ME. *glote glute* vb. borrowed fr. OFR. *glotir gloutir* (cp. FR. *engloutir* 'swallow up'); source LAT. *gluttire* 'swallow'. — **glutton** ME. *glutoun glotoun*: borrowed fr. FR. *glouton* OFR. *gluton*; source LAT. *glutto-gluttonem* 'glutton'.

gnarl akin to OE. *gnyrran*.

gnash vb. ME. *gnaste* 'gnash the teeth'; OE. **gnástian* is akin to ON. *gnísta* 'gnash the teeth'.

gnat ME. *gnat(tt)* OE. *gnætt*: TEUT. base *gnatta-*.

gnaw vb. ME. *gnawe* OE. *gnagan* = OSAX. *gnagan*, OHG. (*g*)*nagan* G. *nagen*, ON. *gnaga*; cp. a by-form with initial *k*: DU. *knagen*, OS. HG. *knagan* 'gnaw; the G. form *nagen* arose from *gnagen*.

go ME. *gǫ́* OE. *gán* = OSAX. *gân*, DU. *gaan*, OHG. *gân gên* G. *gehen*. The TEUT. √*ghai-* (= OE. *gâ-*, OHG. *gê-*) supplanted the ARYAN √*i* 'go' in LAT. *ire*, GR. *ἰέναι*, SKR. √*i*. Since TEUT. *gai-* has no old primit. noun-derivatives in Teut. and takes the place of the ARYAN √*i* (the aorist GOTH. *iddja* = OE. *ęode* still remains) and as it is inflected after the *mi*-conjugation, the supposition arises that TEUT. **gaim *gais *gaiþ* are contracted fr. the verbal particle *ga* and the inherited *îm îz îþ* = SKR. *èmi ěši ěti*; cp. GR. εἶμι.

goad ME. *gǫ́d* OE. *gád*; ident. with LANGOBARD. *gaida* 'spear': TEUT. base *gaidô-* = pre-TEUT. **ghai-tā*; akin to OE. *gár*, OHG. *gêr* 'spear' under *gore*. ARYAN √*ghī ghai* in GR. *χαῖος* 'shepherd's rod'.

goal borrowed fr. FR. *gaule* OFR. *waule*. Source TEUT. *walu* = ON. *vǫlr*, GOTH. *walus* 'a staff'.

goat ME. *gōte* OE. *gāt* = DU. ON. *geit*, OHG. *geiz* G. *geiss*, SW. *get*, DAN. *ged*, GOTH. *gaits* 'a goat': cogn. W. LAT. *hædus* fr. ARYAN *ghaido-s*.

gobble a frequent. with suff. *-le* fr. FR. *gober* 'devour'.

god ME. OE. *god* = OSAX. DU. *god*, OHG. *got* G. *gott*, ON. *gud* *god*. GOTH. *guda-* *gupa-* 'god' is based on ARYAN *ghu-to-*, *-to-* being a part. formative as in *old*, *cold*, *loud*: INDO-TEUT. √*ghu* = SKR. *hū* 'implore the gods' (SKR. *hutá-* part.). Therefore *god* is 'the being implored'; in the VEDA *puruhūta* 'much implored' is an ordinary epithet of the god Indra. **god** in *godfather godson goddaughter* = ME. *god* + compound: used in reference to the spiritual relation between them; cp. *gossip*.

goggle-eyed ME. *gogel-eied*; the first element of the compound can scarcely be a native E. word and is traced to IR. GAEL. *gog-shuileach* 'goggle-eyed'.

gold ME. OE. *gōld* = OSAX. OHG. G. *gold*, DU. *goud*, ON. *goll* *gull* (for **golpa*), GOTH. *gulp*: ARYAN *ghlto-* = OSLOV. *zlato* = RUSS. *zoloto* from **zolto*. The orig. meaning of the √*ghel*, from which *gold* is derived (cp. LITH. *gel-tas* 'yellow' and SKR. *hárita* and *hari* 'yellow'), is 'yellow'; cp. SKR. *hiraṇya* 'gold'. Cp. *yellow*.

good ME. OE. *gōd* = GOTH. *gôds*, OSAX. *gôd*, DU. *goed*, OHG. *guot* G. *gut*, ON. *góðr*. The orig. meaning of the adj. was prob. 'fit, suitable' from a root meaning 'fit, suit' seen in *gather*, *together*. — **goodbye** short for orig. »God be by you« (Shakesp. »God buy you«).

goose ME. OE. *gōs* (plur. *gēs*): Teut. base *gans-* = DU. *gans*, OHG. G. *gans*, ON. *gás*; akin to *gander* and *gannet*. An ARYAN *ghan-s-* is represented also by SKR. *haṅsá-s* m. — *haṅsī* goose', N.PERS. *γâz*, LITH. *ząsìs*, OSLOV. *gąsĭ*, GR. *χήν*, LAT. *anser* (for **hanser*), OIR. *géis* swan' (fr. *ghansi*).

gore[1] ME. *gōre* 'a gore of cloth, a garment' OE. *gāra* 'a projecting point of land'; cp. DU. *geer* 'a gusset, gore', OHG. *gêro* G. *gehre* 'a wedge, gusset, gore', ON. *geiri*, NORW. *geire*, ODAN. *gere* 'a gore of cloth or land': deriv. of TEUT. *gaiza-* 'spear' = OE. *gār* 'a spear', OHG. *gêr* 'a spear'. Cp. *goad*.

gore[2] 'mud, blood' ME. *gōre* OE. *gōr* 'mud' = OHG. ON. *gor* 'mud', SW. *gorr* 'mud'.

gorge ME. *gorge* borrowed fr. FR. *gorge* 'throat': source LAT. *gurges*.

gosling dimin. of *goose*.

gospel ME. *gospel* OE. *gōd-spell* 'the word of God', as shown by ON. *gud-spjall*, OHG. *got-spêl(ll)*. Cp. *spell*.

gossamer ME. *gossomer* representing an OE. type **gōs-sumor* summer of the geese'; cp. the G. names *altweibersommer*, *mädchensommer*.

gossip ME. *gossip* earlier *gossib* OE. *god-sibb* prop. 'relationship in God'; see the end of the article on *god*. OE. *sibb* = OHG. *sippa*, GOTH. *sibja* means 'relationship'.

gouge from FR. *gouge*.

gourd ME. *gourde*: borrowed fr. FR. *gourde* (orig. OFR. *gouhourde cougourde*; source LAT. *cucurbita* 'a gourd'.

gout sb. ME. *goute* borrowed fr. FR. *goutte* 'dropsy': source LAT. *gutta*.

gowk ident. W. *gawk*.

gown ME. *goune goun* fr. OFR. *gone* 'a gown', which is of Celt. origin (GALL. - LAT. *gunna* 'fur-coat').

grab vb. cp. SW. *grabba*, MLG. *grabben* 'grasp'. An ARYAN √*ghrbh* 'to grasp' is found in SKR. √*grbh* 'grasp, seize' — *grapsa* 'bunch, tuft' and OHG. *garba* G. *garbe* 'sheaf'.

grace ME. *gráce* fr. FR. *grace* = LAT. *gratia* 'favor'.

grade borrowed fr. FR. *grade*: source LAT. *gradus* a step, station'.

graft (Shakesp. *graff*) vb. ME. *graffe* 'graft': deriv. of OFR. *graffe* 'a style for writing' (FR. *greffe* 'graft'?). Source LAT. *graphium* 'a style for writing'.

grail 'fine sand' fr. OFR. *graile* 'fine, small' = LAT. *gracilis*.

grain ME. *grain grein* from FR. *grain*: source LAT. *grânum* 'a grain, corn'.

grammar ME. *grammére grammaire* from FR. *grammaire*.

grange ME. *graunǧe*: adapt. of FR. *grange* (LAT. type *granea* 'granary' deriv. of *grânum* 'corn').

grant ME. *graunte* vb. adapt. fr. OFR. *granter* 'caution, secure' (source a LAT. type **credentare* vb. — **credentia* sb.).

grape ME. *gráp̄e*: loanword fr. OFR. *grape grappe* 'cluster of grapes'. The FR. word is considered to be of Teut. origin (TEUT. **krappa*?).

grasp ME. *grapse* perh. for **grapse* OE. **grápsian*: possibly an intensive deriv. of OE. *grápian* = *grope*.

grass ME. *gras* OE. *græs gærs* = GOTH. ON. OSAX. DU. OHG. G. *gras* 'herb, growth'. The final *s* is formative, the √ is *gra* meaning 'sprout, grow'; cp. *grow* and *green*.

grasshopper ME. *grashopper* orig. *grashoppe* OE. *gærs-hoppa* (= DU. *grashupper* LG. *grashüpper*): 'an insect which hops about in the grass'. Cp. *hop*.

grate sb. ME. *gráte*: source LAT. *crates* 'a hurdle'. — **grate** vb. ME. *gráte* vb. from OFR. *grater* 'scratch' (FR. *gratter*), which is prob. of Teut. origin (OHG. *krazzôn* G. *kratzen*).

grave vb. ME. *gráve* OE. *grafan* 'dig' = GOTH. OHG. *graban* G. *graben*, DU. *graven* dig, ON. *grafa*: TEUT. √*grab* = ARYAN *ghrabh*, orig. related to OSLOV. *grebą* 'dig' and *grobŭ* grave'.

grave adj. from FR. *grave* 'stately'.

gravel ME. *gravél* borrowed fr. OFR. *gravele*, dimin. of OFR. *grave* 'rough sand' FR. *grève* 'strand'.

gravy earlier orthography *greavy*, akin to *greaves*?

gray grey ME. *gray grey* OE. *grǽȝ*; akin to DU. *grauw*, OHG. *grâo* (infl. *grâwêr*) G. *grau*, ON. *grár*, which represent a Teut. base *grâwa- grêwa-* (OE. *grǽȝ* pointing to a base *grâga-grêga-*?).

graze vb. 'feed cattle' ME. *grâse* OE. *grasian* = G. *grasen*: deriv. of TEUT. *grasa-* = *grass*.

grease ME. *grēse grēce*: adapted from OFR. *gresse* (FR. *graisse*) 'fatness'. Source LAT. *crassus* 'fat.

great ME. *grēt* OE. *grēat*; cp. OSAX. *grôt*, DU. *groot*, OHG. *grôȝ* G. *gross* 'great': TEUT. *granta-*.

greaves cogn. w. G. *griebe* OHG. *griubo* 'greaves'?

greedy ME. *grēdy* OE. *grēdiȝ grǽdiȝ* = OSAX. *grâdag*, OHG. *grâtag*, ON. *grádugr*, GOTH. *grêdags* 'hungry': derived from a TEUT. *grêdu-* 'hunger = GOTH. *grêdus*, ON. *grádr* 'hunger'. Perh. akin to the SKR. √*gṛdh* 'to be greedy': ARYAN √*ghrêdh ghṛdh*.

green ME. OE. *grēne*: Teut. base *grôni-* = OSAX. *grôni*, OHG. *gruoni* G. *grün* 'green', ON. *grænn*, SW. DAN. *grön*: deriv. of the TEUT. √*grô* in *grow* and *grass*. The adj. orig. means 'growing.

greet vb. ME. *grēte* OE. *grētan* = OSAX. *grôtian*, DU. *groeten*, ON. *gráta*, OHG. *gruozzan* G. *grüssen*: TEUT. type *grôtjan* 'greet'.

grey see *gray*. — **greyhound** ME. *greihound* formed after ON. *greyhundr* 'greyhound'; cp. ON. *grey* 'dog'?

griddle ME. *grēdel* 'griddle': a CELT. loanword; cp. IR. *greideal* 'griddle' (fr. a LAT. **crâtella*).

grief ME. *grief* (= ODU. *grief*): adapted fr. OFR. *gref* 'heavy' — FR. *grief* 'injury' (source LAT. *grevis* for *gravis*). — **grieve** vb. ME. *grēve* vb. 'burden, injure' fr. OFR. *grever*.

grill vb. adapted fr. FR. *griller* broil on a gridiron'.

grim ME. OE. *grim* (*mm*): TEUT. base *grimma-* = OSAX. OHG. *grim* G. *grimm*, ON. *grimmr*: cogn. w. OE. OHG. *gram* 'angry' G. *gram*.

grin vb. ME. *grinne grenne* OE. *grennian* 'show the teeth, snarl, grin'; cogn. w. *grind*.

grind vb. ME. *grínde* OE. *gríndan* str. vb.: TEUT. √*grënd* = ARYAN *ghrendh* in LAT. *frendere* 'gnash'.

gripe ME. *grípe* OE. *grípan* str. vb. = OSAX. *grîpan*, DU. *grijpen*, OHG. *grîfan* G. *greifen*, GOTH. *greipan* 'gripe, seize'. Outside of Teut. cp. the related √*ghrib* in LITH. *greibiu greibti* 'seize' and LETT. *griba* will' — *gribêt* 'to will'.

grisly ME. *grísly* short for OE. *grýslīc* (*angrýslīc*) 'terrible, horrible'.

grist ME. *grist* short for OE. *grīst* lit. 'a grinding': deriv. of *grind*.

grit 'gravel' ME. *grēt* OE. *grēot* = OHG. *grioȝ* G. *gries*, ON. *grjót*.

grizzly fr. ME. *grisel* 'a gray-haired man': deriv. fr. FR. *gris*

'gray'. Source a TEUT. *grîs-* 'gray' in G. *greis*.

groan vb. ME. *grǫne* OE. *grǎnian* 'moan': intensive deriv. of a str. vb. **grî-nan* = OHG. *grînan* G. *greinen* 'weep', DU. *grijnen*.

groat sb. ME. *grǫ́te*: a continental TEUT. word: MLG. ODU. *grôte*, DU. *groot*, G. *groschen*.

grocer borrowed fr. OFR. *grossier* (LAT. type *grossarius* 'a wholesale dealer', cp. FR. *engros* 'whole sale').

groin corrupted fr. OFR. *grine* FR. *grain* 'the fork of a tree or of a river, a groin'.

groom ME. *grǫ́m* 'boy': borrowed fr. OFR. *gromme gourme*, whence OFR. *gromet* 'servant'.

groove ME. *grǫ́ve* 'a pit' = DU. *groeve groef* OHG. *gruoba* G. *grube*, ON. *gróf*, GOTH. *grôba*; from OE. *grafan* = *grave*.

grope vb. ME. *grǫ́pe* OE. *grǎpian*; intensive formation of *gripe* = OE. *grǐpan*.

ground ME. *ground* OE. *grǔnd* orig. *grǔnd* = OSAX. G. *grund*, DU. *grond*, OHG. *grunt*, ON. *grund* 'meadow' — *grunnr* (fr. **grunþus*) 'bottom of the sea', GOTH. *grundus* in *grunduwaddjus* 'foundation', lit. 'a ground-wall'.

group borrowed fr. FR. *groupe* (= IT. *groppo*).

grove ME. *grǫ́ve* OE. *grǎf* 'grove'; TEUT. base *graiba- graifa-*. The ME. by-form *grǫ́ve grève* 'grove, wood' corresponds to OE. *grǎfe* = TEUT. base *graibjôn-*?

grovel vb. with the adv. *groveling* ME. *groveling(es) grufling(es)*; akin to ME. *agruf agrouve* 'groveling' and ON. *á grúfu* groveling' — *grúfa* vb. 'bow down'. The E. word seems to be a Scand. loanword.

grow vb. ME. *grǫ́we* OE. *grǫ́wan* = DU. *groeijen*, OHG. *gruoan* MHG. *grüejen*, ON. *gróa*, SW. DAN. *gro*: TEUT. √*grô*, whence *green* and perh. also *grass*.

growl ME. *growle* from DU. *grollen* = G. *grollen*.

grub vb. ME. *grubbe* 'dig': TEUT. √*grab* under *grave*; cp. OHG. *grubilôn* (G. *grübeln* 'brood, pour over').

grudge vb. ME. *grǔǧǧe* earlier *gruche* (short for **grouchen*?): borrowed fr. OFR. *groucher groucer* 'murmur'.

gruel ME. *grüel*: borrowed fr. OFR. *gruel* = FR. *gruau* (LAT. type *grutellum*, dimin. of MED.-LAT. *grutum* 'meal').

gruff borrowed fr. DU. *grof* = SW. *grof*, DAN. *grov* G. *grob*.

grumble loanword fr. FR. *grommeler*; akin to MDU. *grommelen*, frequent. of MDU. *grummen grommen* 'murmur'.

grunt vb. ME. *grunte gronte* OE. *grunnettan*; ident. w. G. *grunzen*, DAN. *grynte*, SW. *grynta*. A more primit. stem appears in OE. *grunian* 'grunt'. The √*grun* is imitation of sound; cp. LAT. *grunnire*.

guarantee see *warrant*.

guard vb. borrowed fr. FR. *guarder*, see *ward*.

gudgeon borrowed fr. FR. *goujon* (ME. **guǧeon *gouǧeoun*?).

guess vb. ME. *gesse*: prob. not a native word, but borrowed fr. the continent (DU. LG. *gissen*) or fr. the Scand. (DAN. *gisse*, SW. *gissa*). A native ME. *gesse* would point to an OE. **gętsian* (cp. *bless* OE. *blętsian*) = TEUT. base **gôtisôn*?

guest ME. *gest* borrowed fr. SCAND. *gestr* 'guest'; there was a native OE. *ȝist ȝiest*, which was supplanted by the Scand. loan-word. SCAND. *gestr* OE. *ȝist* = OHG. OSAX. G. DU. *gast* represent a TEUT. base *gasti-z* = LAT. *hostis* 'enemy', OSLOV. *gosti* guest': ARYAN base *ghostis*.

guide vb. ME. *gíde* borrowed fr. FR. *guider* (OFR. also *guier* = ME. *gíe* vb.).

guild ME. *gilde* OE. *gyld*; cp. DU. *gild*, G. *gilde*.

guile sb. ME. *gíle* borrowed fr. OFR. *guile* 'treachery', which is of Teut. origin; cp. *wile*.

guilt sb. ME. *gilt* OE. *gylt* 'a crime': TEUT. base *gulti*; a √*gult* is unknown elsewhere.

guise ME. *gíse* fr. OFR. *guise* 'way, wise', which is of Teut. origin; cp. *wise*.

gulf adapted fr. FR. *golfe*, whence also G. *golf*. The Rom. group Span. IT. *golfo* 'a gulf, bay' is based on GR. κόλφος κόλπος 'bosom, lap, a deep hollow'.

gullet sb. 'throat' ME. *gullet golet* borrowed fr. FR. *goule* 'throat' = LAT. *gula*.

gum[1] short for ME. *góme* OE. *gōma* 'palate; cp. ON. *gómr*, OHG. *guomo* 'palate'; cogn. with the equival. LITH. *gomurýs*: ARYAN √*gha* (*ghau*?).

gum[2] ME. *gomme gumme*: borrowed fr. FR. *gomme* = IT. *gomma*: source LAT. *gummi* (GR. κόμμι).

gun ME. *gunne gonne*; the ME. word was first applied to a catapult or machine for throwing stones; perh. shortened for OFR. *mangonne*, which is the base of OFR. ME. *mangonel* 'machine for throwing stones'.

gush vb. ME. *gusche* prop. *gousche*; akin to ON. *gusa* vb. 'gush', ODU. *guisen* 'gush': TEUT. √*gut* in GOTH. *giutan*, OE. *ȝéotan*, OHG. *giozzan* G. *giessen* 'pour out'.

gut ME. OE. *gut* (plur. ME. *guttes* OE. *guttas*): Teut. base *guttu-*.

gutter ME. *gutére gotére* fr. FR. *gouttière* (OFR. *goutier*, LAT. type *guttarium*: deriv. of LAT. *gutta* 'drop').

Gypsy short for ME. *Egipçién Eǧyptian*; cp. SPAN. PORT. *gitano* Gypsy' from *Aegyptiânus*; MOD.-GREEK Γύφτος aus Αἴγυπτος. The Gypsies were popularly supposed to be Egyptians.

H

habergeon ME. *habergeon hawberjoun*: borrowed fr. OFR. *hauberjon hauberjon*, dimin. of OFR. *hauberc*; see *hauberk*.

habit ME. *abit*: adapted fr. FR. *habit* 'garment, habit, a custom': source LAT. *habitus* 'condition, habit, dress'.

hack vb. ME. *hakke* OE. *haccian* (*hæccean*) = DU. *hakken*, G. *hacken*, SW. *hakka*, DAN. *hakke*; possibly from the √ *hawwo haw* seen in OE. *héawan* = E. *hew*.

hack[2]; see *hackney*.

hackle hatchel sb. ME. *hekel hechel*; cogn. w. DU. *hekel*, G. *hechel*; SW. *häckla*, DAN. *hegle* (GOTH. **hakila*).

hackney ME. *hakeney*: borrowed fr. FR. *haquenée* 'an ambling horse' (= ODU. *hackeneye*, SPAN. *hacanea* 'a hackney').

haft ME. *haft* OE. *hæft*; cogn. w. DU. *heft*, ON. *hepti*, OHG. *hefti* G. *heft*: TEUT. √ *haf* (cp. *heavy*) = ARYAN √ *kap* in LAT. *capio* 'take'.

hag ME. *hagge* short for OE. *hæȝtesse* = MDU. *haghetisse*, OHG. *haga-zussa*: the first part of the compound is perh. ident. w. *haw*, the second part still unexplained.

haggard[1] adj. adapted fr. FR. *hagard* 'wild, lit. 'of the woods'; formed fr. OHG. *haga* with the Fr. suffix *-ard* from G. *-hart*; cp. *hag*.

haggard[2] adj. 'lean, meager' (earlier spelling *hagged*) prop. 'hag-like'.

hail sb. ME. *hail* (*haul*) OE. *hæȝel* (*hagol*) = DU. G. SW. DAN. *hagel*, OHG. *hagal*, ON. *hagl*: Teut. bases *hagla-* and *hagala-*. Perh. cogn. w. GR. *κάκλ.ηξ* 'a round pebble'. A single pebble is called stone': E. *hailstone* OE. *hæȝelstán*, = ON. *haglsteinn*.

hail adj. (ident. w. *hale* adj.) ME. *heil* 'healthy, sound': Scand. loanword (ON. *heill*) superseding the native OE. *hál* = E. *whole*. — **hail** vb. 'greet, salute' ME. *heile*, formed fr. the ME. adj. *heil*, which was borrowed fr. ON. *heill*. — **hail** (an exclamation of greeting) ME. *heil* from ON. *heill* 'hale, whole' (esp. used in greeting as *far heill* 'farewell').

hair (earlier spelling *hear heare* in the 16. cent.) ME. *hér* OE. *hér hár* = ON. *hár*, OSAX. OHG. MHG. *hâr*, DU. DAN. G. *haar*, SW. *hår*: Teut. base *hêra-* (*hêza-*?). Orig. allied are ON. *haddr*, OE. *heord* (GOTH. **hazda-*) 'hair'. Outside of Teut. cp. OSLOV. *kosmŭ kosa* (Lith. *kasa*) 'hair' — *česati* vb. 'comb'.

hale adj. (ident. w. *hail* adj.) fr. ON. *heill* 'sound'; cp. *whole*.

hale haul vb. 'drag' ME. *hale* OE. (*ȝeholian* and) **ȝehalian* = OSAX. *halôn*, OFRIS. *halia*, DU. *halen*, OHG. *holôn* (*halôn*) G. *holen*. The

TEUT. √*hal hol* answers to LAT. *calâre*, GR. *καλεῖν* 'summon'.

half ME. *half* OE. *healf* = GOTH. *halbs*, ON. *hálfr*, OHG. G. *halb*, OSAX. DU. SW. *half*, DAN. *halv*: Teut. base *halba-*, perh. cogn. w. SKR. *klpay* 'arrange, divide'.

halibut holibut ME. *halibut*; from ME. *hǫly* 'holy' and *butte* 'a plaice'; cp. DU. *heilbot* 'halibut', SW. *helgflundra*, DAN. *helleflynder*; the fish is so called because it is excellent eating for holydays; cp. SCAND. *heilagr fiskr*, LG. *heilige butt* and *heilbutt*.

hall ME. *halle* OE. *heall* = ON. *hall hǫll*, OSAX. *halla*, DU. *hal*. TEUT. √*hāl hĕl* in OE. *hĕlan* 'hide' = DU. *helen*, OHG. *hĕlan* G. *hehlen*; cp. ARYAN √*kĕl* 'conceal, cover' in LAT. *celâre occulere*, GR. √*καλ* in *καλύπτω* 'hide' — *καλύβη* 'hut', OIR. *celim* 'I hide'; SKR. *çâla* 'house'.

hallow vb. ME. *hálwe* short for OE. *hálgian*: from OE. *hálig* = E. *holy*. — **hallowmass** 'feast' shortened from *All Hallows' Mass* 'mass of all saints'; *hallows'* is the gen. of *hallows*, plur. of ME. *hal(o)we* 'a saint' = OE. *hálga* 'a saint' from OE. *hálig* 'holy'. Cp. *holy*.

halo borrowed fr. LAT.-GR. *halos* 'circle around the sun or moon'.

halt adj. ME. *halt* OE. *healt* = GOTH. *halts*, ON. *haltr*, OSAX. *halt*, OHG. *halz*: Teut. base *halta-*, pre-TEUT. *koldo* — *klôdo* in LAT. *claudus* halt', GR. *κλαδαρός* 'brittle'. — **halt** vb. ME. *halte* OE. *healtian* (= OHG. **halzên* MHG. *halzen* 'limp') from OE. *healt* = *halt* adj. 'lame'.

halter ME. *halter* OE. *hælftre* = MDU. *halfter* DU. *halster*, OHG. *halftra* G. *halfter*; closely allied to OE. *hylf* m. = E. *helve* 'handle', OHG. *halp*. From the same root are derived with *m*-formation ME. *halme* 'handle', OHG. *halmo* in *jioh-* 'rope fastened to the yoke to guide the oxen'.

halyard halliard 'a rope for hoisting sails' shortened from *hale-yard*, because the ropes haul the yards into their places. Cp. *hale* vb. and *yard*.

ham ME. *hamme* OE. *hamm* lit. 'bend of the leg'; Teut. base *hamma-* from an Aryan *kanmâ-knâmâ-* in GR. *κνήμη*? OIR. *cnâim* (base *knâmi-*) 'bone'.

hame 'horse-collar' ME. *háme* (OE. **hama*) = DU. *haam*, G. *hamen*: Teut. base *haman-* cogn. w. GR. *κημός*, LAT. *câmus* 'muzzle'.

hamlet ME. *hamelet*; formed with dimin. suffix *-et* from OFR. *hamel* (= Fr. *hameau*): source a Teut. word OFRIS. *hâm* = E. *home* (with dimin. suffix *-el*).

hammer ME. *hamer* OE. *hamor* = ON. *hamarr*, OSAX. *hamur*, OHG. *hamar* G. *hammer*; ON. *hamarr* denotes also 'rock, cliff', pointing to relationship with OSLOV. *kamy* 'stone'.

hamper vb. ME. *hampere* *hampre* vb.

hamper sb. borrowed fr. OFR.

hanapier, orig. 'a vessel to keep cups in' from OFR. *hanap* (Lat. type *hanapus*) 'goblet'. The Fr. *hanap* is of Teut. origin; cp. OE. *hnæp*, OHG. *hnapf* G. *napf*, MLG. DU. *nap*.

hand ME. OE. *hand hǫnd* = GOTH. *handus*, ON. *hǫnd*, OHG. *hant* G. OSAX. DU. *hand*: prob. derived fr. TEUT. GOTH. *hinpan* 'catch' (cp. *hound* and *hunt*). — **handle** vb. ME. *handle* OE. *handlian* = DU. *handelen*, ON. *hǫndla*, OHG. *hantalôn* G. *handeln*: frequent. vb. derived fr. *hand*. — **handle** sb. ME. *handel* OE. *handle* from *handle* vb. — **handcuff** 'a *cuff* for the *hand* adopted fr. ME. *handcops* 'a handcuff' from OE. *handcops* 'a handcuff' from OE. *hand* 'hand' and *cops* 'a fetter'. — **handicraft** with unorig. inserted *i* (after *handiwork*) from OE. *handcræft*. — **handiwork** ME. *handiwerc* OE. *hand-ȝeweorc* from OE. *hond* and *ȝeweorc* ident. w. *weorc*. The *i* is due to the prefix OE. *ȝe*.

handsome ME. *handsom* prop. 'easy to handle'. — **handy** ME. *hendy* OE. *hendiȝ* in *listhendiȝ*? Akin w. GOTH. *handugs* 'clever', DU. *handig* 'handy, expert'; perh. not derived fr. *hand*, but akin to GR. χεντέω 'prick, spur'; cp. OHG. *hantag* 'sharp'.

hang vb. ME. *hange* OE. *hangian* = OHG. *hangên* G. *hangen*: deriv. of a str. vb. TEUT. **hanhan* = GOTH. OHG. *hâhan* = OE. *hǫn* (for **hôhan*); cp. *hunger*.

hanker vb. akin to DU. *hunkeren* (dial. *hankeren*) 'long after'; prob. akin to *hang* and *hunger*.

hap sb. ME. *hap* borrowed fr. SCAND. *happ* 'chance, good luck'; cp. OE. *ȝehæp* 'fit'. — Hence **happen** vb. ME. *happene* extended for ME. *happen* (cp. SWED. *happa*). — Cp. *perhaps*.

harass vb. loanword fr. FR. *harasser* 'vex'.

harbor sb. ME. *herberwe*, earlier (12. cent.) *herberge* 'inn, lodging, guest house': Scand. loanword, cp. ON. *herberge* 'inn, lodging' = OHG. *heri-bërga* 'guest house' (prop. 'sheltering place for the army') G. *herberge*, DU. *herberg*. The first part of the compound is OE. *here* = OHG. OSAX. *heri*, GOTH. *harjis* 'army'. The second part is derived fr. a lost str. vb. TEUT. *bërgan* 'shelter'. — **harbinger** ME. *herbergeour* 'one who provides lodgings': deriv. of OFR. *herberger* vb. 'lodge, quarter' which is a deriv. of OFR. *herberge* (= FR. *auberge*). This is ident. w. OHG. *heribërga* (see *harbor*).

hard adj. ME. *hard* OE. *hęard*; perh. the ME. phonology points to its being borrowed from ON. *hardr*. Cp. OSAX. DU. *hard*, OHG. *herti hart* G. *hart* 'hard, solid, heavy, painful', ON. *hardr*, SW. *hård*, DAN. *haard*, GOTH. *hardus* 'hard, severe': Teut. base *hardu-* = ARYAN *kartú-* in GR. κρατύς (κάρτα). — **hardy** adj. ME. *hardy* borrowed fr. FR. *hardi* which is

of Teut. origin; cp. OHG. *harti herti* under *hard*.

hards sb. 'the refuse or coarse part of flax' ME. *hęrdes* OE. *hęordan* plur. 'hards of flax'; akin to OE. *heord*, ON. *haddr* 'hair'?

hare ME. *hâre* OE. *hara* = OHG. *haso* G. *hase*; for the rhotacism in E. cp. ON. *here*: Teut. base *hasan- hazan-*; an ARYAN *kaso-* is represented in the synon. SKR. *çaça*, OPRUSS. *sasins* 'hare'. The Aryan name of the animal points perh. to the OE. adj. *haso hasu* 'gray'.

hark vb. ME. *hèrke* (OE. **hércian *hýrcian*) from a Teut. base **hanziqôn* = OFRIS. *hêrkia*, MLG. *horken* G. *horchen* MHG. *hörchen* late OHG. *hôrechen* from **hôrahhôn*: derived fr. the TEUT. √*hanz* in GOTH. *hausjan* = E. *hear*. — **harken** vb. ME. *hèrkne* short for OE. *hérenian hýrenian*; an E. derivative of the verb *hear*; cp. *talk* and *tell*, *lurk* and *lower*.

harlot ME. *harlot* 'a disorderly person' (of either sex): loan-word fr. OFR. *harlot* 'vagabond'.

harm ME. *harm*, OE. *hearm* = OSAX. *harm* OHG. *haram* 'insult, mortification'; cogn. w. OSLOV. *sramŭ* (fr. **sormu*) 'shame, disgrace'.

harness ME. *harneis*; borrowed fr. OFR. *harneis* 'armor', whence also G. *harnisch*.

harp ME. *harpe* OE. *hearpe*; cp. synon. ON. *harpa*, DU. *harp*, OHG. *harpfa harfa* G. *harfe*. The Teut. word occurs first in the 5th cent. as LAT. *harpa*; FR. *harpe* is of Teut. origin.

harpoon adopted fr. FR. *harpon*, whence also DU. *harpoen* (G. *harpune*). Source LAT. *harpago(nem)*.

harrow sb. ME. *harwe* (pointing to OE. **hearwe* or **hearge*); perh. akin to the synon. G. *harke*, DU. *hark*, ON. *herfi*, DAN. *harv*, SW. *hærf* 'harrow'.

harry vb. ME. *herie herien* OE. *herzian herigan* 'overcome with an army' (= GOTH. **harjôn*, ON. *herja* 'go on a plundering expedition', OHG. *hęriôn* G. *verheeren*): derived fr. TEUT. *harja-* 'army' under *harbor*.

harsh adj. late ME. *harsk*: a Scand. loanword; cp. DAN. OSW. *harsk* 'rancid'.

hart sb. ME. *hert* OE. *heort (heorot)* = DU. *hert*, OHG. *hiruz hirz* G. *hirs* now *hirsch*, ON. *hjǫrtr*, SW. *hjort*, DAN. *hiort*: Teut. base **hĕrut-* from ARYAN *kerud-*, cogn. with LAT. *cervus* 'hart' and GR. κεραός (lit. 'horned' from κέρας 'a horn'), KYMR. *carw* hart', PRUSS. *sirwis*, OSLOV. *sŭrna* 'roe'.

harvest ME. *hervest* OE. *hærfest* = DU. *herfst*, OHG. *hęrbist* G. *herbst*: related to LAT. *carpere* 'pluck', GR. καρπός 'fruit', κρώπιον 'a pruning-knife', SKR. *krpana* 'sword', LIT. *kìrp-ti* 'shear'.

hash sb. from FR. *hacher* vb. 'hack' (of Teut. origin, cp. *hack* vb.).

hasp ME. *haspe* OE. *hæps* (for

**hæsp*) = DAN. SW. G. MHG. *haspe*, ON. *hespa* 'hasp'.

haste vb. ME. *háste*: loanword fr. OFR. *haster* (FR. *hâter*), whence also DU. *haasten*, G. *hasten* 'make haste'. The FR. vb. is prob. a Teut. loanword.

hat sb. ME. *hat* (plur. *hattes*) OE. *hæt* (plur. *hættas*) = ON. *hǫttr* 'hood, cowl', SW. *hatt*, DAN. *hat* 'hat': Teut. base *hattu-* cogn. w. *hood* sb. and perh. also with LAT. *cassis* (for **cat-tis*) 'helmet'.

hatch vb. ME. *hacche*; cp. MHG. *hęcken* 'produce young from eggs by incubation' G. *aushecken* 'hatch', SW. *häcka* 'breed', DAN. *hækkebuur* 'breeding cage'.

hatch sb. 'halfdoor' ME. *hacche* OE. *hæčč*? cogn. w. DU. *hek*?

hatchel see *hackle* sb.

hatchet sb. ME. *hacchet*: loanword from FR. *hachette*, dimin. of FR. *hache* 'axe': source a TEUT. *hakka* cp. *hack* vb.

hate vb. ME. *háte* older *hátien* OE. *hatian* = GOTH. *hatan*, DU. *haten*, OSAX. *hatôn*, OHG. *hazzôn* G. *hassen*. — **hate** sb. ME. *háte* influenced by the vb. *háte*: earlier ME. *hęte* OE. *hete* = OSAX. *hęti*, DU. *haat*, OHG. *haz* G. *hass*, ON. *hatr*, SW. *hat*, DAN. *had*, GOTH. *hatis*. The TEUT. √*hat* 'hate' is perh. ident. w. the Teut. √*haþ* in OE. *heado-war*' = OHG. *hadu* and G. *hader* 'quarrel'.

hatred ME. *hatréde(n)*: abstr. noun from the vb. *hate*; cp. *kindred*.

hauberk ME. *hauberk* borrowed fr. OFR. *hauberc*; source OHG. *halsbërc* prop. 'neck-defence'.

haughty adj. ME. *hautein* 'arrogant' from OFR. *hautain*; source OFR. *haut* = LAT. *altus* 'high'.

haul see *hale* vb.

haunch sb. ME. *haunche*: loanword from FR. *hanche* (OFR. *hanke* of Teut. origin; cp. OHG. *anka*?).

haunt vb. ME. *haunte* borrowed fr. FR. *hanter* 'haunt, frequent'.

have ME. *have* OE. *habban* = OSAX. *hebbian*, DU. *hebben*, OHG. *habên* G. *haben*, ON. *hafa*, GOTH. *haban*: Teut. base *habai-*, ident. w. LAT. *habere*? Aryan base *khabhêy*?

haven ME. *háven* late OE. *hæfene*, prob. a Scand. loanword; cp. ON. *hǫfn* 'haven'; perh. allied to OE. *hæf*, ON. *haf* 'ocean'.

haversack borrowed fr. FR. *havresac* 'a knapsack' from G. *habersack hafersack* 'a sack for oats'.

haw ME. *hawe* OE. *haga* 'an inclosure' = ON. *hagi*; cp. OHG. *hag* 'an inclosure' G. *hag* 'a hedge', DU. *haag* 'a hedge, garden'. A corresponding Aryan √*kagh* is evident in CYMR. *cae*, CORN. *ke* 'hedge'. — Hence **hawthorn** OE. *hagu-porn*. Cp. *hedge*.

hawk ME. *hauk* OE. *heafoc*; cp. OSAX. **habuc* in the proper name *Habuc-horst*, DU. *havik*, OHG. *habuh* G. *habicht* with secondary

t, ON. *haukr* (for *hǫbukr*), SW. *hök*, DAN. *hög*; GOTH. **habuks* with formative *-ka-* as in *ahaks* 'dove'. The √*haf* is seen in OE. *hebban* E. *heave* orig. 'take, seize' as in LAT. *capere*.

hawser 'a tow-rope' borrowed fr. the OFR. vb. *haulser* 'raise, tow a boat' (Lat. type *altiare* 'elevate, raise').

hay ME. *hęy* OE. *hęʒ híʒ*: Teut. base *hauja-* = GOTH. *hawi* (gen. *haujis*) 'hay, grass', OHG. *hęwi honwi* G. *heu*, ON. *hey*, SW. DAN. *hö*, DU. *hooi*; orig. verbal adj. of the Teut. verbal √*hau* seen in *hew*. Hence *hay* 'grass to be hewn' (orig. *hauja-* sc. *grasa-*).

hazel ME. *hásel* OE. *hæsel* = DU. *hazel*, OHG. *hasala* G. *hasel*, ON. *hasl*: from pre-TEUT. *kóslo-*, hence in Lat. with rhotacism *corulus* for **cosulus* 'hazel'; cp. also OIR. *coll* 'hazel' for **cosl*?

he ME. OE. *hę́* = OSAX. *hê*.

head short for ME. *hę́d* fuller form *hę́ved* OE. *hę́afod* = ON. *haufuþ* (*hǫfuþ*), GOTH. *haubiþ*, OSAX. *hôbid*, DU. *hoofd*, OHG. *houbit* G. *haupt*: Teut. base *haubida- haubuda-* is closely allied to OE. *húfe*, OHG. *hûba* G. *haube* 'cap, hood'. This *ŭ*-root (ARYAN *kŭp-*?) may be connected with LAT. *caput*, if this is traceable to an hypothetical **cauput *côput*. — **head** var. suffix of *-hood*.

heal vb. ME. *hę́le* OE. *hę́lan*; cp. the synon. OSAX. *hêlian*, DU. *heelen*, OHG. *heilan* G. *heilen*, ON. *heila*, GOTH. *hailjan* 'heal': deriv. of the Teut. adj. *haila-* = E. *whole* (cp. also *hail* adj. — *hale* adj.). — **health** ME. *helthe* OE. *hę́lþ* 'healing, cure' = OHG. *heilida*: an abstract formation from the adj. *hál* 'whole, hale' (see *whole*).

heap ME. *hę́p* OE. *hę́ap* 'heap, troop, crowd' = OSAX. *hôp*, DU. *hoop*, OHG. *houf* 'crowd, troop' G. *haufe* 'crowd, troop, pile' (GOTH. **haups*). OSLOV. *kupŭ* and LITH. *kaupas* 'heap' are prob. allied.

hear vb. ME. *hę́re* OE. *hę́ran* (WEST-SAX. *hýran*) = OSAX. *hôrian*, DU. *hooren*, OHG. *hôran* G. *hören*, ON. *heyra*, SW. *höra*, DAN. *höre*: all with rhotacism versus GOTH. *hausjan* 'hear' (cp. *hark* and *hearken*). The TEUT. √*hauz* = ARYAN *kous* may be connected with GR. *ἀ-κούω* for *ἀ-κούσω* (with prefix *α-* = SKR. *sam*) and with TEUT. *ausô* 'ear' = *ear*.

hearken var. of *harken*; cp. *hark*.

hearse sb. ME. *hę́rse hę́rçe* orig. 'a triangular harrow', then 'a carriage for a dead body': adopted fr. OFR. *herce* 'a harrow' = FR. *herse* 'a harrow'. Source LAT. *hirpex* — *hirpicem* 'a harrow'.

heart ME. *hęrte* OE. *heorte*; equivalent to OSAX. *hërta*, ON. *hjarta*, GOTH. *haírtô* (OHG. *hërza* G. *herz* by the second sound-shifting): Teut. base *hërtôn-* or *hërtan-* = Aryan base *kĕrd krd* in LAT. *cor cordis*, GR. *καρδία*

and κῆρ for *κῆρδ, IR. *cride*, OSLOV. *srĭdĭce* 'heart'.

hearth ME. *herth* OE. *heorþ* = DU. *heerd*, OSAX. *hërth*, G. *herd*: a TEUT. √*hër* 'burn' (cp. LAT. *cre-mare* 'burn'?) may be assumed as the base of E. *hearth* and GOTH. *haúri* 'coal' plur. *haúrja* 'fire', ON. *hyrr* 'fire'.

heat sb. ME. *hęte* OE. *hǽto*, the abstract sb. from the adj. OE. *hát* (= E. *hot*) formed by vowel mutation (GOTH. **haitei* f. 'heat'). — **heat** vb. ME. *hęte* OE. *hǽtan*: a factitive vb. from the adj. OE. *hát* = E. *hot* (GOTH. **haitjan* from **haits*); cp. G. *heizen*.

heath ME. *hęth* OE. *hǽþ* = OHG. *heida* G. *heide* 'heath', GOTH. *haiþi* 'a waste', ON. *heidr*. Hence **heathen** ME. *hęthen* OE. *hǽden* corresponding to ON. *heidinn*, DU. MHG. *heiden* G. *heide*. In GOTH. we find only a feminine *haiþnô* 'a heathen woman', whereby the existence of the common Teut. masculine *haiþina* is secured for the fourth century. It seems to be a translation of the synon. LAT. *paganus* occurring in the latter half of the fourth century of the Christian era.

heave vb. ME. *hęve* earlier *hebbe* OE. *hebban* str. vb. = ON. *hefja*, OSAX. *hebbian*, DU. *heffen*, OHG. *heffan* *hevan* G. *heben*, GOTH. *hafjan* 'lift, raise': ARYAN. √*kap* in LAT. *capio* seize'. See *heavy*.

heaven ME. *hęven* OE. *heofon* = OSAX. *hëban* (LG. *hæven*) with a by-form *himil*, OHG. *himil*, DU. *hemel*, G. SW. DAN. *himmel*: the *l*-suffix stands by dissimilation for the older *n*-suffix after GOTH. *himins*, ON. *himinn*, whilst in the Saxon forms the orig. *m* is dissimilated to *b*. The common Teut. word is prob. a deriv. of a more primit. TEUT. *haiman-* 'clearness, brightness' (OFRIS. *hâmlicht* 'bright as the sky'): TEUT. √*hai* in G. *heiter*, OE. *há-dor* 'serene'. Cp. *hoar*.

heavy ME. *hevy* OE. *hefiȝ* = OHG. *hębîg*, ON. *hęfugr* 'heavy': deriv. of the TEUT. √*haf* in *heave*.

hedge ME. *hęǧǧe* OE. *heǧǧ* (OE. also *heȝe* ME. *heye* *haye*): Teut. base *hagja-*; cp. OHG. *hęcka* G. *hecke*, DU. *hegge* *heg*. Cp. *haw*.

heed vb. ME. *hęde* OE. *hędan* = OSAX. *hôdian*, OHG. *huoten* G. *hüten*, DU. *hoeden*. The TEUT. √*hôd* from ARYAN *kādh* (*kŏdh*?) or *kāt* is regarded as orig. cogn. w. LAT. *cassis* (for **cat-tis*) 'helmet'; cp. *hood* sb.

heel sb. ME. *hęle* OE. *hęla* *hǽla* shortened from **hǽhila* = EASTFRIS. *hêla* (whence DU. *hiel*), dimin. of OE. *hôh* 'heel'; a Teut. base *hanha-* cp. in ON. *hǽll* 'heel', DAN. *hæl*, SW. *hål*, and in E. *hough*.

heel vb. 'incline' shortened from ME. *hęlde* OE. *hęldan* *hyldan* = OHG. *hęldan* W. vb. 'incline': Teut. base *halþjan* derived fr. the Teut. adj. *halþa-* 'inclined'

in OE. *niderheald* 'bent downwards'.

heifer ME. *haifer* (*heckfre*) OE. *heahfore heahfre* (**hægfre?*) 'a young cow': apparently a compound, but of obscure elements. the first element seems to be *heah-* *hæʒ-* = TEUT. *haha-* *haga-* cp. G. dial. *hagen hegel* 'bull, ox'; the second element is perh. OE. *fearr* 'bull, ox' (GR. πόρις heifer').

height ME. *heghte* earlier *heghthe* OE. *héhþo hýhþo* = GOTH. *hauhiþa* 'height', ON. *hæð*: abstr. formation from the TEUT. adj. *hauha-* = *high* formed with suff. *-iþa* (cf. *length*, *strength*.).

heinous ME. *heinous* from OFR. *haïnos* = FR. *haineux* 'hateful'.

heir ME. *heir eir* from OFR. *heir eir* = LAT. *heres* 'an heir'.

hell ME. *helle* OE. *hell*; cp. GOTH. *halja*, OSAX. *hell* — *hellia*, OHG. *hella* G. *hölle*: common Teut. Christian name for 'Hades, infernum'; ON. *hel* shows that the older orig. word was also used in pre-Christian times for heathen 'infernum'. Cp. also ON. *Hel* 'goddess of death'. Usually connected with √*hel hal* 'conceal' (cp. *hall*), hence *hell* 'the hiding place, the unseen place'.

helm sb. ME. *helme* OE. *helma*; cp. ON. *hjalm* 'a rudder'.

helmet dimin. of ME. OE. *hëlm*. In the form *hëlma-* 'helmet' common to the Teut. langs.; cp. GOTH. *hilms*, ON. *hjalmr*, SW. DAN. *hjelm*, OSAX. DU. G. *helm* with the same meaning that may be derived fr. the verbal √*hel* in OE. OHG. *hëlan*, GOTH. *hilan* 'hide, conceal' (ARYAN √*kĕl* in LAT. *celâre*, *occulere*, SKR. *çarman* 'protection').

help vb. ME. *helpe* OE. *hëlpan* = GOTH. *hilpan*, ON. *hjalpa*, SW. *hjelpa*, DAN. *hjælpe*, OSAX. *hëlpan*, DU. LG. *helpen*, OHG. *hëlfan* G. *helfen*. TEUT. √*hëlp* from PRE-TEUT. √*kelb-* (LITH. *szëlpti* vb. *paszalpà* 'help' pointing to an ARYAN √*kelp*).

helve sb. ME. *helve* OE. *helf hylf*: Teut. base *halbi-*; cp. MLG. MDU. *helve*, OHG. *halba hełba* MHG. *help halp* 'a handle'. See *halter*.

hem sb. ME. *hem* (plur. *hemmes*) OE. *hem* (plur. *hemmas*): Teut. base *hamja-*.

hemlock ME. *hemlok humlok* OE. *hęmlic hýmlec*: the second part of the compound seems to be explanatory (cp. *leek*), the first part points to a Teut. base **haumi-*?

hemp ME. *hemp* OE. *hænep*; cp. ON. *hampr*, DU. *hennep*, OHG. *hanaf* G. *hanf*: ident. w. the synon. LAT. *cannabis*, GR. κάνναβις. The Teut. word cannot be borrowed from GR. or LAT. Perh. the Teutons adopted the word and the thing from the Scythians whence the word came also to Greece.

hen ME. OE. *hen* (stem *henn-*): the fem. of OE. *hana* 'cock' = OHG. *henna* G. *henne* (GOTH. **hanjô-*) derived fr. *hana* m. 'cock'). ON. *hœna* (SW. *höna*

'hen') points to GOTH. **hônjô*. The common TEUT. masc. *hanan-* (GOTH. OE. *hana*, OHG. *hano*) orig. meant 'singer', primit. related to LAT. *canere* 'sing'.

hence ME. *hennes* with secondary *-s* (as in *thence*, *once*) for an earlier *henne*, which by syncope stands for late OE. *heonane* mostly OE. *heonan* = OSAX. OHG. *hinân* (G. *von hinnen*). An original stem *hi-* 'this' is evident also in *here* and *hither*.

herald ME. *herald* (*heraud*): borrowed fr. FR. *héraut* (LAT. type *heĕraldus*), which is of Teut. origin (*heri-wald*?).

herb ME. *hẹ́rbe* adopted fr. FR. *herbe*: source LAT. *herba* 'grass'.

herd[1] 'a flock' short for ME. *hẹ́rde* OE. *hẹ́ord* = GOTH. *hatrda*, ON. *hjǫrđ*, SW. DAN. *hjord* OHG. *hërta* G. *herde*, TEUT. *hĕrdô-* from ARYAN *kerdhâ* is cogn. w. SKR. *çárdhas çárdha-s* 'troop'; also OSLOV. *črěda* 'herd, flock', LITH. *keřdžus* 'shepherd'. See *herd*[2].

— **herd**[2] 'shepherd' now usually compounded (*shep-*, *cow-*, *swine-*,) ME. *hẹ́rde* OE. *hýrde* (*héorde*), GOTH. *hatrdeis*, ON. *hirdir*, OHG. *hirti* G. *hirte*: with formative *ja-* from TEUT. *herdô-* 'herd, flock'.

here ME. *hẹ́re* OE. *hẹ́r* = GOTH. ON. OSAX. *hêr* OHG. *hiar* G. *hier*: adv. of place (formed like GOTH. *aljar* 'elsewhere', *þar* 'there' cp. *there*) from the pronom. stem *hi-* in GOTH. *hi-mma daga* 'to-day' und *hi-na dag* 'till to-day (cp. *hence* and *hither*). The stem *hi-* is cogn. w. LITH. *szis*, OSLOV. *si* 'this one', LAT. *ci-s ci-tra* 'on this side'.

heron ME. *heiroun* from OFR. *hairon* = FR. *héron*.

herring ME. *hering* OE. *héring* = OHG. *hâring* MHG. *hæringe* G. *hering*, DU. *haring*. WESTTEUT. *hâring* is the source of FR. *hareng*.

hest 'a command' ME. *héste hést* with inorganic *t* from OE. *hés* 'a command' = TEUT. *haisi-* orig. *hait-ti* : TEUT. √*hait* in OE. *hâtan* 'command'. See *behest* and *hight*.

hew vb. ME. *hẹ́we* OE. *hẹ́ǫwan* = OSAX. *hauwan*, OHG. *houwan* G. *hauen*, DU. *houwen*; ON. *hǫggva* points to GOTH. **haggwan* in place of TEUT. *hawwan*. The verbal √*haww haw* (cp. *hay*) is allied to the ARYAN √*kow* in OSLOV. *kovą* — *kovati* 'forge', LITH. *káuju* 'I strike' — *kújis* 'hammer'.

heyday orig. *hey day* = E. *high day*.

hiccough hiccup, also **hick-et** looks like a dimin. of *hick* or *hik* 'a catch in the voice', imitative of sound?

hide[1] sb. ME. *hide* OE. *hýd* (by vowel mutation fr. a Teut. base *hûdi-*); synon. in all Teut. languages except Goth.; cp. OHG. *hût* G. *haut*, ON. *húđ*, DAN. SW. *hud*, DU. *huid*. ARYAN *kûti-s* answers to LAT. *cūtis* 'skin'; cp. GR. κύτος 'skin, hide'. The √*ku* appears in LAT. *scû-tum* 'shield', GR. σκῦ-τος 'skin, hide' with a prefix *s*.

hide² sb. 'a measure of land' OE. *hīd* contr. of OE. *hīgid* 'enough land for a household'; prop. **hīwida-* 'family' allied to *hind*².

hide vb. ME. *hīde* OE. *hȳdan*: Teut. base *hūdjan*, perh. cogn. w. CYMR. *cudd* 'hidden, concealed' and GR. *κεύθω* 'hide': ARYAN √*kŭdh*?

hideous by change of suffix for ME. *hidous* adopted fr. OFR. *hidous* = FR. *hideux*: source a LAT. type *hispidosus*, extension of LAT. *hispidus* 'rough, shaggy, bristly'.

hie vb. 'hasten' ME. *hīe* earlier *hīze hīgen* OE. *hīgian*. Teut. base *hī-gai-* perh. a reduplication of an ARYAN √*kĭ* in LAT. *ci-to* 'quickly', GR. *κίειν* 'go'? Or cogn. w. SKR. *çīghra* 'quick'?

high adj. ME. *heigh* earlier *hęh* OE. *hęah* = GOTH. *hāuhs*, ON. *hár*, DU. *hoog*, OSAX. OHG. *hôh*, G. *hoch*: TEUT. *hauha-* from an ARYAN *kóuko-*. OTEUT. possessed a sb. formed from the adj. meaning 'hill' (base *koukó-s*): cp. ON. *haugr* 'hill' (whence E. *how* in proper names) and with ablaut G. *hügel*; cp. LITH. *kaukara* 'hill'.

hight vb. ME. *hīghte heghte* OE. *heht* (*hęht*?) 'was called': pret. to OE. *hātan* = GOTH. *haitan*, G. *heissen*.

hill ME. *hil* (plur. *hilles*) OE. *hyll* (plur. *hyllas*): Teut. base *hulli-* or *hulja-* cogn. w. GOTH. *hallus* 'rock' and ON. *hallr* 'hill'; an ARYAN √*kol* cp. in LAT. *collis* 'a hill', *culmen* 'a top', LITH. *kałnas kalvà* 'hill', GR. *κολωνός*.

hilt ME. OE. *hilt* = ON. *hjalt*, OHG. *hëlza* 'a sword-hilt'.

hind¹ ME. *hīnde* OE. *hīnd* = ON. DAN. SW. *hind*, DU. *hinde*, OHG. *hinta* G. *hindin*. GOTH. **hindi* (gen. **hindjôs*) is perh. connected with GR. *κεμ-άς* 'youngdeer'.

hind² 'a peasant' ME. *hīne* OE. *hīna* 'a domestic'. Cp. *hide*². There is a Teut. base *hīwa-* in GOTH. *heiwa-frauja* 'husband', OE. *hīwræden* 'family, household' = OHG. *hīrât* 'marriage' G. *heirat*.

hind in *behind* and *hind-feet* akin to the OE. adv. *hīndan* 'at the back of' — *hīnder* 'backwards' = GOTH. *hindar* prep. 'behind', G. *hinter* prep. 'behind'. — **hinder** vb. ME. *hindre* OE. *hinderian* = ON. *hindra* OHG. *hintiren hintarôn* G. *hindern*. — **hindmost** corrupted fr. *hindmest* (confused with *most*) = GOTH. *hindumists* 'hindmost'.

hinge ME. *hęnǧe*; OE. **henǧe* (for TEUT. **hangjôn-*) is not recorded: deriv. of the TEUT. √*hanh hang* (see *hang*): cp. MLG. MDU. *henge* 'rack for hanging up things'.

hint sb. shortened fr. ME. *hinted* part. of *hinte* (*hente*) = OE. *hentan* 'seize, hunt after' from √*hĕnp* seen in *hunt*?

hip¹ sb. ME. *hipe* OE. *hype*; cp. GOTH. *hūps* (nom. plur. *hūpeis*), DU. *heup*, G. *hüfte* MHG. *huf* (plur. *hüffe*) OHG. *huf* (plur. *hufi*): TEUT. *hūpi-* from ARYAN *kŭbi-*.

hip² sb. 'the fruit of the dog-rose' ME. *hépe* OE. *hẹ́ope* = OSAX. *hiopa*, OHG. *hiufo* MHG. *hiefe*.

hip vb. ME. *hippe* OE. **hyppan* = MHG. *hupfen hüpfen* G. *hüpfen*; allied to OE. *hoppian* = E. *hop* vb.; OE. *hoppettan*, G. *hopfen*, ON. *hoppa*.

hire vb. ME. *híre* OE. *hýrian* vb. = DU. *huren*, OFRIS. *héra*, SW. *hyra*, DAN. *hyre* MLG. *hûren*, G. *heuern* 'hire, rent': West-Teut. base *hûrjôn*.

hiss vb. ME. *hisse*: prob. an onomatopoetic word as ODU. *hisschen* 'to hiss'.

hit vb. ME. *hitte*: adopted fr. ON. *hitta*, DAN. *hitte*; perh. cog. W. GOTH. *hinpan* 'catch'.

hitch vb. ME. *hicche* 'move'; OE. **hyččan*?

hither ME. OE. *hider*: derived from a Teut. pronoun *hi-* 'this' in *here* and *hence*; cp. GOTH. *hidrê*, ON. *hedra* 'on this side'; cogn. with LAT. *ci-tra* 'on this side'. For the suffix cp. *thither*.

hive ME. *híve* OE. *hýf*: Teut. base *hûbi-* in MLG. *hûve* 'hive', DU. *huif*; cogn. W. LAT. *cupa* 'bowl'?

hoar adj. ME. *họ́r* OE. *hár* = GOTH. **haira-*, ON. *hárr* 'hoary', OSAX. OHG. *hêr* G. *hehr* 'distinguished', also 'venerable'. The orig. meaning of the adj. was prob. 'venerable', ON. and E. have the meaning 'gray with age'. A TEUT. √*hai* 'glitter, shine' is supported by *heaven* and ON. *heid* 'clearness of the sky'; TEUT. *hai* from ARYAN *koi* is cogn. with SKR. *kê-tú-s* 'light, lustre, torch'.

hoard ME. OE. *họ́rd* = OSAX. *hord* (*horth*), GOTH. *huzd*, ON. *hodd* n. — *hoddr* m., OHG. G. *hort*. TEUT. *hozda-* from ARYAN *kuzdhó-* for *kudhto-* part. 'that which is hidden'; cp. GR. κεύθω under *hide* vb.

hoarhound ME. *họ́rhoune* OE. *séo háre húne* 'the hoar hound'; OE. *húne* is a plant-name.

hoarse ME. *họ́rse* prop. *họ́s*, OE. *hás* pointing to GOTH. **haisa-* = OHG. *heis heisi* MHG. *heis heise*; the *r* of MHG. G. *heiser* seems to be the same *r* as in E. *hoarse* = MDU. *heersch* (mod. DU. *heesch*); perh. originating from the OE. dat. *hásre* (*mid hásre stefne*) transposed to *hársc* = ME. *họ́rse*?

hobble vb. ME. *hoble* for **hopple*; frequent. of *hop* vb.

hobby sb. 'a toy like a horse, ambling nag, a favorite pursuit'; ME. *hobin* 'a nag': borrowed fr. OFR. *hobin* 'a little horse'?

hock corruption of *Hochheim*: the name of a German town on the river Main, famous for wine.

hoe sb. from FR. *houe* 'a hoe': source OHG. *houwa* = G. *haue* 'hoe'.

hog ME. *hog* (plur. *hogges*) OE. *hocg* (plur. *hoggas*): a Welsh loanword, cp. W. *hwch* 'a sow' (BRET. CORN. *hoch* 'pig'). — **hogshead** cp. the equiv. MLG. *hukeshôvet huxhôvet* DU. *okshoofd* (earlier also *hokshoofd*) G. *oxhoft*, SW. *oxhufvud*, DAN. *oxehoved*: origin

and history of this compound are unauthorized.

hoist vb. earlier *hoise* akin to the equivalent LG. *hissen*, DU. *hijschen*, DAN. *heise*, SW. *hissa*, G. *hissen*, FR. *hisser*, IT. *issare*.

hold vb. ME. *hǫ́lde* OE. *háldan* (*hǫ́aldan*) = OHG. *haltan* (*halthan*) G. *halten*, OSAX. GOTH. *haldan*, DU. *houden*, ON. *halda*: a common TEUT. vb. Cp. *behold*.

hold sb. (the hold of a ship) prop. *hole*: ident. w. *hollow* and *hollow*; cp. DU. *hol* 'a hole, cave'. — **hole** sb. ME. *hole hol* OE. *hol* 'a cave' = ON. *holr*, OHG. MHG. *hol* G. *hohl*, DU. *hol*; the E. ME. OE. OHG. MHG. adjectives are used as substantives: TEUT. √*hel* 'conceal' in OE. *hëlan*, G. *hehlen*. — **hollow** ME. *holwe* OE. *holh* (gen. *holwes*); cogn. with equival. OHG. MHG. *hol*, ON. *holr*: TEUT. √**hul* connected with the TEUT. √*hel* in OE. OHG. *hëlan* 'hide, conceal' (cp. *hell*, *helmet*).

holiday prop. *holy day*.

holly ME. *holín* OE. *holeȝn*; akin to the equivalent DU. G. *hulst* MHG. *huls*, OHG. *hulis*, whence FR. *houx*; pre-TEUT. √*kel-* in W. *celyn*, CORN. *celin*, BRET. *kelen*, IR. *cuileann* 'holly'.

hollyhock for ME. *hǫ́lihoc* prop. 'holy hock': OE. *hocc* means 'mallow'.

holster borrowed fr. DU. *holster* 'a case for a pistol' (G. *pistolenholfter*); ident. w. ON. *hulstr* 'a case, a sheath', GOTH. *hulistr* 'a veil'; from TEUT. *huljan* and suff. *-stra* fr. *-s-tra* (OE. *heolstor*).

holy ME. *hǫ́ly* OE. *háliȝ* earlier *háleȝ* = OSAX. *hêlag*, OHG. *heilag* G. DU. *heilig*, ON. *heilagr*, DAN. *hellig*, SW. *helig* (GOTH. *hailag* in a Goth. runic inscription). Common TEUT. *hailaga-* from common TEUT. *haila-* cp. *whole* and *hale*.

homage ME. *homáǧe*: borrowed fr. OFR. *homage* = FR. *hommage*; source a LAT. type *homaticum* 'the service of a vassal or man' (LAT. *homo* 'man').

home ME. *hǫ́m* OE. *hám* = OSAX. *hêm*, ON. *heimr*, OHG. G. DU. *heim* 'home'; GOTH. *haims* 'a village'. Teut. base *haimô-* (*haimi-*) from a pre-TEUT. *kaimâ-* (*kaimi-*) = LITH. *kẽmas* — PRUSS. *caymis* 'a village', GR. κώμη 'village'.

hone ME. *hǫ́ne* OE. *hán*: Teut. base *hainô-* = ON. *hein*, SW. *hen* 'hone'. Cp. OE. *hénan* 'to stone'.

honey ME. *huní* OE. *huniȝ huneȝ*: Teut. base *hunang* = ON. *hunang*, DU. *honing*, OHG. *honang* G. *honig* 'honey'. Origin uncertain; perh. cogn. w. GR. κόνις 'dust'?

-hood a suff. used to form abstract nouns; orig. an independent sb. dying out in ME.: OE. *hád* 'state, quality' = GOTH. *haidus*, OHG. MHG. *heit* 'manner (G. *-heit* only suffix). Cp. its var. *-head*.

hood sb. 'covering' ME. OE. *hǫ́d* = DU. *hoed*, OHG. *huot* G. *hut*. Closely allied to *hat* and

to the TEUT. √*had hôd* in *heed*.

hoof ME. OE. *hǫ́f* = OSAX. *hôf*, DU. *hoef*, ON. *hófr*, OHG. *huof* G. *huf*: Teut. base *hôfa-* from Aryan **kóp-*, whence OSLOV. *kopyto* 'hoof'. Others derive TEUT. *hôfa-* from Aryan *kóp̥ho* and compare it with SKR. *çaphá*, AVEST. *safa* 'hoof'.

hook ME. OE. *hǫ́c* = MDU. *hoek* 'hook'. The kindred forms have a diff. vowel and answer to OE. *haca*, ON. *haki*, OHG. *hâ(c)ko* G. *hake*. OHG. *hâg(g)o* points to GOTH. **hêg(g)a* 'hook'. G. *haken* being 'a kind of plough', GOTH. *hôha* 'plough' may also be compared, so that the stem may be *hôh hêg hak*.

hoop sb. ME. OE. *hóp* = DU. *hoep*, OFRIS. *hôp*, NORTH-FRIS. *hūp* 'hoop', MLG. *hôp*; TEUT. base *hôpa-*.

hoop vb. ME. *houpe* adopted fr. FR. *houper* 'hoop unto'; of Teut. origin, cp. OE. *hwópan* = GOTH. *hwôpan* vb. 'boast, glory'.

hoot vb. ME. *houte* borrowed fr. OSW. *húta* 'hoot'.

hop vb. ME. *hoppe* OE. *hoppian* = DU. *hoppen*, ON. SW. *hoppa* DAN. *hoppe*, G. MHG. *hopfen*. Cogn. W. *hip* vb.

hop sb. ME. *hoppe* = DU. *hop*, G. *hopfen* late OHG. *hopfo*, MED.-LAT. *hupa* (for **huppa*). Its origin is obscure.

hope vb. ME. *hǫ́pe* OE. *hopian* = MDU. *hopen*, MHG. G. *hoffen*. The labial in OE. *hopian* (GOTH. **hupôn*) is a substitute for a guttural (base **huqôn*) as shown by the OE. abstract noun *hyht* 'hope' (base *huh-ti-s*): TEUT. √*huq hup*. — *hope* sb. ME. *hǫ́pe* for OE. *tó-hopa* = OSAX. *tô-hopo* sb. 'hope'.

horn ME. OE. *hǫ́rn* = ON. OHG. G. DU. *horn*, GOTH. *haúrn*: common Teut. (in a runic inscription) *horna* 'horn' cogn. W. LAT. *cornu* and IR. CYMR. *corn*, with other suffix GR. κέρ-ας 'horn'; cp. also E. *hart* prop. 'horned' and SKR. *çṛṅ-ga* 'horn'.

hornet OE. *hyrnet* = OHG. *hornaz hurnŭz* G. *hornisse*. The synon. Slav. and Lat. words for 'hornet' point to GOTH. **haúrznuts* with an ARYAN. √*kṛs* (IND. *çṛś*): LAT. *crâbro* 'hornet' for **crâsro*, OSLOV. *srŭšenĭ*, LITH. *szirszone* 'hornet'. The Aryan stem is *kṛs* for 'hornet', cp. OSLOV. *srŭša*, LITH. *szirszŭ*. Du. preserves a trace of this inner *s* in *horzel* 'hornet' (GOTH. **haúr-suls*) — *horzelen* vb. 'hum'.

horse ME. OE. *hors* = OSAX. *hors* — *hers*, DU. *ros*, OHG. *ros* (gen. *rosses*) G. *ross* (whence IT. *rozza*, FR. *rosse* a jade'), ON. *hross*, also *hors*, SW. DAN. dial. *hors* 'a horse': Teut. base *hrossa-*.

hose ME. *hǫ́se* OE. *hōsu* = DAN. G. *hose*, DU. *hoos*, OHG. ON. *hosa* (GOTH. **hŭsô*). The Teut. words found their way into Celt. (CORN. *hos* 'ocrea, cuisses') and into Rom. (OFR. *hose*).

host[1] sb. 'army' ME. *hǫ́st ǫ́st*:

loanword fr. OFR. *hoste* 'army' (source LAT. *hostis* — *hostem*).

host² sb. 'entertainer' ME. *hǫ́ste*: loanword fr. OFR. *hoste* (= LAT. *hospitem*). Hence **hostess** ME. *hǫ́stesse* from OFR. *hostesse* and **hostler** ME. *hostlér* 'innkeeper' from OFR. *hostelier* 'innkeeper'.

host³ sb. (in the mass) ME. *hǫ́ste ǫ́ste*: source LAT. *hostia*, FR. *hostie*.

hot adj. ME. *hǫ́t* OE. *hát*: Teut. base *haita-* = ON. *heitr*, DU. *heet*, OSAX. *hêt*, OHG. *heiz* G. *heiss* 'hot'; the TEUT. √*hīt* cp. in GOTH. *heitô* 'fever' and in ON. *hiti*, OSAX. *hittia*, G. *hitze* 'heat'; cp. *heat* sb.

hough sb. ME. *hough* (*hǫ́*) OE. *hǫ́h* 'the heel'; hence the dimin. *heel*. Teut. base *hanha-* in ON. *hǫ́ll* 'heel'.

hound ME. *hound* OE. *húnd* *hund* = GOTH. *hunds*, ON. *hundr*, DAN. SWED. *hund*, DU. *hond*, OSAX. G. *hund* OHG. *hunt*: Teut. base *hunda-* prop. 'the hunter', derived fr. the TEUT.-GOTH. vb. *hinpan* 'seize, capture' (OE. *húp* 'booty'); see *hunt*.

hour ME. *houre oure* borrowed fr. OFR. *(h)ure (h)ore* (= FR. *heur*), whence also DU. *uur*, G. *uhr* (dial. *auer*). Source LAT. *hora*.

house ME. *hous* OE. *hús*: Teut. base *hûsa-* in GOTH. *gud-hûs* 'house of God', OSAX. OHG. *hûs* G. *haus*, DU. *huis*, ON. *hús*.

housings earlier *houss* (of a horse), borrowed fr. FR. *housse*?

hovel ME. *hovel* 'small hut': dimin. with suffix *-el* from OE. *hof* = ON. *hof* 'a temple, a hall'; cp. G. *hof* 'a yard'. — **hover** vb. intensive derivative of ME. *hǫ́ve* vb. 'tarry, wait'; cp. OFRIS. *hovia* 'receive in one's house: derived fr. TEUT. *hofa-* 'hall, yard'.

how ME. *how* OE. *hú* (for **hwú *hwǫ́*): Teut. form *hwô* in OSAX. *hwô* 'how', OHG. *wuo*; DU. *hoe* for *hwô*, OFRIS. *hû*: formed from the Teut. stem *hwa-* in *who*; cp. GR. *πώς*.

how in local names cp. *high*.

howl vb. ME. *houle*; cp. DU. *huilen*, G. *heulen*.

huckster ME. *huckstére* (OE. **huccestre*); orig. 'a female retailer'; akin to MHG. *hucke hocke* 'a retailer'; derived from MHG. *hocken* vb. 'squat', ON. *hokkinn* 'bowed, bent. Cp. DU. *heuken* vb. 'huckster, retail' — *heuker* 'huckster, retailer'.

hue¹ sb. ME. *hę́we hę́w* OE. *hę́ow* 'appearance': ident. w. GOTH. *hiwi* (G. *hiujis*) 'form, appearance', SW. *hy* 'skin, complexion'.

hue² sb. 'outcry' ME. *hū* derived fr. FR. *huer* 'hoot, hiss'.

huge adj. ME. *hūǧe* (*houǧe*): loanword fr. OFR. *ahuge* 'huge'.

hull 'husk' ME. *hule* OE. *hulu* 'hull, husk'; cp. synon. G. *hülse* OHG. *hulsa* for **hulisa* (GOTH. **hulisi* or **huluzî*): formed from the √*hel hul* (G. *hülle*) under

hell, *hollow* and *holster*. — **hull** 'body of a ship' ident. w. *hold* sb.

humble adj. ME. *humble* borrowed fr. FR. *humble* (= LAT. *humilis*).

humblebee sb. ME. *hombel-bę*; an equivalent OE. **humbol* is to be assumed for OHG. *humbal* G. *hummel*, DU. *hommel* 'humblebee'.

humor ME. *hūmour* from OFR. *humor* = FR. *humeur*.

hundred ME. OE. *hundred* (*hundreþ*), ident. w. OSAX. *hundarod*, G. *hundert*, ON. *hundrad*; the word is appar. a comp., the second part of which belongs to GOTH. *raþjan* vb. 'count'; the first part GOTH. OE. *hund* is cogn. w. LAT. *centum*, GR. ἑκατόν, SKR. *çatám*.

hunger ME. *hunger honger* OE. *hungor*; cp. synon. OSAX. OHG. *hungar* G. *hunger*, ON. *hungr*; GOTH. *hûhrus* (for **hunhrus*) 'hunger' with the derived *huggrjan* 'hunger': common TEUT. *hunhru- hungru-* 'hunger' from ARYAN. *kəṅkru-*? cp. LITH. *kankà* 'torture' with ON. *há* vb. 'torture' (from TEUT. **hanhôn*).

hunt vb. ME. *hunte* OE. *huntian*: a secondary verb from a primit. vb. shown in GOTH. *frahinþan* 'take prisoner'. From the same root E. *hound* and *hand*.

hurdle ME. *hirdel* OE. *hyrdel*, dimin. of an OE. **hyrd* = OHG. *hurt* (plur. *hurti*) G. *hürde*; cp. ON. *hurd* 'door', GOTH. *haúrds* 'door'. The meaning 'door' is developed from the common meaning 'wickerwork'. Teut. base *hurdi-* = ARYAN *krti* in LAT. *crâtes*, GR. κύρτη 'a fishing-basket' — κάρταλος 'a (woven) basket'; cp. SKR. *kṛt* 'spin' — *çṛt* 'bind, connect'.

hurl vb. ME. *hurle* earlier *hurtle* vb.

hurricane sb. akin to the synon. DU. *orkaan*, DAN. SW. G. *orkan*, FR. *ouragan*, IT. *uracano*, SPAN. *huracan* 'a hurricane'; after the discovery of America adopted fr. Caribbean *hurakan* 'a hurricane'.

hurry vb. ME. *hurie horie* vb. 'hasten'.

hurt vb. ME. *hurte hirte* vb. 'offend' borrowed fr. OFR. *hurter* (FR. *heurter*).

husband sb. ME. *husbonde* OE. (about 1050) *húsbónda*: a Scand. loanword, cp. ON. *húsbóndi*, SW. DAN. *husbonde* from *hús* 'house' and ON. *bóndi búndi* 'husband'.

husk ME. *huske* OE. **húsceca* 'a small house'(?); cp. G. *gehäuse*.

hussy short for *housewife*.

hut ME. *hutte* from FR. *hutte*. Source OHG. *hutta* = G. *hütte*.

hutch sb. 'a box' ME. *hucche* prop. *hücche* (whence ME. *whicche*): loanword fr. FR. *huche* 'trough, bin'.

I

I ME. *í* earlier *ich ic* OE. *ič* = DU. *ik*, OSAX. *ic*, OHG. *ih* G. *ich*, GOTH. *ik*: common TEUT. *ik ek* from ARYAN. *egom*; cp. LAT. *ego*, GR. ἐγώ, SKR. *ahám*, ASLOV. *azŭ*, LITH. *az*. The oblique cases were formed in all Aryan languages alike from a stem *me-*; cp. *me* and *mine*.

ice ME. OE. *ís* = OHG. *îs* G. *eis*, ON. *íss*, DU. *ijs* (GOTH. **eisa-*): a common Teut. word, not found elsewhere. — **icicle** ME. *ísikel*: prop. a compound, OE. *ís-ʒicel (íseʒicel)*; *ʒicel* is dimin. 'a small piece of ice' (cp. MLG. *îsjokel* 'icicle', ON. *iǫkull*).

idol ME. *ídǫ́le* borrowed fr. FR. *idole* (LAT. *îdolum*, GR. εἴδωλον 'an image, likeness').

idle adj. ME. OE. *ídel* 'empty, vain, useless' = OSAX. *îdal* 'empty, useless', OHG. *îtal* 'empty, vain, boastful' G. *eitel* 'vain', DU. *ijdel* 'empty'.

if ME. *if* OE. *ʒif* = OSAX. *ef of*, DU. *of if* 'whether, but', OHG. *oba* with the older by-form *ibu* 'if, whether' G. *ob* 'if, as if, even if, whether', ON. *if ef* 'if', GOTH. *iba(i)* 'whether, perhaps'. Prop. dat. instr. of ON. *ifi efi* m. and *if ef* n. 'doubt', OHG. *iba* f. 'doubt, condition'.

ill ME. *ill ille*: Scand. loan-word from ON. *illr*; the native E. synon. is *evil* (OE. *yfel*).

imp sb. ME. OE. *impe* 'graft, scion' with the vb. ME. *impe* OE. *impian* 'graft'; cp. OHG. *impfôn* G. *impfen*, DAN. *ympe*, SW. *ympa*. Source a LAT. type *imputare*, whence also FR. *enter*, DU. *enten* vb. 'graft'.

impair vb. ME. *empeire* borrowed fr. OFR. *empeirer* = FR. *empirer* (LAT. type *impeiorare* 'make worse').

impeach vb. prop. 'hinder' for ME. *apǫ́che* vb. 'hinder' borrowed fr. FR. *empêcher* (LAT. type *impedicare* 'fetter' from *pedica* sb. 'fetter').

imply cp. *ply*.

in prep. ME. *in* OE. *in* = OSAX. G. DU. GOTH. *in*, ON. *í*, SW. DAN. *i*. Orig. related to LAT. *in*, GR. ἐν(ι), LITH. *i*, LETT. *ë*.

inch sb. ME. *inche* OE. *ynče*: early loanword from LAT. *uncia* 'an inch', also an 'ounce'.

ingot ME. *ingot* = FR. *lingot ingot*? Source and history doubtful.

ink ME. *ǫ́nke* from OFR. *enque* (FR. *encre*, DU. *inkt*, LG. *inket*): source LAT. *encaustum* 'the purple red ink'.

inkling sb. from the vb. ME. *inkle* 'hint'.

inn ME. OE. *in inn* sb. 'house, lodging-house' = ON. *inni* 'inn'.

inquest ME. *enquǫ́ste* from OFR.

enqueste (= FR. *enquête*). Akin to **inquire** vb. ME. *enquęre* from OFR. *enquerrer* (= FR. *enquérir* 'inquire'); source LAT. *inquirere*.

ire ME. *īre* 'anger' from OFR. *ire* (LAT. *īra*).

irk vb. ME. *irke* 'tire' with the adj. *irksome* extended fr. ME. *irk* 'distasteful'.

iron ME. OE. *īren* oldest OE. form *īsern* = GOTH. *eisarn*, OSAX. OHG. *îsarn* G. *eisen*, DU. *ijzer*, ON. *īsarn* (*jarn*): Teut. base *îsarna-* perh. borrowed fr. a Celt. *îsarno-* (= OIR. *íarn* 'iron'); GALL. *Isarnodorum* a placename.

island ME. *īlond* OE. *īȝlond* (*ēȝland*) 'island'; the first part of the compound represents the OE. *īȝ ēȝ* 'isle' (cp. ON. *eyland*, OFRIS. DU. *eiland* 'island'), blended w. OFR. *isle*. The word starts from a TEUT. *aujô-* (in *Scandin-avia Bat-avia*), which is a derivative of TEUT.-GOTH. *ahwa* 'stream, flowing water' OHG. *aha* = OE. *ēa* = LAT. *aqua* 'water'.

isle ME. *īle* borrowed fr. FR. *île* (source LAT. *insula*) 'an isle'. Cp. *island*.

issue ME. *issüe* from OFR. *issue* 'end, event' (derived fr. *issir* = LAT. *exire*).

it ME. *it* earlier ME. OE. *hit* neuter to E. *he* (OE. ME. *hę*).

itch vb. ME. *icche* for *ȝicche* OE. *ȝyččan*: Teut. base *jukjan* = DU. *jeuken*, OSAX. *jukkian*, OHG. *juckan* G. *jucken*. TEUT. √ *juk*.

ivory ME. *īvǫ́ry* (*ivoire*) borrowed fr. OFR. *ivorie* — FR. *ivoire*, whence also DU. *ivoor*. Source LAT. *eboreus* 'made of ivory' — *ebur* 'ivory'.

ivy ME. *īvy* OE. *īfiȝ* short for **ĭf-hiȝ ĭf-hęȝ* = OHG. *ëba-hęwi* MHG. *ëp-höu* (G. *epheu*) with the by-form OHG. *ëbah*: perh. akin to GOTH. *ibuks* 'backwards'? It is uncertain, whether the 2nd element of OHG. *ëba-hęwi* = OE. *īfiȝ* is ident. w. *hay*.

iwis 'certainly' ME. *īwis* OE. *ȝewiss* = OHG. *giwis* G. *gewiss*, DU. *gewis*: Teut. base *ga-wissa-* prop. part. of the Teut. vb. *witan* 'know' (cp. *wot*).

J

jabber variant of E. *gabber*.

jacket from FR. *jaquet*; cp. ME. *jakke* = OFR. *jaque* (G. *jacke*).

jade ME. *jāde* 'old horse'. Source and history unknown.

jail with the by-form *gaol* ME. *ǧail jaiole gaiholl* borrowed fr. OFR. *gaiole gaole* (FR. *geôle*) 'a prison, bird-cage'. Source LAT. *caveola* from *cavea* (= E. *cage*, G. *käfig*).

jamb from FR. *jambe* 'a leg', also 'a jamb' (source LAT. *gamba*).

jar sb. 'an earthen pot' from FR. *jarre*.

jaundice ME. *jaundis jaunis* from FR. *jaunisse* prop. 'yellowness'; source FR. *jaune* 'yellow' = LAT. *galbĭnus* 'greenish yellow'.

javelin sb. from FR. *javelin*: of Celt. origin, cp. CYMR. *gaflach* (whence OE. *gafeloc*) 'spear'.

jaw ME. *chaul* (*choul*) earlier *chawel* OE. (plur.) *ĉeâflas*; akin to OSAX. *kâflos* plur. 'jaw' and with other formatives ON. *kjaptr*, G. *kiefer* 'jaw': TEUT. √ *kef kêf* fr. an ARYAN *gĕph*, perh. cogn. w. AVEST. *zafra* 'mouth, jaw'.

jay ME. *jai* from FR. *geai* (OFR. *jai gai*).

jealous ME. *jelous ǧelous* from OFR. *gelous* (FR. *jaloux*, whence DU. *jaloes*).

jelly sb. late ME. *ǧellé* from FR. *gelée*.

jeopardy sb. ME. *jŭperdi* orig. *jŭparti* 'hazard, hazardous feat' borrowed fr. FR. *jeu parti* 'risk, hazard' (orig. 'a game, in which the chances are equally divided').

jest prop. 'a merry tale' ME. *ǧeste* (also *ǧǵste*) 'a story' from OFR. *geste* 'romance'.

jet sb. (a mineral) short for ME. *ǧét* contracted fr. *ǧeyét*: loanword from OFR. *gaiét* (*jaet jet*): source LAT. *gagâtes*.

jew ME. *jęw* earlier *ǧiw* borrowed fr. OFR. *Giu Jui*: source LAT. *Judaeus*. In OE. we find *Judęas* plur. 'the Jews' from the Latin.

jewel ME. *jouel juel* from OFR. *jouel* (whence G. *juwel*, DU. *juweel*) = FR. *joyau*. Source a LAT. type *gaudiale* from *gaudium*.

jig sb. ME. *gigge* 'a fiddle' from OFR. *gige* (= MHG. *gîge* G. *geige*) 'a fiddle'.

jingle ME. *ǧingle*.

job sb. cp. ME. *gobet* 'small piece' and OFR. *gob* 'a mouthful'.

jockey ident. w. *Jackey*: dimin. of *Jack*.

jog vb. ME. *jogge* vb. 'go hastily'.

join vb. ME. *joine* borrowed fr. FR. *joindre* (= LAT. *jungere*). — Hence E. ME. *joint* sb. from FR. *joint*.

joist sb. ME. *ǧiste* 'joist' from OFR. *giste* (= FR. *gîte*? derivative of FR. *gésir* 'lie').

jolly ME. *joli* earlier *jolif*: loanword from FR. *joli* (OFR. *jolif*).

jostle *justle* vb. intensive formation from ME. *jouste* 'tilt' = OFR. *jouster* (ME. *jouste* 'tournament' fr. OFR. *jouste* = MHG. *tjoste*).

journal from FR. *journal*. — **journey** ME. *journę journée* 'a day's travel, a day's work' from FR. *journée* 'a day, a day's work' (IT. *giornata*, LAT. type *diurnâta*).

joy ME. *joie* from FR. *joie* (source LAT. *gaudia* = *gaudium*).

judge sb. short ME. *jüǧe* from FR. *juge* (source LAT. *judex* — *judicem*) 'a judge'. — **judge** vb. ME. *jüǧe* from FR. *juger* = LAT. *judicare*.

juice ME. *jüse jüçe* from FR. *jus* (source LAT. *jus*) 'juice'.

July ME. *jülí* from LAT. *Julius*. — **June** ME. *jüne* earlier *jünie* from OFR. *gunie*? (FR. *Juin*) = LAT. *Junius*.

just ME. *jüst* (short for *jüst*?) from FR. *juste* (= LAT. *justus*). — *justice* ME. *jüstice* orig. *jüstiçe* = FR. *justice*: source LAT. *justitia*. — *justify* vb. ME. *justifie* from FR. *justifier*.

K

keel sb. ident. W. ON. *kjǫlr* (Teut. base *kelu-*) 'keel of the ship' = synon. DAN. *kjöl*, SW. *köl*, G. DU. *kiel*. Source and history unknown.

keel vb. 'cool' ME. *kęle* OE. *cęlan*: Teut. base *kôljan* derived fr. the adj. TEUT. *kôlu-* = E. *cool*.

keen adj. ME. *kęne* 'sharp, bold, brave' OE. *cęne* orig. *cœni* 'bold, brave, wise': Teut. base *kôni-* = OHG. *kuoni* G. *kühn*, DU. *koen* 'bold, daring'; the original meaning is evident in ON. *kœnr* 'wise', which points to the TEUT. √*kan* 'know' in *can*, *ken* and *know*.

keep ME. *kępe* OE. *cępan cœpan* 'keep': from a Teut. base *kôpjan*; no √*kôp* exists in the other Teut. languages.

keg sb. Scand. loanword: ON. *kaggi* 'a keg'.

ken vb. 'know' ME. *kenne* borrowed fr. ON. *kenna* vb. 'know' = G. *kennen*, GOTH. *kannjan*; causative of TEUT. *kunnan* 'know'. Cp. *can* vb.

kennel 'a house for dogs' ME. *kencl*: adopted fr. ONFR. *kenil* (*chenil*); source ONFR. *ken* (FR. *chien*) 'dog' with suff. *-il* (LAT. type **canîle* from *canis* 'dog').

kerchief sb. earlier spelling *curchief* ME. *coverchęf*: borrowed fr. OFR. *covrechef* lit. 'a head-covering'. OFR. *covrir* (= FR. *couvrir*) 'cover' and *chef* 'head'.

kernel ME. *kirnel* OE. *cyrnel* (Teut. base *kurnila-*): dimin. of *corn* (with the Teut. dimin. suff. *-ila*).

kettle ME. *ketel* borrowed fr. ON. *ketill* = GOTH. *katils*, OHG. *kęzzil* G. *kessel*, DU. *ketel*; corresponding to OE. *ćetel* ME. *chetel*, which was superseded by ON. *ketill*. The Teut. word was

early borrowed fr. LAT. *catînus* 'kettle', whence also OHG. *kezzîn*.

key sb. ME. *keie* OE. *cǽȝ cǽȝe* = OFRIS. *kêi* 'a key': Teut. base *kaigi*?

kid sb. ME. *kid* borrowed fr. ON. *kid*; cogn. w. OHG. *kizzîn chizzî* G. *kitze* 'a young goat'; a native E. word cogn. w. SCAND. *kid* would begin with *ch*.

kidney sb. ME. *kid-nȩ́re* (OE. **cȳdenȩ́ore *cydnȩ́ora*?); the second part of the compound is ME. *nȩ́re* (= ON. *nýra*, DU. *nier*, OHG. *niero* G. *niere* 'kidney'). The first part is obscure.

kill vb. ME. *kille*; a corresp. OE. **cyllan* is wanting: Teut. base *kuljan* akin to OE. *cwellan* = ME. *quelle* vb. 'kill', ON. *kvelja*, OSAX. *quęllian*. There was a primit. str. vb. OE. *cwëlan* 'die', OSAX. OHG. *quëlan* 'smart'; cp. G. *qual*.

kiln sb. ME. *kilne* OE. *cyln* = older *cylene cyline* 'furnace': early loanword fr. LAT. *culîna* 'kitchen', whence also OIR. *cuile* 'kitchen'. ON. *kylna* 'kiln' is an OE. loanword.

kin sb. ME. *kin* OE. *cynn* orig. 'a tribe': Teut. base *kunja-* = ON. *kyn*, OSAX. *kunni*, OHG. *chunni* MHG. *künne* race', GOTH. *kuni*; deriv. fr. the TEUT. √*ken* 'produce' in OHG. G. *kind* 'child', OE. *cennan* vb. 'produce', answering to an ARYAN √*gen* in LAT. *genus, gens-gentis*, GR. γένος — γονή — γίγνομαι, SKR. √*jan*. Cp. *kind*, *kindred* and *mankind*. — **kind** adj. 'natural, loving' ME. *kínde* OE. *ȝecýnde* 'natural, inborn': derived fr. *kind* sb. — **kind** sb. 'nature, sort' ME. *kínde* OE. *ȝe-cýnd* 'nature'.

kindle vb. ME. *kindle*: derived with intensive *-l* from ON. *kynda* vb. 'kindle'? (ON. *kyndill* 'a torch'?)

kindred ME. *kinréde* (OE. **cynrǽden*): composed of *kin* = OE. *cynn* 'kin' and OE. *rǽden* (= GOTH. *garaideins*) a suffix meaning 'state, condition' (cp. *hatred*).

king ME. late OE. *king* OE. *cyng* a late shortening for the common OE. *cyning*: Teut. base *kuninga-* = OSAX. OHG. *kuning* G. *könig*, DU. *koning*; cp. ON. *konungr* (but GOTH. *reiks* 'king').

kirtle sb. ME. *kirtel* OE. *cyrtel* from a TEUT. base **kurtil* (= ON. *kyrtill*): prop. 'a short undergarment' from LAT. *curtus* 'short' (cp. G. *kurz* and see *short* and *shirt*).

kiss sb. ME. *kiss* with the vowel accommodated to the vb. *kiss* for OE. *coss* = OSAX. *kus cos*, DU. *kus*, OHG. *kus* G. *kuss*, ON. *koss*, DAN. *kys*, SW. *kyss*, GOTH. **kussus*. — **kiss** vb. ME. *kisse* OE. *cyssan* = OSAX. *kussian*, DU. OHG. *kussen* G. *küssen*, ON. SW. *kyssa*, DAN. *kysse*.

kitchen sb. ME. *kicchen* OE. *cyćene* from a WEST-TEUT. base *kukîna* = DU. *keuken*, OHG. *kuchîna chuhhîna* G. *küche*: an early West-Teut. loanword from

late LAT. *coquîna* (class. *culîna* see under *kiln*) or rather from a common Rom. and vulg. LAT. *cocîna* 'kitchen' (cp. FR. *cuisine*, IT. *cucina*, SPAN. *cocina*). Cp. *cook*.

kite sb. ME. *kite* OE. *cýta* 'a kite': Teut. base *kûtjan-*.

kitten ME. *kitoun* answers to the synon. FR. *chatton* 'a young cat' (perh. the E. word points to ONFR. **keton*?)

knave ME. *knáve* OE. *cnafa* = OHG. *knabo* G. *knabe* 'boy'; identical with OE. *cnapa* ME. *knápe* 'boy' = OSAX. *knapo*, OFRIS. *knapa*, ON. *knapi* 'boy'. GERM. *knappe* points to a TEUT. *knabban-*. Perh. cogn. w. *knight*? or. w. GALL. *gnabat* 'son'?

knead vb. ME. *knęde* OE. *cnēdan* = MLG. DU. *kneden*, OHG. *knëtan* G. *kneten*: TEUT. √ *kned* = ARYAN √ *gnet* in RUSS. *gnetate* 'press'.

knee vb. ME. *kné* OE. *cnęo* = OSAX. *knio*, DU. G. *knie* OHG. *chniu kneo*, GOTH. *kniu* (gen. *kniwis*): Teut. base *knewa-*, cogn. w. the synon. LAT. *genu*, GR. *γόνυ*, SKR. *jânu* 'knee'. — **kneel** vb. ME. *cnęle* OE. **cnęowlian* = DU. *knielen* MLG. *knêlen*, SW. *chnüle* 'kneel', DAN. *knæle*?

knell vb. ME. *knille* OE. *cnyllan*; cogn. w. MHG. *knëllen* in *er-*, G. *knallen*.

knife sb. ME. *knif* OE. (about 1000) *cnif*. The occurrence in late OE. favors Scand. origin: ON. *knífr*. On the continent, there is an equivalent DU. *knijf*, LG. *knîf*, G. dial. *kneif*.

knight sb. ME. *knight* OE. *cniht*: Teut. base *knëhta-* = DU. G. *knecht* OHG. *knëht*, OFRIS. *kniuht*; cogn. w. *knave*?

knit vb. ME. *knitte* OE. *cnyttan*: deriv. of OE. *cnotta* (by vowel-mutation) (= ON. *knútr*) = E. *knot*; OE. *cnyttan* is ident. w. LG. *knütten*?

knob sb. ME. *knobbe*; allied to MHG. *knübel* 'knuckle', DU. *knobbel* 'knot, lump, callosity', G. *knopf* 'button, bud', ON. *knappr*.

knock vb. ME. *knocke* OE. **cnoccian*; ident. w. OE. *cnucian*, ON. *knoka*: a sound imitation, closely allied to *knack*.

knoll sb. ME. *knol* OE. *cnoll* = DU. *knol* 'a turnip', G. *knollen*.

knot sb. ME. *knotte* OE. *cnotta* = MHG. *knotze*, DU. *knot*; cogn. w. OHG. *knodo knoto* G. *knoten* and ON. *knútr* 'a knot' — *knúta* f. 'dice' — *knęttr* (GOTH. **knattus*) m. 'ball'.

know vb. ME. *knǫwe* OE. *cnáwan* str. vb. = OHG. *chnâan* 'know', ON. *kná* vb. 'know how to do': TEUT. √ *knê knô* (akin to *can* and *keen*) = ARYAN √ *gen gnô* in LAT. *gignosco ignotus ignavus ignarus*, GR. *γιγνώσκω*, SKR. √ *jñâ*. — **knowledge** sb. ME. *knǫwléche* derived fr. the vb. ME. *knǫwléche*, intensive formation of ME. *knǫwe* = E. *know* (OE. **ʒecnáwléčan* is wanting).

knuckle sb. ME. *knokel* OE.

**cnucel*; cogn. W. G. *knöchel*, OFRIS. *knokle*, DU. *knokkel*, MLG. *knokel*, DAN. *knogle knokkel*: dimin. of a simple word, seen in G. *knochen* 'a bone', DU. *knok* 'a knuckle, a bone'.

L

labor sb. ME. *lábour* adopted fr. FR. *labour* = LAT. *labor(em)* 'labor'.

lace sb. ME. *lás*: borrowed fr. FR. *lace* — OFR. *las (laqs)*: source LAT. *laqueus* 'noose, snare' (= IT. *laccio*). See *latchet*.

lack sb. ME. *lak* OE. **læc* = ODU. *lac* DU. *lak* 'blemish, stain, lack'. — **lack** vb. ME. *lacke* from the sb., but earlier ME. *láke* (OE. **lacian*) = ODU. *laken* 'be wanting', OFRIS. *lakia*. Teut. √ *lek* in *leak*.

lacquer lacker sb. adopted fr. FR. *laque* 'varnish'? cp. G. *lack*, IT. *lacca*.

lad ME. *ladde* borrowed fr. IR. *lath* 'a youth, champion'; cp. *lass*.

ladder ME. *laddre* short for OE. *hlædder*: Teut. base *hlaidrjô-* — DU. *ladder leer*, OHG. *leitara* G. *leiter*; GOTH. **hlai-dri* (gen. **hlai-drîôs*): TEUT. √ *hlai hli* in *lean* vb., ARYAN √ *kli* in GR. *κλῖ-μαξ* 'ladder'. The Teut. suffix *-dr-* in *ladder* answers to a GR. *-τρα*.

lade sb. ME. *láde* OE. *hladan* — OSAX. *hladan*, DU. G. *laden* OHG. *(h)ladan*, ON. *hlada*, GOTH. *hlaþan* 'load, lade': TEUT. √ *hlad hlaþ* from an ARYAN √ *klat*; perh. cogn. W. √ *klad* in OSLOV. *kladą* I lay'. — The vb. OE. *hladan* ME. *láde* signifies also 'draw water', hence E. **ladle** ME. *ládel* OE. *hlædel*.

lady ME. *lády* earlier *lafdi lafdiȝ* OE. *hlǽfdīȝe* 'a lady, mistress'; cogn. W. *lord* OE. *hláford*. The first part of both words is OE. *hláf* = E. *loaf*, the second part in OE. *hlǽfdīȝe* is connected with GOTH. *deigan* vb. 'knead' (see *dough*). Therefore OE. *hlǽfdīȝe* (TEUT. **hlaiba-dîgjô-*) meant orig. 'the kneader of bread'.

lair ME. *leir* OE. *lēȝer* 'lair, couch, bed' = OSAX. *legar* 'couch, sick-bed', DU. *leger* 'a couch, bed, lair', OHG. *legar* G. *lager* (for *leger*) 'a couch, bed, place of lying, storehouse', GOTH. *ligrs* 'a couch': Teut. base *legra-* from √ *leg* in *lie* and *lay*.

laity sb. from the adj. *lay*.

lake ME. *lake* 'lake' OE. *lacu* 'lake' and 'stream': early loan-word fr. LAT. *lacus* 'a lake, pool'. OE. *lagu* 'sea, ocean' is

the genuine E. correspondence of the LAT. word and of IR. *loch* 'lake'; cp. *loch*.

lamb sb. ME. OE. *lamb* (*lomb*) = OSAX. *lamb*, DU. *lam*, OHG. *lamb* G. *lamm*, GOTH. ON. *lamb*: Teut. base *lamba-* (*lambaz-* in the plur. OE. *lombru* ME. *lombren*, *lambiz-* in the plur. OHG. *lembir* G. *lämmer*).

lame adj. ME. *láme* OE. *lama* = OSAX. *lamo*, DU. *lam*, OHG. MHG. *lam* (gen. *lames*) G. *lahm*, ON. *lami*, SW. DAN. *lame*. The commoner meaning 'bruised, maimed' is prob. the orig. one, though the meaning 'lame' is very old (GOTH. used *halts* cp. *halt*). Cp. OSLOV. *lomiti* vb. 'break, bruise', ON. *lama* 'bruise'?

lammas ME. *lammasse* shortened fr. late OE. *hlámmæsse*, commonly OE. *hláf-mæsse*: lit. 'loaf-mass' from *hláf* 'loaf, bread' and *mæsse* 'mass'. See *loaf*.

lamp short for ME. *laumpe* adopted fr. FR. *lampe*, whence also DU. *lamp*, DAN. G. *lampe*, SW. *lampa*. Source LAT.-GR. *lampas* 'a torch, lamp' (= IT. *lampa*).

lamprey sb. ME. *laumpreie* borrowed fr. OFR. *lampreie* (= FR. *lamproie*), whence also DU. *lamprei*. Source LAT. *lampetra* 'lamprey' in a vulgar form *lampreda* (= IT. *lampreda*), whence also OE. *lempedu* lampreta' and perh. the synon. *pride* (OE. **príde* short for **lamprîde*?).

lance ME. *launce* borrowed fr. FR. *lance*, whence also DU. *lans*, G. *lanze*. Source LAT. *lancea* (= IT. *lancia*); cp. *launch*.

land sb. ME. OE. *land* (*lond*) = OSAX. DU. G. ON. SW. DAN. *land* from a Teut. base *landa-*; cogn. W. IR. *land lann*, CYMR. *llan*, CORN. *lan* (from **landhâ*) 'open space, surface', BRET. *lan* 'heath', OSLOV. *ledina* 'heath, untilled land' (RUSS. *ljada ljadinâ*). — **land** vb. ME. *lande* = DU. G. *landen*, DAN. *lande*, SW. *landa* from *land* sb. — **landscape** borrowed fr. DU. *landschap* 'a landscape'.

lane sb. ME. OE. *lane* (*lone*) = OFRIS. *lona lana*, DU. *laan* 'a lane, a narrow passage': Teut. base *lanôn-*.

language ME. *langáǧe* adopted from FR. *langage*: deriv. of FR. *langue* = LAT. *lingua* 'tongue, speech'.

languish vb. ME. *languisshe* from FR. *languiss-* stem of *languir* 'languish' (LAT. *languere* 'be weak').

lank adj. ME. *lank* OE. *hlanc*; perh. cogn. W. G. *schlank*, which points to a TEUT. *slanka-*: ARYAN *klang- s(k)lang*?

lantern ME. *lanterne launterne* borrowed from FR. *lanterne*: source LAT. *laterna lanterna*, whence also G. *laterne*.

lap sb. ME. *lappe* 'lap, border' OE. *læppa* 'a loosely hanging portion'; cogn. W. DU. *lap*, OFRIS. OHG. *lappa* G. *lappen* 'rag, tatter' and LITH. *lopas* 'patch' (LAT. *labare* 'hang down, fall'). See *limp* adj.

lapwing vb. accommodated to *wing* for ME. *lapwinke*, shortened fr. OE. *hlēapwince* lit. 'the bird which turns about in running'; cp. *leap* for OE. *hlēapan* 'run' and *wink*.

larboard earlier *lērboard* and *leerboard* (cp. *starboard*); perh. from ME. *lēr* 'cheek'? In Scand. the planks in a ship's side have different names as *aur-*, *skaut-*, *sól-borð*.

larch sb. ME. **lerch* OE. **lerč* **leric* = MHG. *lerche* G. *lärche*. Source LAT. *larix (laricem)*.

lard late ME. *lard* from the synon. FR. *lard* = LAT. *larda* (*lāridus* adj. 'fat').

large ME. *larǧe* 'large, wide, liberal, generous' from FR. *large* = LAT. *largus*.

lark ME. *larke* contracted fr. OE. *lāwerce* earliest form *lāwricæ*: Teut. base *laiwrakôn-* = OHG. *lêrahha* (from **lêwrahha*) G. *lerche*, DU. *leeuwerick*, MLG. *lêwerke*. Formation and origin quite obscure.

lash sb. ME. *lasshe* 'the string of a whip' OE. *læsce* = DU. *lasch*, MLG. *lasche* 'a stripe'.

lass ME. *lasse*: perh. for **ladse* and cogn. w. *lad* ME. *ladde*?

last adj. ME. *last(e)* earlier *latst(e)* shortened for OE. *latost* 'latest': superl. of OE. *læt* = *late*.

last sb. the shoemaker's wooden mould of the foot' ident. w. OE. *lást* sb. 'foot-track, footprint'; the E. meaning agrees w. G. *leisten*, DU. *leest*, SW. *läst*, DAN. *læst* 'the shoemaker's last'. The orig. meaning is evident in ON. *leistr* 'foot below the ankle, a short sock'. Cp. the ARYAN √*līs lais* 'go' in LAT. *delīrare* go mad'.

last vb. ME. *lāste* short for OE. *lēstan* 'perform, stand by, carry out' = OSAX. *lêstian*, OHG. G. *leisten*, GOTH. *laistjan*: derived fr. a TEUT. *laista-* 'foot-mark' under *last* sb.

latch vb. ME. *lacche* OE. *læccan* ȝe-*læccan* 'seize, catch hold of'. — Hence **latch** sb. ME. *lacche* 'a catch, fastening'.

latchet sb. ME. *lacchet* from ONFR. **lachet* = FR. *lacet* a dimin. of FR. *lacs* 'a snare, noose'; see *lace*.

late adj. ME. *lat* (*láte* adv.) OE. *læt* 'slow, late' = OSAX. *lat*, (LG. *lâte* adv. 'late'), DU. *laat*, OHG. *laz* (ȝȝ) G. *lass*, ON. *latr*, GOTH. *lats* 'slow, slothful': an OTEUT. adj.-stem *lata-*, belonging to the ARYAN √*lad* in LAT. *lassus* (from **lad·tus*, an old part.) 'weary'. Cp. *let* vb. and *last* adj.

lath ME. *lappe* OE. *lætta* (*læppa*) = OHG. *latta* G. *latte*, DU. *lat*. Though OE. *tt* corresponds here to OHG. *tt* (regularly OE. *þþ* = OHG. *tt*), the word is still genuine Teut., since it is allied w. G. *laden* 'board, plank, lash, shutter', whence FR. *latte* (= SPAN. *lata*, IT. *latta*); akin to W. *llath* 'a rod, staff', IR. *slat*, BRET. *laz* 'rod, lath' (Celt. base *slattâ-*).

lather ME. *lather* short for OE. *léador* = ON. *laudr* (mod. ICEL. *lǫdr*) 'froth, foam': Teut. base *lau-þra-* derived from the ARYAN √*law* in LAT. *lavare*; as for the Teut. suffix cp. GR. λουτρόν 'bath' and GALL. *lautrum* 'balneum'.

Latin adj. ME. *Latín* adopt. fr. FR. *latin* (= SPAN. IT. *latino*, DU. *latijn*, G. *latein*); source LAT. *Latînus*, whence also OE. *lǽden* 'Latin'.

latten sb. 'a kind of brass or bronze' ME. *latoun* borrowed fr. the synon. OFR. *laton* = FR. *laiton*, SPAN. *laton*.

lattice sb. ME. *latís* adopted fr. FR. *lattis* 'lathwork, lattice-work' formed from FR. *latte* 'a lath'; see *lath*.

laugh vb. ME. *laghe laughe* earlier *lahhe* OE. *hlehhan hlyhhan* = OSAX. *hlehhian*, DU. G. *lachen* OHG. *lahhên (h)lahhan*, ON. *hlǽja* (for **hlahja*), GOTH. *hlahjan* 'laugh'. TEUT. √*hlah* = ARYAN *kläk*, prob. onomatopoetic. — **laughter** sb. ME. *laughter* OE. *hleahtor* = OHG. *hlahtar* G. *gelächter*, ON. *hlátr* from the TEUT. √*hlah* with the suffix *þra- tra-*.

launch vb. ME. *launche* commonly *launce*: adopted fr. ONFR. (Picard.) *lancher* = FR. *lancer* 'hurl, cast, dart, thrust'; deriv. of FR. *lance* = E. *lance*.

laundress extended with suffix *-ess* fr. ME. *laundér lavendére* from OFR. *lavandiere* 'washer woman' FR. *lavandière* 'laundry-maid'. Source LAT. *lavandus* 'to be washed' (IT. *lavanda* 'a washing').

laurel ME. *laurér* (with the by-forms *lorér lorél*) from FR. *laurier*: source LAT. *laurus* 'a laurel tree'.

lave vb. ME. *láve* OE. *ȝelafian* = OHG. *labôn* G. *laben* 'refresh'. The WEST-TEUT. *labôn* is perh. a loanword fr. LAT. *lavare* (= FR. *laver*).

lavender ME. *lavendre* (with an inserted E. *r*) borrowed from FR. *lavande* = IT. *lavanda laventola*, whence DU. G. *lavendel*. Source LAT. *lavare* wash' (lavender was laid in freshly washed linen).

law ME. *lawe* OE. *lagu* 'law', which about 900 was borrowed fr. an early SCAND.**lagu* = ON. *lǫg* nom. plur. 'law' (SW. *lag*, DAN. *lov* 'law). Cogn. w. LAT. *lex* — *lêgem* fr. ARYAN √*legh* 'lie'; cp. G. *gesetz*, *satzung* for the meaning. The genuine E. word for 'law' was OE. *ǽ* = OHG. *êwa*.

lawn[1] sb. 'a grass plot' ME. *launde lande*: borrowed from FR. *lande* 'a grassy plain', which is of Celt. origin (cp. IR. *lann* under *land*).

lawn[2] sb. 'fine linen' orig. "lawn linen": so called from FR. *Laon* a city N. W. of Rheims; cp. *Arras* and *Cambric*.

lay vb. ME. *leie lein* earlier *leǧǧe* OE. *lecǧan* wk. vb. (3 sing. OE. *leȝþ* ME. *lei-th*): Teut. base *lagjan* = GOTH. *lagjan*, OSAX. *lęggian*, OHG. *lęckan* G. *legen*, DU. *leggen*, ON. *leggja*: causative for-

mation of the √*leg* 'lie' in *lie*; hence *lay* 'cause to lie down'.

lay sb. 'a song' ME. *lai* from OFR. FR. *lai*.

lay adj. ME. *lai* from OFR. FR. *lai* 'secular, belonging to the laity'. Source LAT. *laïcus*, whence also OE. *lǣwed* (G. *laie* 'a layman'). See *lewd*.

lazar sb. ME. *lázar* fr. OFR. *lazare*? Source the biblical prop. n. *Lazarus*; 'the lazar-house' is in G. *lazaret* = IT. *lazzaretto*, FR. *lazaret*.

lazy from FR. *las* = LAT. *lassus*.

lead vb. ME. *lḗde* (*lḗde*) OE. *lǣdan*: Teut. base *laidjan* = OSAX. *lêdian*, DU. *leiden*, G. *leiten*, ON. *leida* 'lead': prop. factitive of the str. vb. TEUT. *lîpan* = OE. *lîdan* 'go, travel', OSAX. *lîthan*, GOTH. *leipan*: TEUT. √*líp* under *lodestar*.

lead sb. short for ME. *lḗd* OE. *lǣad* = DU. *lood* 'lead a weight', G. *lot* 'a lead-weight': Teut. base **lauda-* cogn. w. synon. OIR. *luáide* (base *laudio-*).

leaf ME. *lḗf* OE. *lǣaf* = OSAX. *lôf*, DU. *loof* 'foliage', OHG. *loub* G. *laub* 'leaves, foliage', ON. *lauf* 'leaf', GOTH. *laufs* (plur. *laubôs*) 'leaf': Teut. base *lauba-* orig. 'the single leaf' (used as a collective sb. 'the foliage').

league sb. 'an alliance' adopted from FR. *ligue* 'a league': source LAT. *ligare* 'bind'.

league sb. 'about three miles' late ME. *lḗge* borrowed fr. OFR. *legue* = FR. *lieu*: source a LAT.-GALL. *leuga leuca* 'a Gallic mile', whence also late OE. *lǣowe* 'leuga'. GALL. *leuga* corresponds to BRET. *leo*, IR. *leige* 'a league'.

leak vb. ME. *lḗke* OE. *lǣcan* (the factitive *leccan* 'wet' from a base *lakjan*) = ON. *leka* 'drip, leak as a ship', DU. *lekken*, OHG. *lëchan* G. *lecken* vb. — *leck* adj. 'leaky'. — TEUT. √*lek lak* see under *lack* vb.

lean adj. ME. *lḗne* OE. *hlǣne* from a Teut. base *hlai-ni* 'lean' (with suffix *-ni* as in *clean*, *green*).

lean vb. ME. *lḗne* OE. *hlǣnan* 'cause to lean': Teut. base *hlainjan* = OHG. *leinan*: factitive of OE. *hlionian* 'lean' = OSAX. *hlinôn*, OHG. *hlinên* 'lean'; cp. G. *lehnen*, DU. *leunen*. The TEUT. √*hlī* (cp. *ladder*) corresponds to an ARYAN √*kli*; cp. LAT. *inclīnâre* 'incline', GR. κλίνω 'I lean' — κλιτύς 'hill', LAT. *clī-vus* 'hill', GOTH. *hlai-w* (OE. *hlāw*) 'mound'.

leap vb. ME. *lḗpe* OE. *hlḗapan* str. vb. 'leap, run' = DU. *loopen*, OSAX. *hlôpan*, OHG. *louffan* G. *laufen*, ON. *hlaupa*, GOTH. *hlaupan* 'leap, run': TEUT. √*hlaup*, perh. cogn. w. LITH. *klupaú* vb. 'stagger, stumble'.

learn vb. short for ME. *lérne* OE. *lǣornian*: from a base *lërnôn* TEUT. *liznôn* = OHG. *lirnên lernên* G. *lernen* 'learn'; cp. OSAX. *lînôn* from a base *lîznôn*. Akin to the primit. str. vb. GOTH. *lais* 'I know' and the deriv. OE. OHG.

lis-t, GOTH. *lis-ts* 'art, cunning'. See *lore* for the TEUT. √*laiz liz*.

lease[1] vb. 'let tenements' borrowed from FR. *laisser*.

lease[2] vb. 'gather, pick, glean' ME. *lęse* OE. *lēsan* 'gather' = OSAX. *lēsan*, DU. *lezen* 'gather, read', OHG. *lēsan* G. *lesen* 'gather, read', ON. *lesa* 'gather, pick', GOTH. *lisan* 'gather'; cogn. w. LITH. *lèsti* 'pick up'.

least ME. *lęst* OE. *lēst* shortened fr. *lēsest* (by-form *lērest*): Teut. base *laisista-* superl. to the compar. TEUT. *laisiza-* = *less*.

leather ME. *lether* OE. *lēder* = ON. *ledr*, DU. *leder*, OHG. *lēdar* G. *leder* 'leather': Teut. base *lēpra-* = pre-TEUT. *letro-* in IR. *lethar*, CYMR. *lledr*, BRET. *lezr* 'leather'.

leave vb. ME. *lęve* OE. *lēfan* tr. 'leave' — intr. 'remain': Teut. base *laibjan*; cp. OSAX. *farlêbian* 'remain', OHG. MHG. *leiben* 'leave', ON. *leifa* 'leave': causat. of a str. vb. *liban* in OE. *belīfan* ME. *belīve*, OSAX. *bilîban*, DU. *blijven*, OHG. *bilîban* G. *bleiben*, ON. *lifa* (orig. str.), GOTH. *bileiban* 'remain'. For the root see *live*.

leave sb. ME. *lęve* (*lęve*) 'permission' OE. *lęaf* 'permission'; cp. OE. *ālýfan ālēfan* 'permit', OHG. *irlouben* G. *erlauben*.

leaven ME. *levain* from FR. *levain* 'ferment'. Source LAT. *levāmen*.

lee ME. *lę* from ON. *hlé* (»sigla á hlé« 'to stand to leeward')' prop. 'shelter, protection' (OE. *hlęo*, OSAX. *hlęo* 'shelter'). Cogn. w. ON. *hlý* 'warmth' — *hlýr* 'warm; and G. *lau* OHG. *hlao*; cp. *lukewarm*.

leech[1] 'physician' (Shakesp.) ME. *lęche* OE. *lęče lēče* 'physician' = GOTH. *lêkeis*, OHG. *lâhhi* 'physician': Teut. base *lēkja- lâkja-*. Perh. allied to OIR. *liaig* (gen. *léga*) 'physician'.

leech[2] 'hirudo' ME. **lēche* (not recorded) OE. *lēče* 'hirudo': prop. 'physician' and ident. w. *leech*[1]. Cp. ODU. *lâke* 'leech'?

leek ME. *lęk* OE. *lęac* = DU. *look*, OHG. *louh* G. *lauch*, ON. *laukr* 'leek': Teut. base *lauka-* pre-TEUT. *lougo-*.

leer ME. *lęr* OE. *hlęor* 'cheek' = OSAX. *hlior*, ON. *hlýr* 'cheek': Teut. base *hleuza-*. If the orig. meaning was 'ear', *listen* might be allied.

lees 'dregs of wine' from FR. *lie* 'lees': base a late Gallo-Latin *lia* for **liga* 'sediment' (ARYAN √*legh* in *lie*).

left ME. *left lift* allied to the synon. ODU. *lucht luft*, LG. *lucht*, NFRIS. *leeft*; the orig. meaning was perh. 'faint, weak' in OE. *lyft* 'inanis': Teut. base *lufti-*? *lumfti-*? perh. allied to OHG. *lęnka* 'the left hand' G. *links* 'left'?

legend ME. *leğende* from OFR. *légende*.

leisure ME. *lēsūre* (commonly *leisēr*) fr. OFR. *leisir* = FR. *loisir*. Source LAT. *licēre*.

lemman 'sweetheart' ME. *lemman* shortened fr. an earlier *léfman*: prop. »*lief man*«.

lemon from FR. *limon*; cp. *lime*[2].

lend vb. ME. *léne* OE. *lénan* vb. 'lend' from OE. *lén* 'a loan'; cp. *loan*.

length ME. *lengthe* OE. *lengþ* from a Teut. base *langiþô-* = ON. *lengd*: abstract formation of TEUT. *langa-* ; cp. *long*.

lent ME. *lente lenten* OE. *lenȝten* 'spring' = OHG. *lęnzin* with the by-form *lęngizin lęngizo lęnzo* G. *lenz* 'spring', DU. *lente*. OHG. *lęnzin* (= OE. *lenȝten*) points to a TEUT. *langa-tîna-* 'the long day'; for the second element cp. GOTH. *sin-teins* 'daily', SLOV. *dĭnĭ*, skr. *dina* 'day'.

lentil ME. *lentil* fr. FR. *lentille*; source the synon. LAT. *lenticula* (*lens* — *lentis* 'lentil').

leper ME. *lepre* 'leprosy' fr. FR. *lepre* 'leprosy' (LAT. *lepra*).

less ME. *lesse lasse* OE. *lǽssa* 'smaller' fr. a Teut. base *laisizan-* = OFRIS. *lessa*; the adv. E. *less* ME. *les* OE. *lǽs* answers to OSAX. *lês* (TEUT. *laisiz*). For the superl. cp. *least*. A primitive adj. *laisa-* is LITH. *lẽsas* little, small'.

-less suffix = ME. *-lęs* OE. *-lęas*: prop. adj. meaning *loose*.

lesson ME. *lessoun* fr. FR. *leçon*: source LAT. *lectio(nem)*.

lest 'that not' ME. *leste* shortened for *the lest the* OE. *þý lǽs þe* 'for the reason less that'; for OE. *lǽs* = ME. *les* cp. *less*.

let[1] vb. ME. *lẽte* OE. *lǽtan lǽtan* str. vb. = GOTH. *lêtan*, ON. *láta*, OSAX. *lâtan*, OHG. *lâzzan* G. *lassen*, DU. *laten*: TEUT. √*lēt lāt* 'permit'.

let[2] vb. 'hinder' ME. *lette* OE. *lettan* fr. a base *latjan* 'to make slow' (TEUT. *lata-* 'slow' see under *late*) = GOTH. *latjan* 'tarry' ON. *letja*, OSAX. *lęttian*, OHG. *lęzzan* (G. *verletzen*), DU. *letten*.

letter ME. *lettre* fr. FR. *lettre* (LAT. *littera*).

lettuce late ME. *letũce*; allied to FR. *laitue* = LAT. *lactûca* (whence OHG. *lattûh*).

levy fr. FR. *levée* (FR. *lever* = LAT. *levare*).

lewd ME. *lǽwed* OE. *lǽwed* 'unlearned' fr. LAT. *laïcus* cp. *lay*[3].

lick vb. ME. *likke* OE. *liccian* = OSAX. *likkôn*, OHG. *lęckôn* G. *lecken*, GOTH. **likkôn*. TEUT. *likkôn* belongs to the Aryan √*ligh* 'lick' in GOTH. *laigôn*, GR. λείχω 'lick' — λιχνεύω 'taste secretly', SKR. √*rih lih* 'lick', OSLOV. *liža* (*lizati*) and LITH. *lẽziù* 'lick', LAT. *lingo* and perhaps LAT. *lingua* LITH. *lẽziùvis* 'tongue', OIR. *lígim* 'lick'.

lid sb. (*eye-lid*) ME. *lid* OE. *hlid* 'cover, lid' = DU. *lid* 'lid, cover', OHG. *lit* (older *hlit*) G. *lid* (in *augenlid* 'eyelid'), ON. *lid* 'cover, gate'. Cp. the TEUT. √*hlid* in the str. vb. OE. OSAX. *hlîdan* 'cover'.

lie[1] vb. 'speak falsely' ME. *lie* earlier *lie lęȝe* OE. *lęogan* = OSAX. OHG. *liogan*, DU. *liegen*, G. *lügen*, ON. *ljúga*, GOTH. *liugan*

str. vb. 'tell a falsehood'. The TEUT. √*leug* answers to an Aryan √*leugh-lugh* in OSLOV. *lŭžą* (*lŭgati*) vb. 'lie' — *lŭža* sb. 'lie'.

lie² vb. 'rest, repose' ME. *lie lin* OE. *licĝan* = OSAX. *liggian*, DU. *liggen*, OHG. *licken* G. *liegen*, ON. *liggja*, GOTH. *ligan* str. vb. 'lie'. The str. vb. TEUT. *ligjan* is derived fr. the Aryan √*legh* in GR. λέκτρον λέχος 'bed' — ἄλοχος 'wife' — λέχω 'bedridden woman' — λοχέω 'bear' — λόχος 'ambush, lair', LAT. *lectus* 'bed', OSLOV. *lęgą* (*ležati*) 'lie'. Cp. *lay* and *lair*.

lief adj. ME. *lef* OE. *lęof* (cp. *lemman*) = OSAX. *liof*, DU. *lief*, OHG. *liob* (*liub*) G. *lieb* 'dear, lief', ON. *ljúfr*, GOTH. *liufs* 'dear': Teut. base *leuba-* adj. 'lief' from the TEUT. √*lub* in *love*.

liege ME. *lęĝe* (by-form *liĝe*) fr. OFR. *liege lige* FR. *lige*.

life ME. OE. *lif* = OSAX. *lîf*, ON. *lif*, OHG. *lîb* 'life' (G. *leib*, DU. *lijf* 'body'); allied to the TEUT. √*lîb* in *live*; a lost str. vb. *lîban* cp. under *leave* vb. Outside of TEUT., GR. λιπαρέω 'remain' points to an ARYAN √*lip*.

lift vb. ME. *lifte* fr. SCAND. *lypta*; cogn. w. *loft*.

light sb. ME. *light* OE. *lęoht* = OSAX. OHG. *lioht*, DU. G. *licht* 'light'. The dental of the word is formative as seen in GOTH. *liuh-aþ* 'light'; cp. the Aryan √*luk*: *leuk* in LAT. *lucco* 'shine', GR. λευκός 'white', SKR. *ruc* 'shine'. — Hence **lighten** vb. ME. *light(e)ne* (where the *n* is formative) 'become light' and **lightning** verbal sb. 'an illuminating flash' (with the suffix *-ing*).

light adj. ME. *light* OE. *lîht leoht* = DU. *ligt*, OHG. *lîht* G. *leicht*, ON. *léttr*, GOTH. *leihts*: Teut. base *linhta-* for *lenkto-?* Perhaps cogn. w. GR. ἐλαχύς 'small', LITH. *lengwus lengwas* 'light'. See *lung*.

Hence also **lights** 'animal's lungs'. — **light** vb. 'alight, descend' ME. *lihte* OE. *lîhtan* lit. 'make light, relieve a horse of his burden' fr. OE. *lîht* = *light*. — **lighten** vb. ident. w. *light* vb. (w. formative *-en*). — **light** in the phrase "to make light of somebody" represents ME. *lite* OE. *lýt* 'little, small', which is cogn. w. *little*.

like vb. ME. *like* OE. *lician* wk. vb. 'please' = GOTH. *leikan* (pret. *leikaida*) 'please', DU. *lijken* 'suit', ON. *líka* 'please': deriv. of *like* adj. or cogn. w. OIR. *ligach* 'beautiful' — *líg* 'color, splendor'?

like adj. ME. *lik* earlier *lîk* OE. *ĝelîc* = GOTH. *galeiks*, ON. *glíkr*, OSAX. *gilîk*, DU. *gelijk*, OHG. *gilîh* (*hh*) G. *gleich*. The Teut. adj. *ga-lîka-* is a comp. of the particle GOTH. *ga-* and a sb. *lîka-* 'body', the comp. meaning having the same body'; cp. GOTH. *leik*, OSAX. ON. *lík* 'body', OE. *lîc-homa* 'body', G. *leiche* — *leichnam* 'corpse. Cp. *-ly*, *which* and *such*. — Hence **liken** vb. ME. *likne* 'compare'.

lily ME. *lilie* OE. *lilie* (plur. *lilian*) = OHG. *lilia* G. *lilie*, DU. *lelie*: source LAT. plur. *lilia* 'lily', whence also OSAX. *lilli* 'lily'.

limb ME. *lim* OE. *lim* (plur. *leomu*) = ON. *limr* 'limb': Teut. base *li-ma-* cogn. w. GOTH. *li-þus*, OHG. *li-d*, OSAX. *li-th*, OE. *li-þ* 'limb'; cp. also LITH. *lëmu* 'stature, growth': ARYAN √*lĭ*.

lime[1] sb. 'viscous substance, bird-lime' ME. OE. *lím* 'cement, glue' = DU. *lijm*, G. *leim* OHG. *lîm*, ON. *lím* 'glue': TEUT. *líma-* is allied to TEUT. *laima-* (see *loam*). LAT. *limus* 'slime' corresponds to *lime* in form, to *loam* in meaning. √*lai lĭ* is attested by ON. *leir* (Teut. base *lai-z-a-*) 'clay, loam' and LAT. *li-no* 'rub over, daub'.

lime sb. 'the linden-tree', corrupted fr. earlier *line-tree* for *lind-tree*; see *linden*.

lime[3] sb. 'a kind of citron' borrowed fr. FR. *lime* 'a lime'; ident. w. *lemon*.

linch-pin earlier **lins-pin** ME. *lins* OE. *lynes* = OSAX. *lunisa*, DU. *luns lens*, G. *lünse*; allied to OHG. *luning* and OHG. MHG. *lun* 'linch-pin'. The primit. base *luni-*, if fr. an ARYAN *l̥ni-*, is perhaps ident. w. SKR. *aṇi* 'linch-pin'; cp. OE. *á-lynnan* 'loosen'.

lindentree ME. *línde* OE. *lind* 'lime-tree' = OHG. *linta* G. DU. *linde*, ON. SW. DAN. *lind*: Teut. base *lindô* pre-TEUT. *lentâ-*, if allied to GR. ἐλάτη 'fir-tree' or LITH. *lentà* 'board'.

line ME. OE. *líne* = DU. *lijn*, OHG. *lîna* MHG. MLG. *lîne* G. *leine*, ON. *lína* 'cord, rope': Teut. base *lîn-jôn-* prop. 'the thing made of flax'; cp. *linen*.

lineage ME. *línâǧe* adopted fr. *lignage*: source LAT. *linea* 'a line'.

linen adj. and sb. (orig. only adj.) ME. OE. *línen* adj. = OSAX. OHG. *lînîn* G. *leinen linnen*, DU. *linen* 'made of flax': deriv. of OE. *lín* 'flax' = OSAX. OHG. *lîn*, GOTH. *lein* sb. 'linnen'; cogn. w. LAT. *linum*, GR. λίνον, OSLOV. *lnŭ* 'flax'.

linger vb. extended fr. ME. *lenge* vb. 'tarry' w. the frequent suffix *-er*; OE. *lengan* prolong' fr. *long*.

link sb. 'ring in a chain' fr. an unrecorded ME. **lenk *link*: SCAND. loanword fr. an orig. *hlenk-* cp. ON. *hlekkr* (for **hlenkr*), SW. *länk*, DAN. *lænke* 'link'. There was a genuine OE. *hlenċe* 'link' fr. a base *hlankjôn-*; but the guttural of *link* shows that the word may not be the development of OE. *hlenċe*.

linnet sb. ME. *linet* adopted fr. FR. *linot(te)* 'a linnet' fr. FR. *lin* 'flax' so called from feeding on the seed of flax or hemp; cp. G. *hänfling* 'linnet' fr. *hanf* 'hemp'. Cp. OE. *linece* 'carduelis' and *linetwige* 'linnet'.

linseed short for ME. *lín-séd* prop. 'flax-seed'; cp. *linen*.

lion ME. *lioun* earlier *leún*: borrowed in the 12th cent. fr. FR. *lion*; source LAT. *leonem* (*leo*).

lip ME. *lippe* OE. *lippa* = OSAX. **lippia*, DU. *lip*, MLG. *lippe* (whence G. *lippe*); cogn. w. the synon. OSAX. *lëpur* = OHG. *lëffur* and OHG. *lëfs* 'lip'. LAT. *labium* 'lip' with the Teut. group points to an ARYAN √*leb lab*.

lisp vb. (Scotch *wlisp*) ME. *lispe* (*lipse*) formed fr. the adj. OE. *wlisp wlips* 'lisping' = OHG. *lëfs* (for **wlëfs*) 'stammering'; akin to DU. *lispen*, G. *lispeln* 'lisp': TEUT. √*wlifs* — pre-TEUT. *wlips*.

list[1] sb. ME. *list* short for OE. *list* = DU. *lijst*, G. *leiste* 'list, border' OHG. *lîste* 'border'. — Ident. w. **list**[2] 'catalogue' fr. FR. *liste*, which is of Teut. origin (OHG. *lista* 'border, strip').

list vb. ME. *liste* OE. *lystan* 'desire' derived fr. *lust*.

listen vb. ME. *listene* earlier form *liste* OE. *hlystan* 'hear'; allied to OE. *hlos-nian*, OHG. (*h*)*losên* 'hear', ON. *hlora* (GOTH. **hluzan*) 'listen'. An ARYAN √*klus* 'hear' is evident in SKR. *çruś-ti* 'obedience', OSLOV. *slyšati* vb. 'hear', LITH. *klausýti* 'hear', ON. *hlus-t* 'ear'; CYMR. *clust* 'ear'. Cp. *leer*.

litter ME. *litére* fr. OFR. *litiere* (FR. *litière*) 'a horse-litter' (LAT. type *lectaria* fr. *lectus* 'bed').

little short for ME. OE. *lítel* = GOTH. *leitils* 'small', ON. *lítill* 'little'. Relation to the synon. DU. *luttel*, OSAX. *luttil*, OHG. *luzzil*, OE. *lyttel* 'little' is obscure.

live vb. ME. *lívc* earlier form *livie libbe* OE. *libban* (*lifian*) wk. vb. = GOTH. *liban*, OHG. *lëbên* G. *leben*, DU. *leven*, OSAX. *libbian*; cogn. w. OE. *belifan* = OHG. *bilîban* G. *bleiben*: TEUT. √*lîb* see under *leave* vb. and *life*.

liver ME. *livre* OE. *lifer* = DU. *lever*, OHG. *libara lëbara* G. *leber*, ON. *lifr*. Connection of TEUT. *librô-* w. the synon. GR. ἧπαρ, LAT. *jecur*, SKR. *yakṛt* and the two assumed stems **lik* and **ljĕk* is doubtful.

livery ME. *liveré* fr. FR. *livrée*.

lizard ME. *lesarde* fr. FR. *lézard* 'lizard' (= LAT. *lacerta*).

lo interj. ME. *lǫ́* OE. *lá*; a prehistoric OE. **láw* for TEUT. *laiw* is warranted by OHG. *lêw-es* 'lo'! Perhaps TEUT. *lai-wa-* is connected with *lai-þa-* in *loath*.

loadstar see *lode-star*.

loaf ME. *lǫ́f* OE. *hláf*: Teut. base *hlaiba-* in GOTH. *hlaifs* 'bread', ON. *hleifr*, OHG. *leib* G. *laib*; akin to LITH. *klëpas* 'bread'. See *lady*, *lammas* and *lord*.

loam ME. *lǫ́m* OE. *lám* = OHG. *leim* G. *lehm*, DU. *leem*: Teut. base *lai-ma-* fr. the ARYAN √*lĭ* under *lime*.

loan ME. *lǫ́n* fr. ON. *lán* 'a loan'. There was a genuine OE. *lǽn* fr. a TEUT. *laihniz*; cp. OHG. *lêhan* 'a thing granted' and ON. *lán* fr. a TEUT. *laihna-(z?)*: TEUT. √*lihw* (GOTH. *leihwan* 'lend', OHG. *lîhan* G. *leihen*, OE. *lǽon* pret. *lǽh* 'lend, give') = ARYAN √*líq* in LAT. *linquere* 'leave', GR. λείπειν, SW. *ric* 'leave'.

loath adj. ME. *lǫ́th* OE. *láþ* 'hateful' = ON. *leidr* 'loathed',

OHG. *leid* 'odious', OSAX. *lêth*; cogn. W. OHG. *lîdan* G. *leiden* 'suffer'. Perhaps there was an ARYAN √*lī lai* cp. *lo*.

lobster ME. *lopstre* OE. *loppestre* earlier *lopust* 'lobster': adoption fr. LAT. *locusta* 'lobster, locust'.

loch OE. *loh* 'lake': a Gaelic word; cp. GAEL. IR. *loch* 'lake' (ident. W. LAT. *lacus*, OE. *lagu* 'sea' under *lake*).

lock[1] sb. fr. the vb. ME. *lǫ́ke louke* OE. *lûcan* 'lock, enclose' = GOTH. *galûkan* 'shut up', OHG. *lûhhan*, DU. *luiken*.

lock[2] (of hair) ME. *lok* (plur. *lockes*) OE. *locc* (plur. *loccas*) = DU. *lok*, ON. *lokkr*, OHG. *lok* G. *locke*: Teut. base *lokka-* cogn. W. GR. λυγίω 'I bend'.

lode-star ME. *lǫ́de-sterre* contains OE. *ʒelád* 'way, course' (cf. ON. *leidarstjarna* = G. *leitstern*), which is cogn. W. *lead* vb. = TEUT. *laidjan* 'guide, lead'. Cp. ME. *lǫ́desman* 'pilot' and E. *lode-stone*.

lodge vb. ME. *loǧǧe* vb. adopted fr. FR. *loger*; E. **lodge** ME. *loǧǧe* 'lodge, tent' fr. FR. *loge* orig. 'a small house'? Source a LAT. type *laubia* fr. OHG. *louba* 'an arbor' (G. *laube* 'a covered hall'; allied to *leaf*).

loft sb. ME. *loft* 'an upper room' borrowed fr. ON. *lopt* 'upper story, balcony', which has also the meaning 'air, sky' = GOTH. *luftus*, G. *luft*, OE. *lyft* 'air'. Hence *lift* vb.

loin late ME. *loine*: adopted fr. OFR. *logne* now *longe* (LAT. type **lumbea* fr. LAT. *lumbus* 'loin').

loiter vb. ME. *loitre*.

loll vb. ME. *lolle*.

lone short for *alone*.

long adj. ME. OE. *long* (*lang*) = OSAX. *lang*, DU. OHG. G. *lang*, ON. *langr*, GOTH. *laggs*; cogn. W. synon. LAT. *longus* (whence IT. *lungo*, FR. *long*); cp. *linger*. —

long vb. ME. *longe* OE. *langian* 'long after, long' = OSAX. *langôian*, G. *verlangen* 'wish for'.

look vb. ME. *lǫ́ke* earlier *lǫ́kie* OE. *lǫ́cian* = OSAX. *lôkôn* (OHG. *luogên* G. *lugen*). The early history of the TEUT. √*lôk* (*lôg*) is obscure; cp. SKR. *lakš* 'notice, perceive' and CYMR. *llygat* CORN. *lagat* 'eye'.

loom sb. ME. *lǫ́me* OE. *ʒe-lǫ́ma* (*andlǫ́ma*) 'a tool, implement'; perh. akin to OE. *ʒelǫ́me* = OHG. *giluomo gilâmo* 'frequently', OHG. *gastluomi* 'hospital'.

loose adj. ME. *lǫ́s* (*lous*) borrowed fr. ON. *lǫuss* = GOTH. *laus*, OE. *lǫ́as* (cp. *less*), DU. *los*, OSAX. OHG. *lôs* G. *los*. The common TEUT. adj. *lausa-* is a deriv. of the √*lus* 'be loose' under *lose*.

lord ME. *lǫ́rd* short for *lǫ́verd* OE. *hláford* prop. *hláf-weard* loaf-ward' — 'keeper of bread' (cp. OE. *hláf* under *loaf*): the masc. corresponding to the fem. formation *lady* = OE. *hláf-dize*. Both compounds are peculiar to English.

lore ME. *lǫ́re* OE. *lár* infl. *láre*

= OHG. OSAX. *lêra*, G. *lehre*, DU. *leer*: Teut. base *laizô-*, whence GOTH. *laisjan*, OE. *lǽran*, OHG. *lêran* G. *lehren*, DU. *leeren* 'teach'. See also *learn* for the TEUT. √ *liz laiz*.

lose ME. *lǫ́se* mostly *forlǫ́se* OE. *forlǫ́osan* str. vb. = GOTH. *fraliusan*, OSAX. OHG. *farliosan* G. *verlieren* str. vb. lose'. An ARYAN √ *lūs* (cp. *loose*) may be an extended form of √ *lu* in GR. λύω 'I release', LAT. *lucre*. — **loss** sb. ME. OE. *los* 'destruction'.

lot ME. *lot* OE. *hlot* = DU. *lot*; ident. W. OE. *hlýt* = GOTH. *hlauts*, OHG. *lôz* G. *loos*: Teut. base *hlauti-*: TEUT. √ *hlut hlaut* in ON. *hljóta* str. vb. 'get by lot', OE. *hlǫ́otan*, OHG. *(h)liozzan*.

loud adj. ME. *loud* OE. *hlúd* = OSAX. *hlûd*, DU. *luid*, OHG. *(h)lût* G. *laut*: the Teut. base *hlû-da-* (cp. *cold*, *old*, *couth*) was orig. a part. with suffix *-to* (LAT. *-tus*, GR. *-τός*, SKR. *-tas*); pre-TEUT. *klu-tó-s* (SKR. *çrutás*, GR. κλυτός, LAT. *inclūtus* 'famous') fr. an ARYAN √ *klū* in SKR. *çru* 'hear', GR. κλύω — κλέος.

lough 'lake' fr. IR. GALL. *loch*; see *loch*.

louse ME. *lous* (plur. *lís*) OE. *lús* (plur. *lýs*) = DU. *luis*, OHG. *lûs* G. *laus*, ON. *lús* (plur. *lýss*): Teut. base *lûs-*, derived perh. fr. the TEUT. √ *lus* 'destroy' under *loose* and *lose*; cp. GR. φθείρ 'louse' — φθείρω 'I destroy'.

lovage fr. FR. *livèche* mixed W. ME. *luvestiche* OE. *lufestiče*. Source of the whole group LAT. *ligusticum* 'lovage'.

love ME. *love* OE. *lufu* = GOTH. *lubô*, OHG. *luba* 'love': Teut. base *lubôn-* allied to the TEUT. adj. *leuba-* = *lief*. An ARYAN √ *lubh* 'desire' is evident in LAT. *lubido*, SKR. *lôbha* 'desire' and SKR. √ *lubh* 'to desire'.

low adj. ME. *lǫ́w* earlier *lág* late OE. *lág*: borrowed fr. ON. *lágr* 'low' (SW. *låg*, DAN. *lav*) = DU. *laag*, which are derived from the TEUT. √ *leg lag* 'lie. Hence *low* prop. 'lying flat'.

low vb. ME. *lǫ́we* OE. *hlǫ́wan* 'low'; cp. DU. *loeien*, OHG. *luoien* low': TEUT. √ *hlô*, pre-TEUT. *klâ* in LAT. *clâ-mâre* 'cry'.

lower vb. ME. *loure* = MHG. *lûren* G. *lauern* 'lurk'; cp. *lurk*.

luck found since the 15th cent.; ident. W. DU. *luk geluk* 'good fortune', MHG. *gelücke* G. *glück*, OFRIS. *luk*. Akin to G. *locken*, DU. *locken* 'entice, allure'.

lucre ME. *lücre* fr. FR. *lucre* = LAT. *lucrum*.

lug vb. ME. *lugge* 'drag, lug'; cogn. W. SW. *lugga*.

lukewarm fr. ME. *lǫ́uke* (*lüke*) earlier *hlǫ́uk*; perh. contr. fr. an unrecorded OE. **hlǫ́owoc* 'lukewarm'; cogn. W. ME. *lǫ́we* OE. *hlǫ́owe* 'lukewarm' = ON. *hlýr* 'warm' (OHG. *hlâo* G. *lau* 'lukewarm').

lull ME. *lulle* = DU. *lullen*, DAN. *lulle*, SW. *lulla*.

lump sb. ME. *lumpe lompe*;

ident. W. DU. *lomp* 'a lump', G. *lumpen* 'rags'.

lung ME. *lunge longe* OE. *lungen* = ON. *lunga*, DU. *long*, OHG. *lunga* G. *lunge* 'lung': Teut. base *lungon-j-*, allied to an ARYAN adj. *lnghu-* 'light' = GR. ἐλαχύς, SKR. *laghu* 'light'. Cp. *lights* as synon. with *lungs*. See *light* for the ARYAN √ *lengh*.

lure sb. ME. *lüre* fr. FR. *leurre* 'bait'; source a TEUT. *lôþra-* = MHG. *luoder* 'bait' (G. *luder*).

lurk vb. ME. *lurke*: derived fr. ME. *louren* (= *lower*) as *hark* fr. *hear*, *talk* fr. *tell*.

lust sb. ME. OE. *lust* 'desire' = OSAX. DU. G. ON. *lust*, GOTH. *lustus* 'desire': a common Teut. formation, prob. allied to the ARYAN √ *las* 'desire' in GR. λιλαίομαι, SKR. √ *laś* for *lals* 'desire', LAT. *las-civus*.

lute sb. ME. *lüte*: borrowed fr. OFR. *lut leut* = FR. *luth*; ident. W. DU. *luit*, G. *laute*, IT. *liuto leuto*, SPAN. *laud*. Source ARAB. *al ûd* 'lute'.

-ly adj.-suffix ME. *-ly -lī* earlier *-lich(e)* OE. *-līc* = OSAX. *-lik*, DU. *lijk*, OHG. *-lîch* G. *-lich*, ON. *-líkr*, GOTH. *-leiks*. Orig. the same as *līka-* 'body' discussed under *like* (GOTH. *waíra-leiks* 'manly' prop. 'having the body of a man').

lye sb. ME. *lēie* OE. *lȩah* (infl. *lȩage*); cp. synon. DU. *loog*, OHG. *louga* G. *lauge*, ON. *lǫug* 'warm bath': prob. connected with the ARYAN √ *lou lu* 'bathe' (cp. *lather*).

M

mace 'a big club' borrowed fr. OFR. *mace* FR. *masse*: source a LAT. type **matea* 'a beetle'.

mackerel ME. *makerél* adopted fr. OFR. *maquerel* (FR. *maquereau*) = DU. *makreel*, whence G. *makrele*: source MED.-LAT. *macarellus maquerellus* 'a mackerel'.

machine (= G. *maschine*, DU. *machine*) fr. FR. *machine*: source LAT. *machina* GR. μηχανή 'a device'.

mad adj. ME. *mad* OE. *ȝemǽd* prop. *ȝemǽded*: part. of OE. *ȝemǽdan* 'drive mad', deriv. from the OE. adj. *ȝemǽd* 'mad' = OSAX. *gimêd* 'foolish', OHG. *gimeit* 'foolish', GOTH. *ga-maids* 'frail, feeble'.

madder sb. ME. **maddre* OE. *mǽdre (mædre?)* = ON. *madra*, OHG. *matara*; cogn. DU. LG. *mede* 'madder'?

maggot late ME. *maggot maggat*; prob. fr. CYMR. *maceiad macai* 'a maggot'?

magpie sb. 'a bird'; **mag** short for *Magot* = FR. *Margot*

'Marguerite', also 'magpie'; *pie* = FR. *pie* fr. LAT. *pîca* 'a magpie'; see *pie*.

maid ME. *maide* OE. *mæʒden* = OHG. *magatîn*: Teut. base *magadîna-* is diminutive of a TEUT.-GOTH. *magaþ-* 'a girl, virgin' = OE. *mæʒeþ*, OSAX. *magath*, DU. *meid*, OHG. *magad* G. *magd* — *mädchen*. Allied to the Teut.-Goth. base *magu-* 'boy' = ON. *mǫgr* 'boy, son', OE. *magu*.

mail[1] sb. adapted fr. FR. *maille* 'mail' (also 'a mesh of a net'): source LAT. *macula* 'a spot, hole, mesh of a net'.

mail[2] sb. ME. *male* 'a bag, wallet' borrowed fr. the synon. OFR. *male* = FR. *malle* (OHG. *malha* 'a leather bag').

maim vb. ME. *maime* prop. *maine* borrowed fr. OFR. *mehaigner* 'torment'.

main sb. ME. *main* OE. *mæʒen* 'strength' = OHG. *magan mǫgin*. OSAX. ON. *megin* 'strength': TEUT. √*mag* in *might* and *may*.

main adj. borrowed fr. OFR. *maine magne* 'chief' (LAT. *magnus* 'great').

maintain vb. ME. *maintęne* adopted fr. FR. *maintenir* (LAT. type *manutenere* 'hold by the hand').

maize sb. = FR. *mais*, G. *mais*; adopted fr. SPAN. *maiz*. Columbus is said to have imported the Haytian name *mahis* and the cereal to Spain whence it was adopted by the other mod. languages.

make vb. ME. *máke* OE. *macian* = OSAX. *makôn*, DU. *maken*, OHG. *mahhôn* 'make, also fit or fasten together' G. *machen*: Teut. base *makôn* 'join, belong together'. Cp. with GOTH. **makôn* the ON. comparat. *makara* 'more suitable, fitting', OE. *ʒemæc* 'fit, suitable', OHG. *gimah* 'convenient, comfortable' G. *gemach*; OE. *ʒemæčča* 'husband, wife' (E. *make* companion, spouse', E. *match* 'spouse').

malady sb. ME. *maladię* borrowed fr. OFR. *maladie* fr. FR. *malade* (source *male* 'ill, bad' and *aptus* 'disposed').

male adj. ME. *mále* adopted fr. FR. *mâle* (source LAT. dimin. *masculus*.

malice sb. ME. *malice* borrowed fr. FR. *malice* (source LAT. *malitia* 'ill will'). — **malign** adj. adopted fr. FR. *malin* (f. *maligne*) 'malignant' (source *malignum* i. e. *male genus* 'ill-born').

mall sb. ME. *malle melle mail* borrowed fr. FR. *mail* 'a mall': source LAT. *malleus* 'a hammer'. — Hence **mallet** sb. ME. *maillet* borrowed fr. FR. *maillet* 'a mallet'.

mallow ME. *malwe* OE. *mealwe* = DU. *maluwe*: borrowed fr. LAT. *malva*, whence also FR. *mauve*, SPAN. IT. *malva*, G. *malve*. Cp. *mauve*.

malt sb. ME. *malt* OE. *mealt* = OSAX. ON. *malt*, DU. *mout*, G. *malz*. The Teut. base *malta-*

fr. a TEUT. √*melt* in OE. *mëltan* 'dissolve, melt' with which is allied the ON. adj. *maltr* 'rotten' = OHG. *malz* 'melting away, soft' so that **malt* is perh. the adjectival neut. sb. meaning 'that which is soft'. Cp. *melt*.

man sb. ME. OE. *man mon(nn)* = OSAX. OHG. DU. MLG. *man* G. *mann*, ON. *maðr*, GOTH. *manna* 'mankind, man'. In OE., *man mǫn* (*n* = *nn*) denotes 'man' and 'woman' (cp. OE. *wífmon* = E. *woman*). GOTH.-TEUT. *mann-* is based on older *manw- manu-* (as *chin* is based on an ARYAN *kenw- genu-*). INDO-EUR. *mánu* 'mankind' appears in SKR. as *Manu*, but it signified also the 'father of mankind'; cp. also SKR. *manus* and *mannśa* 'homo' and OSLOV. *mąžĭ* 'man'.

mane sb. ME. *máne* OE. *manu* = OHG. *mana* G. *mähne*, DU. *maan*, ON. *mǫn*, SW. DAN. *man*. The Teut. base *manô-* 'mane' shows a later development of meaning; the older meaning was 'neck'; cp. ON. *men*, OE. *męne*, OHG. *męnni* 'necklace', cogn. with LAT. *monile* 'necklace', OCELT. *μανιάκης* = OIR. *muince* 'necklace'. In lieu of ARYAN *manâ* 'neck' occurs SKR. *manyâ* 'nape', closely allied to OIR. *muin muinél* 'nape'.

mange sb. shortened fr. the adj. ME. **maunǧé* which is borrowed from the FR. part. *mangé* lit. 'eaten'; cp. FR. *mangaison* 'mange'. — **manger** sb. ME. *maunǧér* borrowed fr. FR. *mangeoire* 'manger, stable' (FR. *manger* 'eat = LAT. *manducare*).

mangle vb. ME. *mangele* frequent. and weakened for **mankele* fr. ME. *manke* OE. *ȝemancian*, which was prob. formed from an adj. OE. **manc* = DU. *mank*: loanword fr. LAT. *mancus* adj. 'maimed'.

mangle sb. borrowed fr. DU. *mangel* (= SW. G. *mangel*); dimin. of a simple word represented by G. *mange* 'a mangle' = IT. *mangano* 'a machine for smoothing linen, a war-engine' fr. LAT. *manganum* = GR. *μάγγανον* 'a war-machine'.

manikin *manakin* borrowed fr. FR. *mannequin* = DU. *manneken*; cp. G. *männchen*, DU. *mannetje*: all diminutives of *man*.

mankind sb. ME. *mankínde* earlier *man-kin* OE. *mon-cynn*. See *man* and *kin*, also *kind*.

manner ME. *manę́re* borrowed fr. OFR. *manere* = FR. *manière*.

mantle ME. *mantel* (a form *mauntel* is unrecorded) = DU. SW. DAN. *mantel*; ON. *mǫttull* and OE. *mentel* rest on a lost LAT. *mantulum mantilum* (fr. LAT. *mantum* = FR. *mante*, IT. *manto* 'a cloak'), whence also G. *mantel* OHG. *mantal*: cogn. w. FR. *manteau*, IT. *mantello* (LAT. type **mantellum*).

many ME. *maní maný* OE. *maniȝ moneȝ*: Teut. base *managa-* = OSAX. OHG. *manag* G. *manch*, DU. *menig*, ON. *margr*. Cogn. w. OIR. *menicc* IR. *minic* 'frequently' (base *menecci-*?) and CYMR. *maint*, BRET. *meñt* (CELT. base *manti-*).

map sb. borrowed fr. FR. *mappe* = IT. LAT. *mappa* prop. 'a napkin, table-cloth'.

maple sb. ME. *mápel* OE. **mæpel *mapul* in *mapoltrēo mapulder* 'a maple-tree': perh. ident. w. OHG. *mazzaltra* (G. *massholder*), which points to TEUT. *matlu-*, whilst the E. word points to a base *maplu-*.

mar vb. ME. *merre* OE. *ámerran ámyrran* wk. vb. 'to hinder, obstruct' = GOTH. *marzjan* 'offend', OHG. *marren*, DU. *marren* 'tarry': TEUT.-ARYAN √*marz mars*.

marble ME. *märble märbre* fr. FR. *marbre*; source LAT. *marmor*.

march sb. ME. *märche* 'march, boundary' fr. FR. *marche* 'boundary'. The Fr. word is of Teut. origin; cp. GOTH. *marka*, OE. *mearc*, OSAX. OHG. *marka* 'boundary' which are primitively related to LAT. *margo* 'border, edge', AVEST. *merezu* 'border', IR. *mruig* 'shire' (Celt. base *mrogi-*). Cp. *mark*.

march vb. fr. FR. *marcher*.

March (the month) ME. (since the 12th cent.) *Märch* fr. FR. *mars*? Source LAT. *Martius mensis* (whence OHG. *mẹrzo* G. *märz*, LG. *merte*).

mare ME. *mére* OE. *mére mýre*: Teut. base *marhjôn-* (= OHG. *merihha* G. *mähre*, DU. *merie*, ON. *merr*), deriv. fr. TEUT. *marha-* 'horse' in OE. *mearh*, OHG. *marah*, ON. *marr* 'horse' (see *marshal*). There is a pre-TEUT. *marka-* in the Celt. languages; cp. GALL. *marca*, IR. GAEL. *marc*, CYMR. CORN. *march* 'horse'.

margin ME. *märǧin(e)* fr. LAT. *marginem* (nom. sing. LAT. *margo* = FR. *marge*).

mark[1] sb. 'line, dot, cut' ME. *marke* OE. *mearc* = DU. ON. *mark*, MHG. *marc* (gen. *markes*) G. *marke* (GOTH. *marka* 'boundary'). — Hence **mark** vb. ME. *marke* OE. *mearcian* = ON. *marka*, OSAX. *markôn*; cp. DU. G. *merken* = GOTH. **markjan*.

mark[2] sb. 'a unit of weight, a coin' ME. *mark* late OE. *marc*: borrowed fr. ON. *mǫrk*, whence also DU. G. *mark* (MED.-LAT. *marca*).

market sb. ME. *market* late OE. (11th cent.) *markét marcát*: borrowed fr. OFR. **market* FR. *marché* (IT. *mercato*) = LAT. *mercâtus* 'market', whence also OHG. *markât merchât* G. DU. *markt*. See *mart*.

maroon adj. 'chestnut-colored' borrowed fr. FR. *marron* = IT. *marrone* 'a chestnut'.

marrow ME. *marow mary* OE. *mearh mearg* = OSAX. *marg*, OHG. *mar(a)g* G. *mark*, DU. *merg*, ON. *mergr*: Teut. base *mazga-* = ARYAN **mazgho-* in OSLOV. *mozgŭ*, ZEND *mazga*, SKR. *majjan* 'marrow'. The root is SKR. *majj* 'immerge' = LAT. *mergere*.

marry vb. ME. *marie* vb. adopted fr. FR. *marier*: source LAT. *maritare* 'marry'. — Hence **marriage** ME. *mariáǧe* = FR. *mariage*.

marsh ME. *mersh* OE. *mersč* earliest form *merisc* = MDU.

maersche, LG. G. *marsch*, DAN. *marsk*: Teut. base *mariska-* = MED.-LAT. *mariscus* 'swamp', whence OFR. *maresc* FR. *marais*. Source TEUT. *mari-* 'ocean' (= LAT. *mare*) in OE. *mere*, OHG. *meri* G. *meer*, ON. *marr*, GOTH. *marei*.

marshal ME. *mar(e)schal* adopted fr. OFR. *mareschal* = FR. *maréchal*, SPAN. *mariscal*, IT. *mariscalo* 'a marshal, farrier'. Source a TEUT. *marha-skalkaz* 'horse-thane' = OHG. *marah-scalc* (OHG. *marah* 'a horse' = E. *mare* and OHG. *scalch* = OE. *scealc* ME. *schalk*, ON. *skálkr*, OSAX. *skalk*, GOTH. *skalks* 'servant'.

mart sb. short for *market*.

marten short for *martern* orig. *martre* ME. *martre* adopted fr. FR. *martre* (= IT. *martora*, SPAN. *marta*). The Fr. word, which supplanted a genuine OE. *mearþ*, is of Teut. origin: ON. *mǫrðr*, OHG. *mardar* G. *marder*, DU. *marter*; OSAX. **marthar* inferred fr. the adj. *marthrîn*.

martin sb. borrowed fr. FR. *martin*, orig. the proper name *Martin*, which was applied to various birds and animals; cp. *robin red-breast*.

martyr sb. ME. *martir* OE. *martyr* = OSAX. *martîr*, OHG. *martyr*, GOTH. *martyr* (with suffix DU. *martelaar*, OHG. *martirâri* G. *märtyrer*): fr. LAT.-GR. *martyr* 'a witness'.

marvel vb. ME. *merveile* borrowed fr. FR. *merveiller*; source LAT. *mirabilia* 'wonderful things'.

mash vb. *masche* vb. 'mix' (OE. (**máscian?*) = G. *meischen*: prob. cogn. w. OSLOV. *mežga* 'sap of trees' (OSLOV. *zg* = TEUT. *sk?*). Cp. *mix*.

mask sb. borrowed fr. FR. *masque*, whence also G. DU. DAN. *maske* SW. *mask*.

mason ME. *másoun* adopted fr. FR. *maçon*; source a type *matio* 'a maison' = OHG. *mezzo* G. *steinmetz* 'a stone-mason'.

mass[1] sb. 'a lump of matter' late ME. *masse* borrowed fr. FR. *masse* (= IT. *massa*): source LAT. *massa* 'a lump, a mass', whence also OHG. *massa* G. *masse*.

mass[2] sb. 'the eucharist ME. *masse* OE. *mæsse*; evidently identical w. OSAX. *missa*, DU. *mis*, OHG. *mëssa missa* G. *messe*: a Christian word from MED.-LAT. *missa* 'mass' = FR. *messe* (whence ME. *messe*).

mast ME. *mast* OE. *mæst* = DU. LG. G. SW. DAN. *mast*, ON. *mastr*. In accordance with Grimm's law, the Teut. base *masta-* is based on pre-TEUT. *mazdo-* = LAT. *mâlus* (for **mâdus*) 'a mast'.

master sb. ME. *maister* late OE. *mæȝester* borrowed fr. OFR. *maistre* FR. *maître* (= IT. *maestro*): source LAT. *magister*, whence also OSAX. *mêstar*, DU. *meester*, OHG. *meistar* G. *meister*. See *mister*.

mastiff ME. *mestif mastif* adopted fr. OFR. *mestif* prop. an adj. fr.

the sb. OFR. *mastin* (FR. *mâtin*) 'a mastiff'.

mat ME. *matte* OE. *meatta* = DU. *mat*, OHG. *matta* G. *matte*, IT. *matta* borrowed fr. LAT. *matta* 'a rug', whence FR. *natte*.

match[1] sb. ME. *macche* OE. *ʒemæcca* 'a companion' ident. w. OE. *ʒemaca* sb. = E. *make*.

match[2] sb. 'the wick of a candle, a match' ME. *macche* borrowed fr. FR. *mèche* 'match of a lamp': source LAT. *myxa* 'the nozzle of a lamp'.

mate sb. 'a companion' ME. *máte* = DU. *maat*, OSAX. **gimato*, OHG. *gimaʒʒo* MHG. *gemaʒʒe*, OE. **ʒemàta* (wanting) would be derived from OE. *mete* = *meat*; hence *mate* prop. 'mess-mate'.

mate adj. ME. *máte mat* 'confounded, dejected borrowed fr. OFR. FR. *mat* (= SPAN. *mate*, IT. *matto*). Source the Arab.-Pers. expression in the chess-play *schâh mât* 'the king is dead'.

matins, mattins 'morning prayers' ME. *matín(e)s*: borrowed fr. FR. *matins* plur. of *matin* 'morning': source LAT. *matutînus* 'belonging to the morning'; cp. LAT. *hora matutîna* in OHG. *mętîna* G. *mette* 'matutinal service'.

matter sb. ME. *matére* adopted fr. FR. *matière*; source LAT. *materia* 'materials'.

mattock ME. *mattok* OE. *mattoc* prob. fr. CYMR. *matog* 'a hoe'; but OSLOV. *motyka* and LITH. *matikas* 'mattock' point to a Teut. word.

mattress ME. *materas* (= DU. *matras*) borrowed fr. OFR. *materas* = FR. *matelas* = MED.-LAT. *matratium*: source ARAB. *matrah* prop. 'a place where something is thrown'.

maudlin adj. corrupted fr. ME. *Maudelein* = *Magdelaine* = OFR. *Magdeleine*, LAT.-GR. *Magdalena*. *Maria Magdalena* was considered a type of sorrowing penitence.

maul vb. ME. *malle* 'strike with a mall' formed fr. the ME. sb. *malle* 'a mall' borrowed fr. IR. *mail* 'a mall', whence also *mall*.

Maundy Thursday ME. *maundę thursdai* fr. OFR. *mandé* (= OHG. MHG. *mandât*) 'the ceremony of Christ's washing his disciples' feet': source LAT. *mandâtum* according to John XIII 34.

mauve 'mallow color' borrowed fr. FR. *mauve* 'a mallow' = LAT. *malva*; ident. w. *mallow*.

maw ME. *mawe* OE. *waga* 'stomach' = OHG. *mago* 'stomach' G. *magen*, DU. *maag*, ON. *magi* 'stomach'.

may vb. ME. *mai* OE. *mæʒ* = OSAX. OHG. G. DU. *mag*, ON. *má*, GOTH. *mag*. TEUT. √*mag* (*mug*) fr. ARYAN *magh* is closely allied to OSLOV. *moga mošti* 'be able'.

May ME. *may mai* fr. FR. *Mai* (LAT. *Maius mensis*).

mayor sb. ME. *maire* adopted fr. FR. *maire*: source LAT. *major* 'greater'.

me pers. pron. dat. and acc. ME. OE. *mę* fr. a Teut. and ARYAN stem *mē-* in GOTH. *mi-s mi-k*, G. *mi-r mi-ch*, LAT. *mihi me*; GR. *μοί ἐμοί με ἐμέ*; SKR. *mahyam me* dat., *mám má* acc.; base *ma-*.

mead[1] sb. ME. *mę́de* OE. *meodo* = DU. MLG. *mede* OHG. *mëto mitu* G. *met*, ON. *mjǫðr*: base TEUT. *medu* = ARYAN **medhu*; cp. SKR. *mádhu* 'honey, sweet drink', GR. *μέθυ* 'wine' (allied *μεθύω* 'I am drunk', *μέθη* 'drunkenness'), OSLOV. *medŭ* 'honey, wine', LITH. *midus* 'mead' — *medùs* 'honey', IR. *mid*.

mead[2] sb. 'meadow' (now in poetry) ME. *mę́de* OE. *mǽd* (gen. *mǽdwe*) = DU. *mat* MLG. *mâde* OLG. *mâtha mâda*, OFRIS. *mêth*, G. *matte*, GOTH. **mêdwa*: based on a TEUT. √ *map mêd*, connected w. LAT. *mêto* 'I mow, reap' and showing a shorter form *mê* in E. *mow*. But the GOTH. **mê* might represent the root and *twâ* the suffix. — **meadow** ME. *medwe* OE. *mǽd* gen. *mǽdwe*. *Mead* and *meadow* are related as *shade* and *shadow*. Cp. *mead*.

meagre adj. ME. *mę́gre* borrowed fr. FR. *maigre* (= SPAN. IT. *magro*): source LAT. *macer* 'lean, thin, meagre'. OE. *mæʒer* (= DU. MLG. G. *mager* OHG. *magar*, ON. *magr* is common Teut.). The Teut. forms with LAT. *macer*, GR. *μακεδνός* 'tall', *μακρός* 'long' have prob. come fr. an ARYAN √ *māk* 'thin, long'. LITH. *mázas* 'small' and OHG. *magar* might point to a common √ *magh*. Perh. the Teut. group comes fr. vulg. LAT.-IT. *magro*.

meal[1] sb. 'flour' ME. *mę́le* OE. *mëlo* (gen. *mëlwes*) = OSAX. *mëlo*, DU. DAN. *meel*, OHG. *mëlo* (gen. *mëlawes*) G. *mehl*, ON. *mjǫl*: Teut. base **mëlwa-* flour meal' lit. 'that which is ground' from a Teut. and ARYAN √ *mel* 'grind' seen in OSAX. OHG. GOTH. *malan* DU. *malen* G. *mahlen*, ON. *mala* 'grind'; cp. LAT. *molo*, GR. *μύλλω*, OSLOV. *męlja (mlěti)*, LITH. *malu (málti)*, OIR. *melim* 'grind'; cp. *mill*.

meal[2] sb. 'a repast' ME. *mę́l* = OSAX. *mâl*, DU. *maal*, G. *mahl*, ON. *mál*, OHG. **mâl* wanting with this meaning; ident. w. GOTH. *mêl* time', OE. *mǽl* 'time'.

mean adj. ME. *mę́ne* OE. *ʒemǽne* fr. a Teut. base *ga-maini-* = GOTH. *gamains*, OSAX. *gimêni*, OHG. *gimeini* G. *gemein*, DU. *gemeen*; cogn. w. LAT. *com-mūnis* for *com-moini-s*; cp. LAT. *unus* with GOTH. *ains* = ARYAN *oino-s*.

mean vb. ME. *mę́ne* OE. *mǽnan* = OSAX. *mênian*, DU. *meenen*, OHG. *meinen meinan* G. *meinen*, ON. *meina*, GOTH. **mainjan*; OSLOV. *menja mněti* is closely allied. Connected with √ *man* 'think' in *mind*?

mean adj. ME. *mę́ne* adj. 'middle' contracted fr. **mę́jǫn* OFR.

meyen FR. *moyen* 'intermediate': source LAT. *mediânus*.

measles sb. ME. *mesel* sb. 'leper' — adj. 'leprous': loan-word fr. OFR. *mesel* = LAT. *misellus*.

measure sb. ME. *mésüre* borrowed fr. FR. *mesure* (= SPAN. *mesura*, IT. *misura*) from LAT. *mensûra*.

meat ME. *mête* OE. *mete* fr. a Teut. base *mati-* = OSAX. *mêti*, DU. *met* (in *-wurst*), OHG. *maz*, ON. *matr*, GOTH. *mats* 'food'.

medal borrowed fr. FR. *médaille* (= SPAN. *medalla*, IT. *medaglia*); source a LAT. type *metallea* fr. LAT. *metallum*.

meddle ME. *medle* (*méle*) 'mix' borrowed fr. OFR. *medler mesler* = FR. *mêler*: source a LAT. type *misculare* 'mix' fr. LAT. *miscere* 'mix'. — **medley** sb. ME. *medlé* adopted fr. OFR. *medle mesle* (fem. *medlee* = FR. *mêlée*) part. of OFR. *medler* 'mix'.

medlar sb. ME. *medle-tré* fr. OFR. *meslier mesle* 'medlar-tree': source LAT. *mespilum* 'a medlar'.

meed sb. ME. OE. *méd* (OE. once *meord*) = OSAX. *mêda*, DU. *miede*, OHG. *mêta miata* G. *miete* 'hire'; GOTH. *mizdô* 'reward' (the *z* of which was lost in Teut. with lengthening of *i* to *ê*) fr. an ARYAN *mizdho-* in GR. *μισθός* 'wages, pay, hire', OSLOV. *mizda*, AVEST. *mîždа* 'wages', OIND. *mîḍhá* (for *mižḍhá*) 'contest, match, booty' (perh. orig. 'a prize' by inference fr. the SKR. adj. *mîḍhvás* 'spending lavishly').

meek adj. ME. *mék* (late OE. **méoc*) borrowed fr. the equiv. ON. *mjúkr* = SW. *mjuk*, DAN. *myg* 'soft', cp. DU. *muik* 'soft', GOTH. *mûks* (inferred fr. *mûkamôdei* 'meekness').

meet vb. ME. *méte* OE. *métan* vb. = OSAX. *môtian*, DU. *moeten*, ON. *máta*, GOTH. *gamôtjan* 'meet': TEUT. √*môt*.

meet adj. ME. *méte* OE. *ʒemête* = OFRIS. *mête*, MLG. *mâte*, OHG. *gimâzi*; cp. *mete*.

melt vb. ME. *melte* OE. *mëltan*; for the √*melt* see *malt*. An Aryan √*meld* is evident in SKR. *mṛdú* 'soft, tender', GR. *μέλδειν* 'cook'.

menace sb. ME. *menáce manáce* borrowed fr. FR. *menace* (LAT. *minacia*) 'threat'.

mend vb. *mende* short for *amende* borrowed fr. FR. *amender* (LAT. *emendare*). See *amend*.

menial (prop. adj., but also used as sb.) ME. *meineal* formed with the suffix *-al* fr. ME. *meiné mainé* 'a household'. This is borrowed fr. OFR. *mesne meisnee* answering to a LAT. type **mansionata*.

merchant ME. *marchaunt marchaund* borrowed fr. OFR. *marchant* = FR. *marchand*: source LAT. *mercari* 'buy' (cp. *market*).

mercy ME. *mérçí* borrowed from FR. *merci* (source MED.-LAT. *merces* 'mercy, pity' extended fr. LAT. *merx* 'traffic'). See *market*, *merchant*.

merge vb. adopted fr. LAT. *mergere* 'plunge under water'.

merit ME. *merít* fr. FR. *mérite*.

mermaid ME. *mer-maide*; OE. *mere* 'ocean' ME. *mẹre* agree with OHG. OSAX. *mẹri*, GOTH. *marei* 'ocean'; cp. *marsh*.

merry adj. ME. *mirie* OE. *myrȝe* from a Teut. base *murgi-* 'short' in OHG. *murgfâri* 'of short life', Swiss *murg* 'mannikin'; cp. GOTH. *maúrgjan* 'shorten'. The adj. TEUT. *murgu-* 'short' = IE. *mṛghu-* corresponds to GR. *βραχύς* 'short' (for **μραχύς*).

mesh sb. ME. *mesche* OE. *mǽsče* = ON. *mǫskve*, OHG. *mâsca* G. *masche*; the Teut. base **mêsgen* belongs to the IE. *mĕzg* in LITH. *mázgas* 'knot' from the vb. *mezgù* (*mègsti*) 'knot, weave nets'; hence *mesh* may be traced to a TEUT. √ *mêsq* (ARYAN *mĕzg* 'braid').

mete vb. ME. *mẹ́te* OE. *mëtan* = OSAX. *mëtan*, DU. *meten*, OHG. *meȝȝan* G. *messen*, ON. *meta*, GOTH. *mitan* with which is allied GOTH. *mitón* 'think over', OHG. *mëȝȝôn* 'moderate'. The TEUT. √ *mēt* is based on the ARYAN √ *mĕd* in GR. *μέδομαι* 'I devise' — *μέδων* 'counselor' — *μέδιμνος* 'a corn-measure', LAT. *modus* 'manner' — *modius* 'a corn-measure', GOTH. *mitaþs* 'measure'.

mess sb. ME. *messe* borrowed fr. OFR. *mes* FR. *mets* (source LAT. *missus* fr. *mittere*) 'send' and in MED.-LAT. 'put, place').

message ME. *messăǧe* borrowed fr. FR. *message*: LAT. type *missatica* an extension of LAT. *missus*. — Hence **messenger** (with the insertion of *n* as in *passenger*) ME. *messaǧér* formed fr. *message* with the suffix *-er* denoting 'the agent'.

metal ME. *metal* borrowed fr. FR. *métal*.

mete vb. 'measure' ME. *mẹ́te* OE. *metan* sw. vb. 'measure' = GOTH. *mitan*, G. *messen* OHG. *mëȝȝan*, DU. *meten*.

mettle ident. w. *metal* but meaning now 'spirit, ardor'.

mew vb. onomatopoetic like DU. *maauwen*, G. *mauen*; imitative of a cat's cry.

mew ME. *méw* OE. *mǽw*; cp. DU. *meeuw*, ON. *má-r*, G. *möwe*: TEUT. base *maiw-*.

mickle ME. *mikel michel mukel muchel*, OE. *mičel myčel* = GOTH. *mikils*, ON. *mikill mykill*, OSAX. *mikil*, OHG. *mihhil*; cp. *much*.

mid- adj. ME. *mid* OE. *mid midd* = OSAX. *middi*, OHG. *mitti* G. *mit-*, ON. *midr*, GOTH. *midjis*. In mod. E. and in mod. G., the adjectives E. *mid-* = G. *mit-* are only used in compounds as E. *midday*, *midlent*, *midsummer*, *midwinter*; G. *mittag*, *mitternacht*, *mittwoch* (orig. dat. sing.). The TEUT. stem *midja-* answers to ARYAN *médhyo*; cp. GR. *μέσος* (for **μεθjος*), SKR. *mádhyas*, LAT. *medius*. — **middle** adj. and sb. ME. OE. *middel* = DU. *middel*, OHG. *mittil* G. *mittel*; with formative *-l* from the adj. *mid*.

midge ME. *miǧǧe* OE. *myčǧ* fr. a Teut. base *mugjô-* = OSAX. *muggia*, DU. *mug*, OHG. *mucka* G. *mücke*. From ON. *mý* it may be inferred that the West-Teut. guttural is secondary.

midst formed with excrescent *t* from ME. *in middes* equivalent to *amid*.

mien borrowed fr. FR. *mine* fr. IT. *mina* = OIT. *mena* 'fashion, carriage of man': source MED.-LAT. *minare* 'conduct, lead'.

might ME. *might* OE. *miht meaht* = OSAX. OHG. *maht*, DU. *magt*, G. *macht*, ON. *máttr*, GOTH. *mahts*. The common TEUT. **mahti* is an old verbal abstract from GOTH. *magan* (like OSLOV. *moštĭ* from **mokti* from *mogą* 'clean'). See *may*.

milch adj. ME. *milche* OE. **mylče*: deriv. of *milk*; cp. the equiv. adj's. ON. *milkr mjólkr*, OHG. *mëlch* G. *melk*, OE. *mëlc*.

mild adj. ME. OE. *mílde* = OSAX. *mildi*, DU. G. *mild* OHG. *milti*, ON. *mildr*, GOTH. *mildeis*. Cogn. w. OIR. *meldach* 'agreeable' or *blaith* 'soft, smooth' (base *mlâti-*)? or OSLOV. *mladŭ* 'young, tender', LITH. *mildùs* 'pious'?

mildew ME. *mildęw* OE. *miledęaw* = DU. *meeldauw*, OHG. *mili-tou* G. *mehltau*; the first part is prob. fr. OE. *mele* = GOTH. *miliþ* 'honey'; cp. ON. *milska* 'a honeyed drink'; the second part see under *dew*.

mile ME. *míle* OE. *míl* = DU. *mijl*, OHG. *mîla mîlla* (for **mîlja*) G. *meile*: borrowed fr. LAT. *mîlia* (passuum) lit. 'thousand paces', (whence also FR. *mille*, IT. *miglia*). The more frequent plur. *mîlia* was adopted in Rom. and G. as a fem. sing. (omitting *passuum*).

milfoil ME. *milfoil* fr. FR. *millefeuille* = LAT. *millefolium*.

milk ME. *milk* OE. *meoloc milc* = OSAX. *miluk*, DU. *melk*, OHG. *miluh* G. *milch*, ON. *mjólkr*, GOTH. *miluks*. It is remarkable that a common Aryan or at least a West-Aryan term for 'milk' is wanting, although the √ *melg* = TEUT. *mëlk* 'to milk' occurs in all the West-Aryan languages. From a common Indo-Eur. vb.: OE. *mëlcan*, DU. *melken*, OHG. *mëlchan* G. *melken*, GOTH. **milkan*. Cp. LAT. *mulgere*, GR. ἀμέλγειν, OSLOV. *mlěsti* (pres. *mlŭzą*), LITH. *mìlsti* (pres. *mélžu*) OIR. *mbligim* (*mlicht* and *melg* 'milk'). — **milk** vb. ME. *milke* OE. *meolcian* (= OFRIS. *melka*, ON. *mjólka*) fr. OE. *meolc*.

mill ME. *mille* earlier *milne* OE. *myln* (whence ON. *mylna*) = DU. *molen meulen*, OHG. *mulî(n)* G. *mühle*; borrowed fr. late LAT. common ROM. *molîna* 'mill' (for class. LAT. *mola*), whence also IT. *mulino*, FR. *moulin*.

millet fr. FR. *millet*; source LAT. *milium* 'millet'.

milt ME. OE. *milte* = DU. *milt*, OHG. *milzi* G. *milz*, ON. *milti*: from the TEUT. √ *melt* seen in *malt*. E. and DU. *milt* 'soft roe of fishes' is a corruption of *milk* (SW. *mjölke* 'milt' fr. *mjölk* 'milk', DAN.

fiskemelk 'soft roe of fishes', lit. 'fish-milk').

mince vb. ME. *mince* OE. *minsian* wk. vb. 'make small' deriv. fr. OE. *min(nn)* = DU. *min* 'smaller'; cp. FR. *mincer* 'mince' from *mince* 'small' of Teut. origin.

mind sb. ME. *mínde* OE. *ʒe-mýnd* 'memory, mind': Teut. base *ga-mundi-* = GOTH. *ga-munds* 'memory' from GOTH. *ga-munan* = OSAX. *(far)munan* 'despise', ON. *muna*, OE. *ʒemunan*, cp. GOTH. *muns* 'purpose, desire, mind', ON. *munr* 'mind, desire, love, OE. *myne* 'memory, love'. Allied to ON. *minni* 'remembrance, mind', OSAX. *minna*, OHG. *minnia* and OHG. *minnî* G. *minne* 'love', orig. 'remembrance'. All belong to the common Aryan and TEUT. √*men man* 'think'; cp. GR. *μένος* 'courage, mind', *μιμνήσκω* 'I remember', LAT. *memini reminiscor mens moneo*, SKR. √*man* 'think, believe'.

mine possessive pron. ME. OE. *mín* = OSAX. OHG. *mîn*, DU. *mijn*, G. *mein* (also OHG. *mîn* G. *meiner*), ON. *minn*, GOTH. *meins*: derived fr. the stem *me-* of the pers. pron. cp. *me* and for the suffix cp. SKR. *makîna* 'mine' and *thine*.

mine sb. ME. *míne* = DU. *mijn*, G. DAN. *mine*: borrowed from FR. *mine* (= SPAN. IT. *mina*): of Celt. origin; cp. IR. GAEL. *méin* 'metal', BRET. *men* 'stone, metal, CYMR. *mwyn* 'metal': CELT. base *mêna mêina*?

mingle a frequent. vb. from ME. *minge menge* OE. *mengan* = OSAX. *mengian*, DU. *mengen*, OHG. *mengan* G. *mengen*, GOTH. **maggjan*. Cp. *among*.

minnow 'a fish' ME. *minowe* OE. **mynwe* (and *myne* 'capito) = OHG. *muniwa* 'capedo'; cp. WESTPHAL. *mône*, HESS. *mœhn*? Etymology unknown.

minster ME. *minster* OE. *mynster* fr. a base *munistirja-* = DU. *munster*, OHG. *munistri* prop. 'monastery' then 'convent-church' G. *münster*: after LAT.-GR. *monasterium*, whence also FR. *moutier* 'monastery, convent'.

minstrel ME. *ministral menestral* borrowed fr. FR. *ménestrel*: source LAT. *ministerialis* 'an artisan, jester, buffoon'.

mint[1] sb. ME. *mint* OE. *mynet* = DU. *munt*, OHG. *muniz munizza* G. *münze*: TEUT. *munita- munitô-* borrowed fr. LAT. *monêta* 'place of coinage, money', whence also FR. *monnaie* under *money*.

mint[2] sb. 'a plant' ME. OE. *minte* = DU. *munt*, OHG. *minza* G. *minze*: adapted fr. LAT. *mentha menta* (GR. *μίνθα*), whence also FR. *menthe*, IT. SPAN. *menta*.

mire[1] 'deep mud' ME. *míre* OE. *mýre* from WEST-TEUT. *miurjôn* = ON. *mýrr* 'slime'; the *r* of these words is orig. *z* = *s*; cp. OE. *mêos* 'moss' by the side of OE. *mos* 'moss, swamp; G. *moos* also signifies 'marsh'; cp. *moss*. Hence E. *mire* prop. 'mossy soil'.

mire[2] cp. *pismire*.

mirth ME. *mirthe* earlier *murhde* OE. *myrgd* deriv. fr. OE. *myrʒe* = *merry* with formative *-th* (as in *length*, *strength*).

mis[1] prefix ME. OE. *mis-* = DU. *mis-*, OHG. *missa- missi-* G. *miss-*, ON. *mis-*; GOTH. *missa-* for **miþta-* (prop. 'lost') is an old part. in *tô-* from a √*miþ* seen in OE. *mídan* ME. *míthe* 'shun, avoid' (= OSAX. *mîdan*, OHG. *mîdan* G. *meiden*). Akin to OIR. *mí* in *mígnim* 'misdeed'?

mis[2] prefix older *mes-* borrowed fr. OFR. *mes-* (FR. *mé-*): source LAT. *minus* 'less'. — **mischief** ME. *mes-chéf* borrowed fr. OFR. *mes-chief* 'a bad result, damage' fr. *mis*[2] and *chief* (cp. ME. *bonchéf* 'happiness'). — **miscreant** borrowed fr. OFR. *mescreant* (source LAT. *credent-em*).

miss vb. ME. *misse* OE. *missan* = DU. G. *missen*, ON. *missa*, GOTH. *missjan*. Evidently connected with WEST-TEUT. *mîþan* 'avoid' in OE. *mídan*, OHG. *mîdan* G. *meiden* 'avoid'. Cp. *mis*.

miss contr. of *mistress*.

mist ME. OE. *mist* = DU. *mist*, LG. *mîst* 'darkness, fog, mist', ON. *mistr* 'darkness, mist'.

mister ME. *maister* = *master*.

mistle ME. *mistel* OE. *mistel* = OHG. *mistil* G. *mistel*, ON. *mistel* 'mistletoe'. — **mistletoe** OE. *misteltán* (= ON. *mistilsteinn*) fr. *mistil* 'bird-lime' and *tán* 'branch'.

mite[1] sb. 'a small insect' ME. OE. *míte* = LG. *mîte*, OHG. *mîʒa* 'a midge, fly': TEUT. √*mit* 'cut small', whence GOTH. *maitan* = ON. *meita* 'cut'.

mite[2] sb. 'a very small portion' ME. *míte* borrowed fr. ODU. *mijt* 'a small coin'.

mitten ME. *mitaine* borrowed fr. FR. *mitaine* 'a mitten'.

mix vb. ME. *mixe* OE. *miscian* = OHG. *miskan* from **miskjan* MHG. MLG. G. *mischen*: all prob. borrowed fr. LAT. *miscere* 'mix'.

mizzen sb. borrowed fr. FR. *misaine* = IT. *mezzana*: source LAT. *medius*. Ident. w. G. *bezaansegel*.

moan vb. ME. *mǫ́ne* (OE. **mánian*) with the by-form ME. *méne* OE. *ménan* 'moan'.

moat sb. ME. *mote* borrowed fr. OFR. *mote* 'dike'.

mock fr. FR. *se moquer*.

mode fr. FR. *mode*.

moiety borrowed fr. FR. *moitié* (LAT. type *medietâtem*).

moist adj. ME. *moiste* 'moist, fresh': borrowed fr. OFR. *moiste* (= FR. *moite*). Source LAT. *musteus* 'belonging to new must or wine', also 'new, fresh' (*mustus* 'new wine').

mole[1] sb. 'a mark on the body' ME. *mǫ́le* OE. *mál* = OHG. *meil* also *meila*, GOTH. *mail* 'a spot'.

mole[2] sb. 'breakwater' borrowed fr. FR. *mole* 'a bank' (= IT. *mole molo*): source LAT. *moles* 'a great heap, a vast pile'.

mole[3] sb. 'an insectivorous animal' ME. *molle* = DU. *mol*? Prob. short for ME. *moldewerp*

= OHG. *moltwërf* G. *maulwurf*. From ME. *mǫ́lde* OE. *mǫ́lde* 'earth' = ON. *mold*, OHG. *molta*, GOTH. *mulda* 'earth' and from the √ *werp* seen in GOTH. *warpan*; see *warp*.

monday ME. *mǫ́nenday* OE. *mǫ́nandæʒ* = DU. *maandag*, OHG. *mânatac* G. *montag*, ON. *mânadagr*: the common Teut. name for LAT. *dies Lunae* (FR. *lundi*, IT. *lunedì*); the first syllable of *monday* is ident. w. *moon*.

money ME. *moneie* borrowed fr. OFR. *moneie* = FR. *monnaie* (= SPAN. *moneda*, IT. *moneta*): source LAT. *monêta*. See *mint*[1].

monger sb. ME. OE. *mongére* OE. *mangére* (= OHG. *mangâri*, ON. *mangari*) formed from OE. *mangian* 'trade' with suffix *-ere*. Source LAT. *mango* 'a defrauding trader'.

monk ME. *monk* OE. *munuc* = OSAX. *munik*, DU. *monnik*, OHG. *munih(h)* G. *mönch*: source LAT. *monachus* (GR. *μοναχός*), whence also FR. *moine* and OIR. *manach*.

monkey formed like *donkey*: source IT. *monna mona* 'ape', whence also G. (16. cent.) *mûnaff* 'simia prasiana'.

month ME. *mǫ́neth* OE. *mǫ́nap* = DU. *maand*, OHG. *mânôd* G. *monat*. ON. *mânuðr*, GOTH. *mênôps*. The common Teut. stem *mênôþ-* 'month' (pre-TEUT. *mênôt-*) is ident. w. TEUT. *mênan-* = *moon*.

mood sb. ME. OE. *mǫ́d* = OSAX. *môd*, DU. *moed*, OHG. *muot* G. *mut*, GOTH. *môds*, ON. *módr*. The orig. meaning of the TEUT. stem *môda-* was perhaps 'strong emotion, violent excitement' and was prob. derived fr. the √ *ma-* in GR. *μαίεσθαι* 'desire'.

moon ME. *mǫ́ne* OE. *mǫ́na* = OSAX. OHG. *mâno*, DU. *maan*, G. *mond*, ON. *máni*, GOTH. *mêna* 'the moon'. The Teut. base *mênan-* (and *mênôþ-* = *month*) is cogn. with the greater part of the terms for 'moon, month' in the other ARYAN languages; cp. SKR. *mâs* (for *mâns mêns*) 'moon, month' — *mâsa* 'month', GR. *μήν* (for **μήνς*) 'month', LAT. *mênsis* 'month', OSAX. *mêseci* 'moon, month', LITH. *mẽnů* 'moon' — *mẽnesis* 'month', OIR. *mí* 'month'.

Moor[1] sb. 'an inhabitant of Barbery' borrowed fr. FR. *More*; source LAT. *Maurus*, whence also SPAN. IT. *Moro*, OHG. *Môr* G. *Mohr*.

moor[2] sb. 'a tract of untilled land' ME. OE. *mǫ́r* 'a moor, morass, bog' = OSAX. *môr*, DU. *moer*, OHG. *muor*, LG. G. *moor*; related to OE. *mere*, OHG. *meri* 'sea' = LAT. *mare* 'sea'. See *marsh*.

morass sb. ME. *mareis* borrowed fr. FR. *marais* (= IT. *maresc*), whence also DU. *moras moeras*, LG. *moras* (whence G. *morast*): source MED.-LAT. *maragium* 'swamp, marsh'.

more adj. ME. *mǫ́re* OE. *mâra* = OSAX. OHG. *mêro* G. *mehr*, DU. *meer*, ON. *meiri*; GOTH. *maiza*

(whose *iza* is the OTeut. comparat. suffix) became OE. *mára* (*r* from *z* by rhotacism) The stem *ma-* belongs to the TEUT. adj. *mê-ra-* 'illustrious'.

morning ME. *morninge morweninge* deriv. of OE. *morgen* = OSAX. OHG. *morgan*, DU. G. *morgen*, ON. *morgunn* and *myrgenn*, GOTH. *maúrgins*: a common TEUT. word for the first half of the day from day break. — Cp. *evening*.

morrow; see *morn* and *to-morrow*.

morsel ME. *morsél* adapted fr. OFR. *morsel* (= FR. *morçeau*, IT. *morsello*): dimin. of LAT. *morsum* 'a bit'.

mortar[1] 'a vessel in which substances are beaten to powder' ME. *mortér* OE. *mortére* (= DU. *mortier*): borrowed fr. FR. *mortier* (= SPAN. *mortero*, IT. *mortajo*) 'mortar': source LAT. *mortârium* 'a vessel in which substances are pounded'.

mortar[2] 'a mixture of lime and of sand so called from the vessel in which it was made *mortar*[1] ME. *morter mortier* adopted fr. FR. *mortier* (= SPAN. *mortero*, IT. *mortajo*), whence also DU. *mortel*, MHG. *morter mortel* G. *mörtel*): source LAT. *mortârium*.

mortgage borrowed fr. FR. *mortgage* lit. 'a dead pledge'.

moss ME. OE. *mos* 'a swamp, a plant': Teut. base *mosa-* — DU. *mos* 'moss, plant', OHG. *mos* 'a swamp, plant' G. *moos* 'plant, bog', ON. *mosi* 'moss, mire'. Ident. W. OE. *mẹ́os*, OHG. *mios* from a Teut. base *meusa-*, whence *mire*. Outside of TEUT., LAT. *muscus* and OSLOV. *mŭchŭ* are cognate.

most adj. and adv. 'greatest in size' ME. *mọ́st* OE. *mást* commonly OE. *mǽst* = OSAX. *môst*, DU. *meest*, OHG. G. *meist*, ON. *mestr*, GOTH. *maists*. Superl. belonging to the compar. *more*. GOTH. *maists* has the old superl. suffix like GOTH. *bat-ists*, OHG. *bezzist*, OE. *betst* (for *bet-est*). The adj. stem GOTH. *mêrs*, OHG. *mâ-ri*, OE. *mǽre* etc. seems to be the base of *more* and *most*.

mote ME. *mọ́te* OE. *mot* (plur. *mótu*) 'atom'; the ME. form are based on the OE. nom. plur. Cp. DU. *mot*?

moth ME. *moththe* OE. *moþþe* = DU. *mot(t)*, MHG. G. *motte*, ON. *motti*, SW. *mott* a moth' with the by-forms MHG. *matte*, OE. *moþþe* ME. *moughþe*.

mother[1] ME. *mọ́der* OE. *mọ́dor* = OSAX. *môdar*, DU. *moeder*, OHG. *muoter* G. *mutter*, ON. *módir*. The common TEUT. word for 'mother' (GOTH. said *aiþei*). TEUT. *módr-* 'mother' from ARYAN *mâtr-* in SKR. *mâtṛ*, GR. μήτηρ ματηρ, LAT. *mâter*, OSLOV. *mati*, OIR. *máthir* 'mother'.

mother[2] 'dregs, lees' from **mudder* = ODU. *modder* 'mud, dregs', DU. *moer* 'dregs, lees',

LG. G. *moder*, DAN. SW. *mudder* 'mud, mould'. Cogn. W. *mud*.

motley adj. ME. *motlé* borrowed fr. OFR. *mattelé* 'clotted, curdled'.

mould[1] sb. 'fine soft earth' ME. OE. *mǫ́lde* 'ground, land, earth, country' = OHG. *molta*, ON. *mold* 'mould', GOTH. *mulda* 'dust': √ *mal* (cp. *meal*) with formative *d* as in *old*, *cold*.

mould[2] sb. ME. *mǫ́lde* adopted fr. OFR. *molle* (FR. *moule*) 'a mould': source LAT. *modulus* dimin. of *modus* 'measure'.

moult vb. ME. *moute* OE. *bimútian*: borrowed fr. LAT. *mūtāre* 'change', whence also DU. *muiten*, OHG. *mûzzôn* G. *mausern* 'change the feathers or skin, moult'.

mount vb. adapted fr. FR. *monter* 'mount'.

mount sb. ME. *mount*: loanword from FR. *mont*. Ident. with OE. *munt* from LAT. *montem* (*mons*). The ME. *ou* = *u* is not the OE. *ū*, but substitution for the FR. nasal vowel. — **mountain** ME. *mountaine* fr. OFR. *montaine* = FR. *montagne* (LAT. type *montanea*).

mourn vb. ME. *mourne* OE. *múrnan* str. vb. = OSAX. *mornian*, OHG. *mornên*, ON. *morna*, GOTH. *maúrnan*: ARYAN √ *mer* in GR. *μέριμνα* sorrow' and LAT. *memor*.

mouse ME. *mous* (plur. *mís*) OE. *mús* (plur. *mýs*) = DU. *muis*, OHG. *mûs* G. *maus*, ON. *mús*. The base *mūs-* occurs in almost all ARYAN languages. Cp. SKR. *mûš* 'mouse' with the √ *muš muš mušây* 'take away, rob'; also GR. *μῦς*, LAT. *mūs*, OSLOV. *myši*.

mouth ME. *mouth* OE. *múđ* = OSAX. *mûđ*, DU. *mond*, OHG. *mund* G. *mund*, ON. *munnr múdr*, GOTH. *munþs* 'mouth'. The TEUT. *munþa-z* 'mouth' is based on pre-TEUT. *mənto-s* and connected with LAT. *mentum* 'chin'.

move vb. ME. *mǫ́ve* with the by-form *moeve* fr. OFR. *movoir* *meevoir* FR. *mouvoir* — LAT. *movere*.

mow sb. ME. *mowe mouwe* OE. *múga múwa* = ON. *múgi* 'heap'; cp. OHG. *mû-wërf* 'mole' orig. 'maker of mole-heaps'.

mow vb. ME. *mǫ́we* OE. *máwan* str. vb. = DU. *maaijen*, OHG. *mâen* MHG. *mæjen* G. *mähen*. A common WEST-TEUT. √ *mê* 'mow' appears in OE. *méþ* (E. *math* in *after-*, *latter-*), OHG. *mâd* G. *mahd* 'mowing, swath', and in GR. *ἀ-μητος* 'harvest' — *ἀ-μάω* 'I mow' and in LAT. *metere* 'reap'.

much ME. *moche muche* for earlier *muchel* OE. *myčel* fr. a Teut. base *mukila-* (*mikila-*); cogn. W. GR. *μεγάλη* and *μεγας*, SKR. *máhan* 'great'. Cp. *mickle*.

muck ME. *muck* borrowed fr. a SCAND. **muk-* = ON. *myki mykr* 'dung'.

mud ME. *mud* = OLG. *mudde* 'mud'.

muff vb. DU. *mof* LG. G. SW. *muff*: DAN. *muffe* a new TEUT. word derived fr. FR. *moufle*

'mitten'. MED.-LAT. *muffula* (9th cent.). Cogn. w. *muffle* vb. 'cover up warmly' fr. OFR. *moufle* 'mitten'.

mulberry ME. OE. *múrberie* OE. *mór-berie* = DU. *moerbes moerbesie*, OHG. *mûrbêri môrbêri* G. *maulbeere*; the *l* of the first part of the compound for *r* is the effect of dissimilation; *mór* is LAT. *môrum* 'a mulberry'. The second part is an explanatory addition.

mule ME. *müle* borrowed fr. FR. *mule*; source LAT. *mulus* 'a mule', whence also IT. *mulo*, G. *maulesel* (OHG. *mûl*, OIR. OE. *múl*).

murder sb. ME. *morther* OE. *mordor* = GOTH. *maúrþr*; from √*mṛ mər* 'die' and suffix *-þra*; cp. OE. *mord* = ON. *mord*, OSAX. *morth*, DU. *moord*, OHG. G. *mord* 'premeditated murder'. TEUT. *morþa-* 'murder' is based on pre-TEUT. *mṛ́to-m* 'death': √*mor* widely diffused through all the Aryan languages signified 'die'. Cp. the SKR. √*mṛ* 'die' (*mṛtá-m* 'death' — *mṛtas* 'dead' — *márta-s* 'mortal') *mṛtyús* 'death'; LAT. *mori* 'die' — *mortuus* 'dead' — *mors* 'death'; OSLOV. *mrěti* 'die' — *morŭsū-mrŭtĭ* 'death' — *mrŭtvŭ* (LAT. *mortuus*) 'dead'; LITH. *mìrti* 'die' — *mirtìs* 'death'; GR. βροτός (for *μροτός) 'mortal' — ἀμβροτός 'immortal'; OIR. *marb* 'dead'. —

murder vb. ME. *murthre mirthre* OE. *myrdrian* = OHG. *murdiren*, GOTH. *maúrþrjan* 'murder, kill'.

murky ME. *mirke mirk* borrowed fr. ON. *myrkr* and ident. w. OE. *mirče myrče*. OE. *myrče*, OSAX. *mirki* and ON. *myrkr* 'dark' represent a Teut. base *mirkwi-*.

murmur vb. ME. *murmure* adopted fr. FR. *murmurer* (= SPAN. *murmurar*, IT. *mormorare*, OHG. *murmurôn* G. *murmeln*): source LAT. *mṛmurare*.

muscle adopted fr. FR. *muscle*: source LAT. *musculus* 'a muscle, a little mouse', dimin. of *mus* 'a mouse' (GR. μῦς) 'a mouse, a muscle'. From the same source also DU. G. *muskel* 'a muscle'.

must sb. ME. OE. *must* 'new wine' (= DU. G. *most*, ON. *must*) adopted fr. LAT. *mustum* 'new wine', whence also OFR. *moust*, FR. *moût*, IT. *mosto*. See *musty*, *moist* etc.

must vb. ME. OE. *móste* pret. of OE. *mōtan* = OSAX. *môtan*, DU. *moeten*, OHG. *muozzan* G. *müssen*, GOTH. *môtan*.

mustard ME. *mustard mostard* (= DU. *mosterd mostaard*, G. *mostert* (*mostrich*): borrowed fr. OFR. *moustard* = FR. *moutard*. Source OFR. *moust* = LAT. *mustus* 'new wine'.

mute ME. *müet* fr. FR. *muet*. Source LAT. *mutus* 'dumb'.

mutton ME. *motoun mutoun* adopted fr. OFR. *moton* (FR. *mouton*).

muzzle ME. *mosel* borrowed fr. OFR. *musel* = FR. *museau* 'muzzle'; perh. orig. identical w. *morcel* = E. *morsel*.

mushroom late ME. *musheroun* fr. the equiv. OFR. *mousseron*.

muster sb. 'a show; review, array; pattern' etc. short for ME. *moustre* from OFR. *monstre* (FR. *montre* = IT. *mostra*): source LAT. *monstrare*, whence also DU. *monster*, MLG. *munster*, G. *muster*, SW. DAN. *mönster*. — Hence the vb. **muster** vb. 'exhibit, review' etc. ME. *must(e)re* < OFR. *monstrer* (FR. *montrer* = SPAN. *mostrar*, IT. *mostrare*) from LAT. *monstrare*; cp. DU. *monsteren*, MLG. *munsteren*, G. *mustern*, SW. *mönstra*, DAN. *mönstre*.

N

nag ME. *nagge* 'horse'; cp. ODU. *negge* 'a small horse'.

nail ME. *nail* OE. *nægel* = OSAX. OHG. *nagal* DU. G *nagel*, ON. *nagl* 'finger-nail' — *nagli* 'wooden, iron nail'; GOTH. **nagls* inferred from the vb. *naglan* 'nail'. TEUT. *nagla-* arose from ARYAN *noghlo-* or *nokhló-*; cp. SKR. *nakhá* 'nail of a finger or toe, claw of a bird', GR. *ὄνυχ-* (nom. *ὄνυξ*) 'nail of a finger or toe, claw, hoof, hook', LAT. *unguis* 'claw, talon', OIR. *ingen* (CYMR. *ewin*) from *ŋghwînâ*, OSLOV. *nogùtĭ* 'nail, claw' (fr. OSLOV. *noga* 'foot'); LITH. *nãgas* 'finger-nail' — *nagà* 'horse's hoof'. ARYAN √ *nokh nogh*.

naked adj. ME. *náked* OE. *nacod* = DU. *naakt*, OHG. *nackut nahhut* G. *nackt*, ON. *nokkvidr*, GOTH. *naqaps*: Teut. base *naqo-da-naqa-da-* from a pre-TEUT. *nogoto-nogetó-*; cp. OIR. *nocht* 'naked' from a base *nokto-* and SKR. *nagná* 'naked' with suffix *na* for *ta*; without consonantal suffix are formed OSLOV. *nagŭ*, LITH. *nùgas* naked'. Allied also LAT. *nûdus* for **novdus* **nogvaus*. — ARYAN √ *nŏg*?

name sb. ME. *náme* OE. *náma nǫma* = OSAX. OHG. *namo*, DU. *naam*, G. *name*, ON. *nafn* (for **namn*), GOTH. *namô*; synon. with SKR. *nâma*, GR. *ὄ-νομα*, LAT. *nômen* and perh. also ident. with OSLOV. *imę* fr. **in-men* **ŋ-men*, PRUSS. *emmans*, OIR. *ainm*. The ARYAN base was *nŏ-men-*, which perh. was orig. **gnŏ-men-* fr. the ARYAN √ *gnô* in *know*. Then *name* prop. meant 'name by which a thing is known'.

nap[1] sb. from the vb. ME. *nappe* OE. *hnæppian hnappian* 'doze'; cp. OHG. *hnaffezen* MHG. *nafzen* vb. 'slumber'. Perh. cogn. w. OE. *hnipian*, ON. *hnipna* vb. 'droop'.

nap[2] sb. earlier *nop* ME. *noppe* 'nap', OE. *hnoppa* ('villus') 'nap of cloth' = DU. *nop*, MLG. DAN. *noppe*, OSW. *nop* 'nap of cloth or

wool'; cogn. w. NORWEG. *nuppa*, GOTH. *dishninpan* 'to break'.

nape ME. *nāpe* 'knob'; perh. with inner labial for guttural and cogn. w. *neck*.

napkin ME. *napekin* adopted fr. FR. *nappe* 'table-cloth' with dimin. suffix *-kin*. Source a vulg. LAT. **nappa* = LAT. *mappa* 'a cloth'. See *map*.

nard ME. *nard* borrowed fr. FR. *nard* (= SPAN. IT. *nardo*) = LAT. *nardus*, whence also G. *narde*.

narrow adj. ME. *narowe narwe* OE. *nearu* = OSAX. *naru*, DU. *naar*) from a TEUT. adj. *narwa-* (used as fem. sb. in OHG. *narwa* G. *narbe* 'scar'). Cp. LITH. *nèr-ti* vb. 'thread' (a needle) — *narvà* 'cell of the queen-bee'.

narwhal (= G. *narwal*) adopted fr. DAN. SW. *narhval* = ON. *ná-hvalr* 'sea-unicorn'. The second element see under *whale*; the first part is obscure.

nasty adj. corruption of an earlier *nasky*; perh. borrowed fr. SW. dial. *naskug* 'nasty, dirty'.

naught ME. *naught* OE. *nāht* earlier *nāwiht* = OSAX. *niowiht* OHG. *niowiht* G. *nicht*, DU. *niet*, GOTH. *ni waihts* 'no thing'; cp. *whit*.

nave[1] sb. 'the body of the church' borrowed fr. OFR. *nave* FR. *nef* (= SPAN. IT. *nave*) 'a ship' — 'the body of the church': MED.-LAT. *nāvis* 'the nave of a church' = LAT. *nāvis* 'ship'.

nave[2] sb. 'the hub of a wheel' ME. *nāve* OE. *nāfu* = DU. *naaf aaf nave*, OHG. *naba* G. *nabe*, ON. *nǫf*, GOTH. **naba*: an old ARYAN word (base *nobhâ*); cp. SKR. *nâbhi* f. and *nabhya* n. 'the nave' (of a wheel); cogn. w. *navel*. See *auger*.

navel sb. ME. *nāvel(e)* OE. *nafela* = DU. *navel*, OHG. *nabulo* G. *nabel*, ON. *nafli*; GOTH. **nabala*: a common ARYAN word with a base *nobhalo-*: *onbhalo-*; cp. the synon. GR. ὀμφαλός, LAT. *umbilicus* (for **unbilicus* **nobilicus*), SKR. *nâbhîla*, OIR. *imblin* 'navel'. These words are very old *l*-derivatives of ARYAN *nóbhâ onbhâ* 'nave, navel'; cp. LETT. *naba* 'navel', LAT. *umbo* 'boss of a shield'. Cp. *nave*.

navy ME. *nāvie nāvé*: borrowed fr. OFR. *navee* orig. 'a single ship' (fr. LAT. *navis* 'ship').

nay ME. *nai*: loanword fr. ON. DAN. *nei* 'no, not', which answers to genuine *no* (cp. *aye*).

neap-tide sb. ME. *nēp-sēsoun* OE. *nēp-flōd* 'ebb'; a TEUT. adj. *nēpa-* is not found elsewhere.

near adj. 'nigh' now used as a positive, but prop. a comparative adverb ME. *nēr* (*nēr*) OE. *nēar* (*nér*) contr. of **nēahor* (**nēahir*) = OSAX. OHG. *nâhôr* adv., DU. *naar* adv. Cp. *nigh*.

neat adj. borrowed fr. FR. *net* (source LAT. *nitidus* 'shining, clear').

neck ME. *nekke* OE. *hnecca* = DU. *nek*; cp. OHG. *nac hnac (ck)*

G. *nacken*, ON. *hnakki*: Teut. base **hnakkan-* for ON. *hnakki* and **hnëkkan-* for OE. *hnécca*. OIR. *cnocc*, OBRET. *cnoch* 'hill' (stem *cnocco-*) may be cognate, perhaps also *nape*.

need sb. ME. *nęd* (*nęd*) OE. *nęd nȳd* (*nęad*) fr. a Teut. base *naudi* = OSAX. *nôd*, DU. *nood*, OHG. *nôt* G. *not*, ON. *naudr*, GOTH. *naups*: pre-TEUT. *nauti-* has been connected with PRUSS. *nauti-* 'distress'; pre-TEUT. √*nau*.

needle ME. *nędle* OE. *nędl nǽdl* (oldest form *nǽdl*) = OSAX. *nâdla*, DU. *naald*, OHG. *nâdala* G. *nadel*, ON. *nál*, GOTH. *nêþla*: a common Teut. word for 'needle' formed with the suffix *-þlô-*, ARYAN *-tlâ-* fr. √*nê* seen in OHG. *nâjan* G. *nähen* 'sew'. TEUT. √*nê* is usually connected with the ARYAN √*snê* in LAT. *nêre*, GR. *νέω* 'I spin' — *νῆμα* 'thread' — *νῆτρον* 'spindle'; OIR. *sním* 'spinning' and *snáthe* 'thread' — *snáthat* 'needle'.

neeze vb. cp. ME. *nęsinge* 'sneezing' and ON. *hnjósa*, OHG. *hniosan* G. *niesen*, DU. *niezen* vb. 'sneeze': TEUT. √*hneus*, cogn. w. the TEUT. √*fneus* in OE. *fnęosan* ME. *fnęse* and DU. *fniezen* 'to sneeze' and √*sneus* in *sneeze*.

neif neaf ME. *nęve* 'fist' borrowed from ON. *hnęfi* 'fist' (SW. *näfve*, DAN. *nœve*).

neigh vb. ME. *nęie* OE. *hnǽzan* 'neigh' = DU. *neien* vb. and MLG. *neiinge* sb. 'neighing', MHG. *neigen* vb. 'neigh': of imitative origin like ON. *gneggja* and OHG. *hweiôn* vb. 'neigh'.

neighbor ME. *neighebour* OE. *nęhhebúr* prop. *nęah-ȝebúr* = OSAX. *nâbûr* (for *nâh-gibûr*), DU. *nabuur*, OHG. *nâh-gibûr* G. *nachbar*: a common West-Teut. compound of *nigh* and *bower*, pointing to GOTH. **nêhwa-gabûr*.

neither see *either*; ME. *nouther* OE. *nǽwǽder* earlier form *nǽhwǽder*.

nephew ME. *nevew* borrowed from FR. *neveu*; supplanting the genuine ME. *nęve* OE. *nęfa* 'grandson, nephew' = ON. *nefi* 'relative', DU. *neef* 'grandson, nephew, cousin', OHG. *nëvo* G. *neffe* 'sister's (or brother's) son': Teut. base *nëfan-* from a pre-Teut. base *nępōt-* appearing in SKR. *nápât* (stem *náptr*) 'descendant, son, grandson', GR. *ἀνεψιός* 'a first cousin, kinsman' — *νέποδες* 'offspring', LAT. *nepos* (the source of FR. *neveu*, whence E. *nephew*) 'a grandson, also a nephew', OIR. *nia* 'a sister's son'.

nest ME. OE. *nest* = OHG. G. DU. *nest*: TEUT. *nësta-* = pre-Teut. form *nizdo-* confirmed by SKR. *nîḍa-s* 'lair of animals' also 'dwelling', ARMEN. *nist* 'seat', OIR. *net* 'nest', LAT. *nîdus* 'nest' for **nizdos*. The ARYAN *ni-zdo-* is prop. a compound of the ARYAN √*sed* 'sit, seat oneself', and the verbal particle *ni* preserved in SKR. (see *nether*); *nizdo-* from *ni-sedó-* means lit. 'settlement'; cp. SKR. *ni-sad* 'sit down,

settle'. — **nestle** vb. ME. *nest(e)le* OE. *nistlian* (= DU. *nestelen*, G. *nisteln*): a frequent. form, lit. 'frequent a nest'.

net ME. OE. *net (tt)* fr. a Teut. *natja-* = OSAX. *nęt* (*nętti*), DU. ON. *net*, OHG. *nęzzi* G. *netz*, GOTH. *nati*; allied to ON. *nót* 'a large net' and LAT. *nassa* 'net'.

nether adj. ME. *nethere* OE. *neoðera*; cogn. W. OSAX. *nithiri*, DU. *neder*, OHG. *nidiri* G. *nieder* and OE. *nider* = OSAX. *nithar*, DU. *neder*, OHG. *nidar* G. *nieder*, ON. *nidr*, GOTH. **nipar*: deriv. from the Aryan verbal particle *ni* 'downward' mentioned under *nest* and the comparat. suffix LAT. *-ter*, GR. *-τερος*, SKR. *-tara*.

nettle ME. *nettle* OE. *netele* = DU. MLG. *netel*, OHG. *nęzzila* G. *nessel*; with dimin. suffix *-ilôn-* from a more original form seen in OHG. *nazza* 'nettle', GOTH. **nata* and **natilô*; possibly connected with *net* and with the reduplicated OIR. *nenaid* (base *nenat-*) nettle'; cp. LITH. *notere* 'nettle'.

never adv. ME. *never* OE. *nǽfre* from *ne* 'not' and *ǽfre* = *ever*.

new adj. ME. *nǽwe* OE. *nǽowe* (*níwe*) = OSAX. OHG. *niuwi*, DU. *nieuw*, G. *neu*, ON. *nýr*, GOTH. *niujis*. The common TEUT. *niuja-* from pre-TEUT. *nǽuyo-* answers to SKR. *návyas navîyas* (and *návas*), LITH. *naujas navas* (OSLOV. *novŭ*, LAT. *novus*, GR. *νέος*); prob. connected with the ARYAN particle *nú* 'now', so that that which is new' means now, recent'. Cp. *now*.

newt with secondary *n* from ME. *eute evete* OE. *efete*; not found in the other Teut. languages. Teut. base *abitôn-*?

next adj. ME. *next* OE. *niehst nęhst* = OSAX. OHG. *nâhist* G. *nächst*: superl. of OE. *nǽah* = E. *nigh*. See also *near*.

nice ME. *níce* 'foolish' fr. OFR. *nice* 'slothful, idle, dull'; source LAT. *nescius* 'ignorant'.

niche borrowed fr. FR. *niche* = IT. *nicchia* 'a recess in the wall'.

nickname short for earlier *nekenáme* ME. *ǽke-náme* prop. 'additional name'; cp. ON. *aukناfn*, DAN. *ögnavn* 'nickname'. For OE. *ǽcan ýcean* 'to add' cp. *eke*. The initial *n* of *nickname* is secondary as in *newt*.

niece ME. *nǽce* fr. FR. *nièce*: source MED.-LAT. *neptia* 'a niece' = LAT. *neptis* a' grand-daughter, niece'.

niggard sb. ME. *nigard* with the by-form ME. *nigoun* 'niggard'; the formation of the Me. words points to Fr. influence.

nigh adj. adv. and prep. ME. *neigh* OE. *nęh* earlier *nęah* = OSAX. *nâh*, OHG. *nâh* G. *nahe*, ON. *ná-r*, GOTH. *nêhwes* 'nigh, near': Teut. base *nêhwa-* = pre-TEUT. *nêko- nêqe-*. Cp. *near*, *next* and *neighbour*.

night ME. *night* (*naught*) OE. *niht* (*neaht*) = OSAX. OHG. *naht*, DU. G. *nacht*, ON. *nátt nótt*, GOTH. *nahts*: TEUT. *naht-* from pre-TEUT. *nokt-*; cp. LAT. *nox* (stem

nocti-), GR. νύξ (νυκτ-), SKR. *nákta* — *naktan* — *nákti*, LITH. *naktis*, OSLOV. *nošti*. See *fortnight*, *sennight*.

nightingale ME. *nightengále* OE. *nihte-gale* = OSAX. OHG. *nahti-gala*, DU. *nachtegaal*, G. *nachtigall* 'a nightingale': from OE. *niht* (gen. *nihte*) = *night* and TEUT. *galan* str. vb. 'sing'. Cp. *stanyel*.

nightmare ME. *nightemáre*; OE. OHG. ON. *mara* 'a night-mare' (DU. *nach'-merrie* 'nightmare').

nightshade OE. *niht-sčeadu* from OE. *niht* = E. *night* and OE. *sčeadu* = E. *shade*.

nimble adj. ME. *nimel* lit. 'ready to catch' from OE. *niman* vb. 'take, seize'; for the suffix cp. *brittle*.

nine ME. *níne* OE. *nigone* without inflexion *nigon neogon* = OSAX. *nigun*, DU. *negen*; cp. GOTH. OHG. *niun* G. *neun*, ON. *níu* 'nine': the forms with *g* are based on TEUT. **nëgun* for **nëwun*, whilst GOTH. and OHG. *niun* are based on **nëwn*. The numeral is common to all Aryan languages in the form *newn newn*; cp. SKR. *návan*, LAT. *novem*, GR. ἐννέα, OIR. *nói*.

nit ME. *nite* OE. *hnitu* = DU. *neet*, MLG. *nete nit*, OHG. *niz* G. *niss*. GR. κονίς (plur. κονίδες) 'egg of lice, bee-bugs and fleas' may be allied, if κ(ο)νιδ is common to both languages. Cp. also SLAV. *gnida* and ALBAN. *ϑenî* from **kenîdâ*.

no adv. ME. *nǫ́* OE. *ná* (= ON. *nei* cp. *ay*) from *ne* 'not' and *á* 'aye, ever'.

noble ME. *nǫ́ble* fr. FR. *noble* = LAT. *nobilis*.

nod vb. ME. *nodde*; cogn. W. OHG. *hnuttên* 'vibrate' MHG. *notten* 'stake' and ON. *hnjóða* vb. 'hammer': TEUT. √ *hnud*.

noddle 'head' ME. *nodle*.

noise sb. ME. *noise* borrowed fr. FR. *noise* 'quarrel'; source LAT. *nausea* 'nausea'.

noisome adj. of ME. *noy nuy* 'annoyance, hurt' earlier ME. *anui* fr. FR. *ennui* (OFR. *anuì*); cp. *annoy*.

none ME. *nǫ́n* OE. *nán* from *ne* 'not' and *án* = *one*.

nook ME. *nǫ́k* 'corner'.

noon ME. OE. *nǫ́n* = OSAX. OHG. *nôna*, DU. *noen*, G. *none*, ON. *nón*. Source LAT. *nôna* (sc. *hora*) lit. 'the ninth' (hour) with an extension of meaning 'midday, twelve o'clock'.

nor ME. *nor* short for *nother* 'neither', OE. *náweder* contr. of *náhwæder* 'neither' from OE. *ná* = *no* and OE. *hwæder* = *whether*.

north ME. *north(e)* OE. *norþ* = DU. *noord*, OHG. G. *nord*, ON. *nordr*, SW. DAN. *nord*; IT. SPAN. *norte*, FR. *nord* are of Teut. origin.

northern ME. *northerne* OE. *norðerne* prehistoric **norþróni* fr. a TEUT. type *norþrôni* = OHG. *nordrnoni*, ON. *norrénn* 'northern'.

nose ME. *nǫ́se* OE. *nósu* (*nasu*) 'the nose'; cp. DU. *neus*, OHG. *nasa* G. *nase*, ON. *nǫs*: TEUT. **nasô-* *nosô-* 'nose' = ARYAN *nas-*; cp.

SKR. *nāsa nas*, OSLOV. *nosŭ*, LITH. *nósis*, LAT. *nâsus nâres*. — **nostril** ME. *nosethirl* OE. *nos-þyrel* (*næs-þyrl*) lit. 'a nose-orifice' from OE. *nosu nasu* = *nose* and OE. *þyrel* 'a perforation, orifice'.

not ME. *not* short for *nought* OE. *nauht náwiht* = OSAX. OHG. *niowiht*, DU. *niet*, G. *nicht*. From OE. *ne* 'not' and OE. *áwiht* = *aught*.

notch also **nock** ME. *nokke* = ODU. *nock* 'a notch in the head of an arrow', OSW. *nocka* 'a notch': source OFR. *hoche* 'notch'?

note ME. *nǫ́te* adopted fr. FR. *note*: source LAT. *nota* 'a mark, sign, note'. — **notice** borrowed fr. FR. *notice* 'notice' = LAT. *notitia* 'knowledge, acquaintance'.

noun sb. borrowed fr. OFR. *non* = FR. *nom* 'a name': source LAT. *nômen* 'a name'.

nourish vb. ME. *nurisshe* vb. adopted fr. OFR. *noriss-* the stem of certain forms of OFR. *norrir* = FR. *nourrir* 'nourish': source LAT. *nutrire* 'feed'. Cp. *nurse*.

now ME. *nowe* OE. *nú* = OSAX. *nū*, DU. *nu*, OHG. *nū* G. *nu(n)*, ON. *nú*, GOTH. *nū*: a common ARYAN adv.; cp. SKR. *nū nûn-am* 'now', GR. *νῦ νῦν*, LAT. *nunc* (with the *c* of *hi-c*), OSLV. *nynĕ* 'now', LITH. *nu*. Cp. *new*.

nude adj. fr. FR. *nude* = LAT. *nûdus* 'naked'.

nuisance sb. ME. *noisaunce* borrowed fr. FR. *nuisance* 'a hurt': a verbal noun formed fr. the pres. part. of FR. *nuire* = LAT. *nocēre* 'hurt, injure'.

numb adj. ME. *nome nomen* prop. part. of ME. *nime* = OE. *niman* 'take, overpower, deprive of sensation'; cp. ON. *numinn* 'bereft' (of life, of speech).

number adopted fr. FR. *nombre*: source LAT. *numerus* 'a number'. — **numerous** adj. adopted fr. FR. *numereux* (for the usual *nombreux*) fr. LAT. *numerosus* adj. 'numerous'.

nun ME. *nonne* OE. *nunne* = DU. *non*, OHG. *nunna* G. *nonne*. In the 8th cent. adopted fr. LAT. *nonna* (orig. meaning 'mother'); cp. FR. *nonne*, IT. *nonna* 'a nun'.

nurse sb. contr. of ME. *norīçe nurīçe*: loanword fr. OFR. *nurrice* = FR. *nourrice*. Source LAT. *nutrīc-em* 'a nurse'. — **nurture** sb. ME. *nortüre* adopted fr. OFR. *noriture* (= FR. *nourriture*): source LAT. *nutritura* 'nourishment'. See *nourish*.

nut ME. *note nute* OE. *hnutu* = DU. *noot*, OHG. *nuz* G. *nuss*, ON. *hnot* 'nut'. The Teut. base *hnut-* points to √*knud* (seen in OIR. *cnú* 'nut'?). — **nutmeg** ME. *note-muge nutmegge* from ME. *nut* = *nut* and ME. *müǧe* borrowed fr. OFR. *muge* 'musk' = LAT. *muscus* 'musk'? Cp. OFR. *muguette* FR. *muguet* 'a nutmeg' = ITAL. *noce moscada*.

O

oaf ident. with *elf*; perh. OE. *ælf* or rather borrowed fr. ON. *álfr* 'elf'.

oak ME. *ǫ́k* OE. *ác* fr. a Teut. base *aik-* = ON. *eik*, DU. *eik*, OHG. *eih* G. *eiche*: all with the same meaning 'oak'; perh. cogn. w. GR. *αἰγανέη* 'spear' — *Αἰγίς*.

oakum ME. *ǫ́kumb* OE. *á-cumba* 'tow'; cp. OHG. *â-kambi* 'tow': prop. 'that which is combed out'. For OE. *cǫ́mb* cp. *comb*.

oar ME. *ǫ́re* OE. *ár* (infl. *áre*) fr. a Teut. base *airô-* = ON. *ár* (DAN. *aare*, SW. *åra*). If TEUT. *airô-* is an ARYAN *êryâ-*, √*êr* in GR. *ἐρέτης* 'oarsman' — *ἐρετμος* 'oar' might be cognate, cp. *rower*.

oast ME. *ǫ́st* OE. *ást* 'kiln, dry-inghouse' = DU. *eest*: TEUT. *aistu-* cogn. w. LAT. *aestus* 'glowing heat'; ARYAN √*aidh* 'burn' in GR. *αἴθος* 'heat'.

oath ME. *ǫ́th* OE. *áþ* = GOTH. *aiþs*, ON. *eiðr*, DU. *eed*, OHG. G. *eid* 'oath': TEUT. *aiþa-* fr. a pre-TEUT. *oito-* in OIR. *oath* 'oath'; perh. √*ai* in OHG. *êwa* 'law'.

oats ME. *ǫ́tes* plur. of *ǫ́te* OE. *áta*.

oblige vb. ME. *oblíge* = FR. *obliger*, LAT. *obligare*.

obtain fr. FR. *obtenir*.

odd ME. *odde* 'distinguished, special': loanword fr. ON. *oddi* 'a triangle', which also means 'an odd number' (*standask í oddi* 'be at odds, quarrel').

of ME. OE. *of* = GOTH. ON. DU. *af*, OHG. *aba* G. *ab*: ARYAN *apo* in GR. *ἄπο*, SKR. *ápa* 'away'. — **off** orig. ident. w. *of*.

offend vb. ME. *offende* fr. FR. *offendre* = LAT. *offendere*.

offer vb. ME. *offre* OE. *offrian* wk. vb. 'offer': loanword fr. LAT. *offerre* 'offer'; cp. DU. *offer* sb. 'offering' and OSAX. *offrôn* vb. 'offer'.

office ME. *office* fr. FR. *office* = LAT. *officium* 'duty'.

often earlier *oft* ME. *ofte* OE. *oft* = ON. *opt*, GOTH. *ufta*, OHG. *ofto* G. *oft* 'frequently'. The adv. points to a Teut. adj. *of-ta-*, which is perh. part. of an ARYAN √*uq* = SKR. *uc* 'to be wont'.

oil ME. *oile* (*olie*) fr. OFR. *oile* = FR. *huile* 'oil' (LAT. *oleum*).

ointment ME. *oinement* fr. OFR. *oignement*: deriv. of FR. *oindre* = LAT. *ungere* vb. 'anoint'.

old ME. *ǫ́ld* OE. *ald* (*ǽald*): Teut. base *alda-* = OSAX. *ald*, OHG. G. *alt*, ON. *aldr*, DU. *oud* 'old'; cogn. w. GOTH. *alþeis* 'old' and *usalþan* 'grow old'. A primitive TEUT. and ARYAN √*al* 'grow' cp. in GOTH *alan* = LAT. *alere* 'nourish'.

on ME. OE. *on* = GOTH. *ana* 'on', G. *an* OHG. *ana*, DU. *aan*, ON. *á* (for **an*): cogn. w. GR. *ἀνά*, SKR. *ana*.

once ME. *ǫ́nes* late OE. *ánes* (commonly *ǽnes*); orig. genitive of OE. *án* = *one*; cp. G. *einst* OHG. *eines*. — **one** ME. *ǫ́n* OE. *án* fr. a Teut. base *aina-z* = GOTH. *ains*, ON. *einn*, DU. *een*, G. *ein*. ARYAN *oino-s* may be inferred fr. LAT. *ûnus* (for *oinos*), IR. *óen*, CYMR. *un*, GR. *οἰνός*; cogn. W. SKR. *ê-ka* 'one'.

onion ME. *onioun* fr. FR. *oignon* whence also FLAM. *anjoen* DU. *ajuin* fr. ODU. *onjuun*: source LAT. *ŭniô(nem)*, whence also OE. *ynne* 'onion' fr. WEST-TEUT. **unnjôn-* = TEUT. *ŭnjôn-*.

only ME. *ǫ́nlí* earlier *ǫ́nlic* OE. *ánlic* 'unique'. From *one*.

ooze ME. *wǫ́se* OE. *wǫ́s* (infl. *wǫ́se*) 'juice'; perh. fr. a Teut. base *wansa-* in ON. *vás* 'wetness'; cp. MLG. *wôse* 'juice'.

or conj. ME. *or* shortened fr. an earlier *odr*, which supplants OE. *odde* 'or' under the influence of OE. *áwðer áhwæðer* = ME. *auther outher* 'either' ('one of two')

or adv. 'ere' ME. *ǫ́r* late OE. (*rare*) *ár*; commonly OE. *ǽr* ME. *ér* 'ere'. See *ere*.

orange ME. *orenǧe* fr. OFR. *orenge* = FR. *orange*.

open ME. *ǫ́pen* OE. *open* fr. a Teut. base *opana-* = OHG. *offan* G. *offen*, OSAX. *opan*, DU. *open*, ON. *opinn*. The adj. has the form of a participle and points to a lost verbal root (*eup*? *wǫ́p*?).

orchard ME. *orchard* OE. *orčerd* older *ort-ȝeard* (= GOTH. *aúrtigards* 'garden'): adoption of LAT. *hortus* (for the mute *h* cp. IT. *orto*); GOTH. *aúrtja* 'gardener' and OHG. *orzôn* 'cultivate' point also to LAT. *hortus*. The *ch* of the E. word is owing to a fusion of *t* + *ȝ* (OE. *ort* + *ȝeard*). OE. *ȝeard* 'garden' (cp. *yard* and *garden*) is added in explanation of LAT. *hortus* (= TEUT. *ort*).

ordain vb. ME. *ordaine* fr. OFR. *ordener* = LAT. *ordinare*. — **ordre** ME. *ordre* fr. FR. *ordre* = LAT. *ordinem* (nom. *ordo*).

ordure (Shakesp.) 'excrement' ME. *ordüre* fr. FR. *ordure*.

ore ME. *ǫ́r* OE. *ár* 'brass' = GOTH. *ais* 'brass' (*aiza-smiþa* 'coppersmith'), ON. *eir*, OHG. *êr* 'brass'; cogn. W. LAT. *aes* 'ore, bronze', SKR. *ayas* 'iron'.

origin ME. *oriǧine* fr. FR. *origine*.

orison 'prayer' ME. *oreisoun* fr. FR. *oraison* 'prayer': source LAT. *oratio-nem*.

orts ME. *ortes* plur. of a sing. **ort* OE. **oret* for **or-ét*; cp. LG. *ort* 'what is left by the cattle in eating' and GOTH. *uzêta* 'crib': prefix *or* 'out' and √*et* in *eat*.

ostrich ME. *ostriche* fr. OFR. *ostruche* = FR. *autruche*; source LAT. *avis struthio* 'ostrich', whence OE. *strýta*, OHG. *strûȝ* (G. *vogel strauss*) and also IT. *struzzo*.

other ME. *ǫ́ther* OE. *ǫ́ðer* fr. a Teut. base *anþera-* = GOTH. *anþar*, OHG. G. DU. *ander*, ON. *annarr*; cogn. W. LITH. *antras*, SKR. *antara* and *anya* 'other'.

otter ME. *oter* OE. *otor* = DU. G. *otter* OHG. *ottar*, ON. *otr*: base TEUT. √*otra-* = ARYAN *udro-* cogn.

w. *water*; *otter* prop. 'the water animal'. Cp. GR. *ὕδρα* 'a water-snake' and closely allied to the Teut. group OSLOV. *vydra*, LITH. *údra* 'otter'.

ouch ME. *ouche* commonly *nouche* 'necklace, collar' fr. OFR. *nouche* prop. *nosche* (= OHG. *nusca*).

ought = *aught*.

ounce ME. *ounçe* fr. FR. *once*; source LAT. *uncia*, whence also *inch*.

our ME. *oure* OE. *úre* for **úsre* = GOTH. *unsara*: from the Teut. pron. *uns*; cp. *us*.

ousel ME. *ǫ́sel* OE. *ǫ́sle* for **omsle* TEUT. *amsla* = OHG. *amsala* G. *amsel* 'ousel'.

out ME. *oute* OE. *úte* earlier *út* = GOTH. *ût*, ON. *út*, OHG. *ûz* G. *aus*, DU. *uit*. Cp. SKR. *ud* 'up, out'.

outlaw ME. *outlawe* late OE. *útlaga* fr. ON. *útlagi*; cp. LAT. *exlex* and see *law*.

outrage ME. *outráǧe* fr. FR. *outrage* (= source a LAT. type *ultra-ticum*).

oven ME. *ǫ́ven* OE. *ofen* = OHG. *ovan* G. *ofen*, DU. *oven*, ON. *ofn* and GOTH. *aúhns* 'oven'; an original meaning of the Teut. word is preserved in OE. *ofnet* 'vessel'. An ARYAN type *uqno-* is found in GR. *ἰπνός* 'oven'.

over ME. *ǫ́ver* OE. *ofer* = GOTH. *ufar*, OHG. *ubar*, ON. *ofr*, DU. *over*; cp. G. *über* OHG. *ubiri*. Outside of the Teut. languages, GR. *ὕπερ* and SKR. *upári* 'above' are cognate.

owe vb. ME. *ǫ́we* OE. *ágan* possess' = GOTH. *aigan*, OHG. *eigan* 'possess': ARYAN √*aik* in SKR. *îç* 'possess'. — **ought** ME. *ǫ́ughte* OE. *áhte* is the pret. tense of OE. *ágan* and **own** ME. *ǫ́wen* OE. *ágen* is part. = OHG. *eigan* G. *eigen*, OSAX. *êgan*. The vb. **own** ME. *ǫ́une* OE. *ágnian* 'possess' is a deriv. of the adj. *own*.

owl ME. *oule* OE. *ûle* fr. a Teut. base *uwwalôn-*; cp OHG. *ûwila* G. *eule*; ON. SW. *ugla* points to a GOTH. **uggwalôn-*. The word is sound-imitation.

ox ME. *ox* OE. *oxa* = GOTH. *aúhsa*, OHG. *ohso* G. *ochse*, ON. *oxi uxi*, DU. *os* 'ox': Teut. base *ohsan-*, ARYAN *ukson-* in SKR. *ukšan* 'ox', CYMR. *ych*.

oyster ME. *oistre* fr. OFR. *oistre* = FR. *huître* 'oyster': source LAT. *ostrea*, whence also OE. *ǫ́stre*, G. *auster*, DU. *oester*.

P

pace ME. *páçe pás* borrowed fr. FR. *pas* = LAT. *passus* 'a step'.

pack sb. ME. *packe* = DU. *pak*, ON. *pakki*, G. *pack*, IT. *pacco*, FR. *paquet*; BRET. *pak*: source and history of the group unknown. — **package** formed by adding the FR. suffix *-age* = LAT. *-aticum*

to the sb. *pack*. — **packet** formed fr. the FR. dimin. *paquet*.

pact adopted fr. FR. *pacte* = LAT. *pactum*, whence also IT. *patto*, DU. G. *pacht* 'rent-contract'.

paddock ME. *paddok*; the ending *-ock* is a dimin. suffix as in *bullock*, *hillock*. Primit. ME. *padde* 'frog' = SCAND. *padda*, DU. LG. FRIES. *padde* (G. *schildpatt*). There exists also LG. *pad-hucke* 'paddock', the second element of which is LG. *hucke* 'paddock'.

page sb. ME. *pāǧe* fr. FR. *page* (whence G. *page*). Source GR. *παιδίον* 'a little boy'.

page[2] sb. (of a book) fr. OFR. *page*. Source LAT. *pāgina*, whence also OFR. *pagene* (ME. *pāǧine pāǧent* 'page') and OHG. *peine* (rare) 'page'. — **pageant** orig. 'the movable scaffold on which the old mysteries were acted' ME. *pāǧent* — earlier form *pāǧine* 'pageant'. Source MED.-LAT. *pagina* 'scaffold' = LAT. *pagina* 'a page', also 'a plank of wood'. For the excrescent *t* in *pageant* cp. *parchment*.

pail ME. *pail* OE. *pæȝel* 'bucket' = DU. *pegel peil*, LG. *pēgel*, whence G. *pegel* 'water-gauge' is borrowed.

pain ME. *peine* fr. FR. *peine*: source LAT. *poena*, whence also OE. *pīn* = E. *pine*.

painim ME. *painim* 'heathendom' fr. OFR. *paenime* = LAT. *paganismus* 'heathendom'.

paint vb. ME. *painte peinte* vb. borrowed fr. FR. *peint*, part. of *peindre* = LAT. *pingere* 'paint'. See *depaint*.

pair ME. *peir* fr. FR. *paire* (= SPAN. *par*, IT. *paro pajo*): source LAT. *par* 'alike', whence MHG. *pâr* G. *paar* 'pair'. See *peer*.

palace ME. *paleis palais* fr. FR. *palais*, whence also MHG. *palas* (rare *paleis*) G. *palast*: source MED.-LAT. *palatium*.

palate fr. the synon. LAT. *palātum* (ME. *palēt palāt* from OFR. *palat*).

pale adj. ME. *pāle* borrowed fr. FR. *pâle*: source LAT. *pallidus* 'pale'.

pale sb. ME. *pāl(e)* 'stake' fr. FR. *pale* 'stake or pole'. Source LAT. *pālus* 'a stake'. For the rare OE. *pāl* 'stake' see *pole*.

palfrey ME. *pal(e)frei palefrai* fr. ONFR. *palefrei* = FR. *palefroi*. Source LAT. *paraverēdus* 'an extra post-horse' which is also the source of OHG. *pferfrîd* G. *pferd* and IT. *palafreno*, SPAN. *palafren*. The Lat. word is a compound of GR. *παρά* and GALLO-LAT. *verēdus* 'horse' (*rhēda* is Gallo-Lat. for 'travelling carriage' and *ve* is a Celt. prefix); hence *παρα-verēdus* was orig. the horse in reserve'.

palisade Shakesp. *palisado* = FR. *palissade*, SPAN. *palizada*, IT. *palizzata*. All equiv. and deriv. fr. LAT. *pālus* 'a stake'. Cp. *pale* and *pole*.

pall ME. *pal* OE. *pæll*: source LAT. *pallium*. The adoption cannot have occurred before the literary period of Anglo-Saxon, as we should expect an OE. form **pelle *pylle* 'wrapper'.

LAT. *palla* cannot be the source, as it never was the ecclesiastical terminus technicus, but rather *pallium*.

palm 'inner part of the hand' ME. *paume palme*: borrowed fr. OFR. *palme* = *paume*. Source LAT. *palma* 'the palm of the hand' (cogn. w. OE. *folm* under *feel*).

palm[2] sb. 'a tree' ME. *palm* OE. *pálm*: a bible word, LAT. *palma* 'a palm-tree'.

palsy ME. *pal(e)sie* oldest form *parlesie* fr. FR. *paralysie*: source LAT. *paralysis* 'palsy', which was used in OE. as *paralysis*.

pan ME. OE. *panne* = OHG. *pfanna* G. *pfanne*, ON. SW. *panna*, DU. *pan*: TEUT. *panna* is regarded as a transformation of LAT. *patina* (or rather **patna*) 'a basin'.

pane ME. *páne* 'patch, piece, pane' fr. FR. *pan* a pane, piece, or pannel': source LAT. *pannus* 'a cloth, rag, patch'. — **panel pannel** ME. *panél* 'a piece of cloth' (= DU. *paneel*) fr. OFR. *panel* FR. *panneau*. Source a LAT. type *panellus* fr. *pannus*.

pannier ME. *panier* 'bread-basket' fr. FR. *panier* (= LAT. *pânârium* 'bread-basket', whence also DU. *paander*, OSAX. *paneri*, OHG. *pfamâri*).

pansy borrowed fr. FR. *pensée*: derived from FR. *penser* 'think' (cp. G. *vergissmeinnicht* as the name of a flower).

pant vb. 15th cent. *pante paunte* fr. OFR. *pantoyer* (cp. FR. *panteler*) 'gasp, pant'; cp. OFR. *pantais* = E. *pantas* (in falconry) 'a disease of hawks'.

pantaloons fr. FR. *pantalon*. The FR. word prop. meant trowsers worn by the Venetians who were called *Pantalone* after the patron Saint of Venice, St. Pantaleone.

pantry ME. *pan(e)trie* fr. FR. *paneterie* (derived fr. LAT. *panis* 'bread').

paper ME. *páper* earlier *papér* fr. FR. *papier* = LAT. *papyrus* (cp. also *taper*), whence also G. DU. *papier*. In late OE. (11th cent.), a rare *papér* (cp. OHG. *paffur*) 'papyrus is found.

paradise ME. *paradis (parais)* fr. OFR. *paradis (paraïs parëis)* — FR. *paradis*, IT. *paradiso*. Source LAT. *paradisus*, whence also OHG. OSAX. *paradis* G. *paradies*, DU. *paradijs*, ON. SW. DAN. *paradis*. The corresp. OE. term was *neorxnawong*.

paramour ME. *paramour* 'lover, concubine'. Source the FR. phrase *par amour* 'by love' (cp. ME. *par dé* 'by God' — *par fay* 'by my faith' and *perhaps*).

parcel ME. *parcel* prop. *parcél* fr. FR. *parcelle* (LAT. type **particella* derived fr. *particula*).

parch vb. prop. the same as *pierce* fr. ME. *perche perce*.

parchment ME. *parchemín* fr. FR. *parchemin* (DU. *perkament* fr. OFR. *parcamin*): source LAT. *pergamêna (charta)* 'parchment'. The city of *Pergamon* in Asia

Minor was famous for the invention of parchment. The excrescent *t* in NE. *parchment* is the same as in *tyrant*; cp. *pageant*.

pardon sb. ME. *pardoun* from FR. *pardon*: source LAT. *perdonare* 'remit a debt', whence FR. *pardonner*.

pare vb. ME. *pâre* fr. FR. *parer* = LAT. *parare*.

parish ME. *parisshe* earlier *parosche* fr. OFR. *paroche* = FR. *paroisse*: source LAT. *parœcia* (GR. παροικία), an ecclesiastical terminus technicus.

paritory see *pellitory*.

park ME. *park* short for OE. *pearroc*; ident. W. DU. MLG. *perk* 'a park', OHG. *pferrih* G. *pferch* 'an inclosure, sheepfold': source a Celt. base *parraka-* (*parrika-*) in FR. *parc*, IT. *parco*. Cogn. W. SPAN. *parra* 'fruitwall, espalier for vine' and PROVENC. *parran* 'small garden'.

parlour ME. *parlour* fr. FR. *parloir* 'conversation room' (FR. *parler* 'speak').

parrot for earlier (15 h cent.) *perrot* = FR. *Perrot Pierrot* 'little Peter' (in FR. also used as a name for a sparrow).

parsley ME. *persli* earlier form *persil* fr. FR. *persil* = LAT. *petroselinum* 'parsley' (cf. G. OE. *peter silie*).

parsnip late ME. *parsnépe pasnépe* fr. OFR. *pastenaque* = LAT. *pastinaca* 'parsnip'.

parson ME. *persoun* ident. W. *person*. MED.-LAT. *persôna* also meant 'curate, parson'.

part sb. ME. *part* fr. FR. *part* (= SPAN. IT. *parte*): source LAT. *pars-partem*. — **part** vb. ME. *parte* vb. fr. FR. *partir* = LAT. *partiri partire* 'divide, part'. — **partake** vb. ME. *part tâke*; cp. G. *teil nehmen*. — **party** sb. ME. *parti(e)* fr. FR. *partie*, whence also MHG. *partîe* G. *partei*, DU. *partij*; IT. *partita* = LAT. type *partita*.

partridge ME. *pertriche* fr. OFR. *pertris*, whence also DU. *patrijs* (ODU. *pertrîse*): source LAT. *perdix-perdîcem*.

parvis ME. *parvis* fr. FR. *parvis* 'porch of a church'; ident. W. *paradise*. The church-porch is called in several languages *paradise* (esp. the portico of St. Peter's church, Rome, was called *paradîsus*).

pass vb. ME. *passe* (*pâçe*) vb. fr. FR. *passer* (IT. MED.-LAT. *passare* 'step, walk' fr. LAT. *passus* 'step'. — **passage** ME. *passâge* fr. FR. *passage*. — **passenger** earlier *passager* ME. *passăǧér*; cp. *messenger* for the secondary *n*.

paste sb. ME. *pâste* fr. OFR. *paste* = FR. *pâte*; source late LAT. *pasta* 'paste'.

pastern earlier *pastron* represents an unrecorded ME. **past(ü)-roun* fr. the synon. OFR. *pasturon* = FR. *pâturon*.

pastime for *pass-time*, an imitation of the synon. FR. *passe-temps*.

pastry sb. ME. *pâsté* 'pie' fr. OFR. *pasté* (earlier *pastéth*, whence

ODU. *pasteide* = DU. *pastei*): derived fr. LAT. *pasta* = *paste*.

patch ME. *pacche*; perh. ident. w. LG. *plakke* 'a piece'.

path ME. *path* OE. *pæp* = DU. LG. *pad*, OHG. *pfath pfad* G. *pfad* 'a way': Teut. base *papa-*, not cogn. w. GR. *πατος* 'a way', SKR. *path* 'a way', AVEST. *pap* 'way'. But cp. OE. *pæppan* 'tread', LG. *pedden* vb. 'tread', MHG. *pfetten*.

pattern ME. *patroun* borrowed fr. FR. *patron* 'pattern'.

pause adopted fr. FR. *pause* = LAT. *pausa*.

pave vb. ME. *páve* borrowed fr. FR. *paver* 'pave' (LAT. *pavire* 'beat').

paw sb. ME. *paue poue* borrowed fr. OFR. *poue* (= PROV. *pauta* 'a paw'); ident. w. DU. *poot*, G. *pfote*: it is uncertain whether the base *pauta* is orig. Celt. or Teut.

pawn[1] sb. borrowed fr. FR. *pan* 'a pawn, gage, pledge'; perh. ident. w. OFRIS. DU. *pand*, OHG. *pfant* G. *pfand*.

pawn[2] sb. (at chess) ME. *paun poun* borrowed fr. OFR. *poon paon peon* = FR. *pion*: source IT. *pedone* prop. 'a footman (LAT. *pedo-nem*). Cp. ON. *ped-madr* 'pawn at chess'.

paxwax late ME. *pax-wax* 'tendon of the neck'; cp. OHG. *waltowahso*, OFRIS. *waldewaxe* 'nervus' and *wax* for the second element of the compound. The first part of E. *paxwax* (dial. E. *faxwax* is obscure.

pay vb. ME. *paie* vb. fr. FR. *payer* (prop. 'satisfy, content' = LAT. *pacare* 'pacify'), whence also DU. *paaien* 'pay'.

pea (plur. *peas*) fr. ME. *pęs(e)*, the *s* of which was considered to be the plural ending. ME. *pęs* points to ONFR. *peis* = FR. *pois*. Source LAT. *pĭsum* 'a pea', whence also OE. *pisu*.

peace ME. *pęs* earlier *pais* (= DU. MLG. *peis*, MLG. *pais*) fr. OFR. *pais* = FR. *paix* (LAT. *pax-pacem*).

peach late ME. *pęche* fr. FR. *pêche* for *pesche* = IT. *pesca*, LAT. *persicum* 'a peach'. Fr. the LAT. word, G. *pfirsich*, DU. *perzik*, OE. *persoc* 'a peach' are borrowed.

peacock ME. *pę-cock* and **peahen** ME. *pę-henne* point to OE. *pęa* with the by-form *páwa* 'peacock': source LAT. *pâvô-nem*, whence also OHG. *pfâwo* G. *pfau*, DU. *pauw*, ON. *páfugl*; cp. FR. *paon* peacock'.

pear ME. *pęre* OE. *përu* 'a pear' = ODU. *pere*, DU. LG. *peer*: loan-word fr. the equival. LAT. *pirum* (whence also G. *birne*) = FR. *poire* 'a pear'. Cp. *perry*.

pearl ME. *pęrle* fr. FR. *perle* = OHG. *përala* G. *perle*, IT. *perla*: source LAT. *pirula* (for *pilula* 'a little ball'?).

peasant fr. FR. *paysan*; cp. *pheasant* fr. FR. *faisan* and see *parchment*.

peat for *beat* (see *purse* for the change of *b* to *p*).

pebble sb. ME. *pibbel-stǫ́n* and *puble-stǫ́n* OE. *papol-stán popol-stán* 'a pebble-stone'.

peck vb. a var. of *pick*.

peck sb. ME. *pekke* 'a measure'; perh. akin to FR. *picotin* 'a measure'.

pedant sb. (= DU. G. DAN. SW. *pedant*) borrowed fr. FR. *pédant*, IT. *pedante*, the ultimate source of which is GR. παιδεύειν 'educate'.

pedigree late ME. *petegrę́w petigrü*: perh. adopted fr. FR. *pied de grue* 'a crane's foot'?

peel vb. adopted fr. FR. *peler*. Source LAT. *pellis* 'skin'.

peep[1] vb. 'chirp' ME. **pepe pipe* borrowed fr. FR. *piper*. Source LAT. *pipare* = GR. πιππίζειν 'chirp': sound-imitation; for variant in form see *pipe*.

peep[2] vb. 'look pryingly'; cp. OFR. *piper* 'peep' — *la pipe du jour* 'the peep of day'.

peer sb. ME. *pę́re pę́r* borrowed fr. OFR. *per peer* FR. *pair*. Source LAT. *par* 'equal'; see *pair*.

peer[1] vb. 'appear' ME. *pę́re* short for ME. *appę́re* = *appear*.

peer[2] vb. 'pry' ME. *pire* = LG. *piren* 'look closely'.

peevish adj. ME. *pę́visch pę́viche pę́vǎǧe*. The ending (cp. *partridge* and *parish*) points to FR. origin.

peg sb. ME. OE. *pegge*; akin to DAN. *pig*, SW. *pigg* 'spike', LG. *pigge* 'peg'.

pellitory sb. late ME. *paritorie* fr. FR. *paritoire*, which goes back to a LAT. type **parietaria* 'the plant of the walls'?

pelt sb. ME. *pelt* 'a sheep-skin' (E. *peltry* = DU. *pelterij*, MLG. *peltrîe* fr. FR. *pelletrie*); ident. w. G. *pelz* OHG. *pellîz*. Source a Rom. type *pellicia* = FR. *pelisse*, IT. *pelliccia*. Cp. *pilch*.

pelt vb. ME. *pelte* also *pilte pulte*, the latter forms corresponding to OE. *piltan pyltan*. Source LAT. *pultare* 'beat, strike'?

pen sb. borrowed fr. FR. *penne*. Source LAT. *pęnna* 'a feather'.

pen vb. ME. *penne* OE. *onpennan* 'impound, enclose': prob. connected with *pound*[2] and LG. *topennen* 'bar, bolt' — *ūppennen* 'open'.

penance ME. *penaunce* fr. OFR. *penance* older *penëance* = LAT. *poenitentia* 'penitence'.

pencil orig. 'a hair-brush' ME. *pençél* fr. OFR. *pincel* FR. *pinceau* 'a brush'. Source LAT. *penicillus* 'a painter's brush', whence also G. *pinsel*.

pennon pennant ME. *penoun* borrowed fr. OFR. *pennon* 'a flag, streamer' (for the secondary *t* of *pennant* see *pageant*, *parchment*). Source LAT. *penna* 'wing, feather'.

penny ME. *peni* plur. *penies* (contr. *pens*, whence E. *pence*) OE. *peniȝ penniȝ penning pending* = OSAX. *pending penning*, DU.

penning, OHG. *phantinc pfenting pfenning* G. *pfennig*, ON. *penningr*. The word may be derived fr. *pan*, so that the form of the *pennies* may have suggested the word or it may have been associated with the base **pand* under *pawn*? For the suffix *-ing* cp. *shilling*, *farthing*.

people ME. *pęple pęple* borrowed fr. OFR. *pueple* FR. *peuple*, whence also G. *pöbel*. Source LAT. *pōpulus* 'people' (cp. also DU. *peupel*.

pepper ME. *peper piper* OE. *pipor* = DU. *peper*, OHG. *pfëffar* G. *pfeffer*, ON. *piparr*: borrowed fr. LAT. *piper* (whence also IT. *pepe*, FR. *poivre*). Cp. OSLOV. *pipri* 'pepper'.

perceive vb. ME. *pérceive* fr. OFR. *percever* FR. *apercevoir*. Source LAT. *percipere* 'apprehend'.

perch[1] 'a rod' ME. *pérche* fr. the synon. FR. *perche*. Source LAT. *pertica* 'a pole, bar'?

perch[2] 'a fish' ME. *pérche* borrowed fr. FR. *perche*. Source LAT. *perca* = GR. πέρκη 'a perch'.

perchance cp. *perhaps*. —

perdy (Shakesp.) 'by God' ME. *pardę* = FR. *par dieu* 'by God'.

perform vb. ME. *perfourme* earlier *parfourne* borrowed fr. OFR. *parfournir* 'perform'.

perhaps (late ME. *perhappous* 15th cent.) and *perchance* have the FR. preposition *par* (*per*) in imitation of ME. *peraventure*-*parauntre* and *per cas*; *haps* is the plur. of *hap* under *happy* (cp. *paramour*).

peril ME. *peril* fr. FR. *péril*. Source LAT. *periculum* 'danger'.

perish vb. ME. *perisshe* borrowed fr. the stem of some forms of the FR. verb *périr* 'perish'.

deriwig formerly *periwigge perwicke* borrowed fr. FR. *perruque* (*wi* being substituted for FR. *ü*); cp. also G. *perrücke*, DU. *pruik*.

periwinkle; cp. the synon. ME. *pervenke* OE. *pervince*. Source LAT. *pervinca* 'a twining plant'.

perry adopted fr. FR. *poiré* 'perry', formed fr. a vulgar LAT. type **piratus* 'perry, drink made of pears' (LAT. *pirum* under *pear*).

person ME. *pérsoun* borrowed fr. FR. *personne*. Source LAT. *persōna*; ident. w. *parson*.

pert adj. ME. *pęrt* 'pert, plain, clever, bold'; cp. ODU. *gepertich* FLAM. *pertig* 'alert'. The group goes back to FR. *apert*.

pertain vb. ME. *parténe* borrowed fr. OFR. *partenir*. Source LAT. *pertinere* 'belong'.

peruke ident. w. *periwig*.

pervious adj. borrowed fr. LAT. *pervius* 'passable'.

pest borrowed fr. FR. *peste*. Source LAT. *pestis* 'plague'.

pester vb. short for *impester* borrowed fr. OFR. *empestrer* 'pester, entangle' FR. *empêtrer*.

pet sb. 'a tame animal, a

favored child' short for earlier *peat* (ME. **pęt*).

petty adj. ME. *petit* adopted fr. FR. *petit* 'small'.

pew sb. ME. *püe* (*püwe*) fr. OFR. *puie* 'an elevated space', an open gallery with rails', whence also DU. *pui*, OFRIS. *poie*. Source LAT. *podium* 'a balcony'.

pewet peewit so called from its plaintive cry; the earlier by-form *puet* points to a FR. source.

pewter late ME. *pęuter* adopted fr. OFR. *peutre* (*peautre*) a kind of metal'. It stands for **peltre* = SPAN. *peltre*, IT. *peltro* 'pewter'; cp. DU. *piauter*.

pheasant ME. *fęsaunt* earlier *fęsaun* fr. FR. *faisan* = IT. *fagiano*. Source LAT. *phasiânus*, GR. φασιανός 'bird of *Phasis* in Colchis', whence also OHG. *fasân* G. *fasan*.

phial vial borrowed fr. OFR. *phiole* (FR. *fiole*). Source LAT. *phiala*, GR. φιάλη 'a broad, flat, shallow cup'.

philtre borrowed from FR. *philtre*. Source LAT. *philtrum*, GR. φίλτρον 'a love potion'.

phlegm adopted fr. FR. *phlegme*. Source LAT. GR. *phlegma* 'a flame, inflammation, phlegm'.

pick vb. ME. *pikke* OE. *pician* = LG. DU. *pikken*, G. *picken*.

picket borrowed fr. FR. *piquet* *piequèt* 'a little pick axe', dimin. of OE. *pic* 'a pike' under *pike*.

pickle sb. ME. *pikel* = DU. *pekel*, MLG. *pekel* G. *pökel*; prob. fr. *pickle*, frequentative of *pick* 'pickout, cleanse'.

picnic a modern word arising about 1700 and soon received into FR. (*piquenique* about 1740) and GERM. (*picknick* about 1770).

pie ME. *pie* fr. FR. *pie* 'a broiled remnant of a shoulder of mutton'.

pie (in *magpie*) ME. *pie* fr. OFR. *pie* = LAT. *pîca*.

piebald composed of *pie* 'a magpie' and *bald* 'streaked'.

piece ME. *pęçe* borrowed fr. FR. *pièce*.

pier ME. *pęre* borrowed fr. OFR. *piere*, FR. *pierre* = LAT. *petra* 'stone'.

pierce vb. ME. *pęrçe* borrowed fr. FR. *percer* 'pierce'. ME. by-form *pęrche*.

piety adopted fr. FR. *piété* 'piety' = LAT. *pietâtem*; ident. w. *pity*.

pig ME. *pigge*.

pigeon late ME. *pigoun* fr. FR. *pigeon*. Source LAT. *pipio*(*nem*) 'a chirper'. See *peep* and *pipe*.

pike ME. *pike* OE. *pic* = DU. *piek*, G. *piek*; cp. *pick*.

pilch ME. *pilche* OE. *pilče pylče* 'fur'. Source MED.-LAT. = IT. *pelliccia* 'felt', whence also FR. *pelisse* and OHG. *pellîz* G. *pelz*, DU. *pels* 'fur (primitive source LAT. *pellis*). Cp. *pelt*.

pile[1] sb. 'an arrow' ME. OE. *pil* (= DU. *pijl*, OHG. *pfîl* G. *pfeil*, ON. *pîla*): borrowed fr. LAT. *pîlum* 'a javelin', whence OFR. *pile*, SPAN. IT. *pilo* 'a javelin, pestle'. The

corresponding Goth. word was *arhwazna*; cp. ON. *ǫr*, OE. *earh* = LAT. *arcus*.

pile[2] sb. 'a heap' ME. *pile* 'tower, castle' borrowed fr. OFR. *pile* 'a pier, pyramid' FR. *pile* 'a mole' = SPAN. *pila* 'a pillar, trough', IT. *pila* 'trough'. Source LAT. *pîla* 'a pier of stone'. See *pillar*.

pile[3] sb. 'a tumor' (now used in plur.) fr. LAT. *pîla* 'a ball'.

pile[4] sb. 'hair' borrowed fr. OFR. *peil* FR. *poil* = SPAN. IT. *pelo*. Source LAT. *pîlus* 'a hair'.

pilfer borrowed fr. OFR. *pelfrer* 'pilfer'.

pilgrim ME. *pilgrim* borrowed fr. MHG. *pilgrîm*. Source MED.-LAT. *peregrînus* (late LAT. *pelegrînus*), whence FR. *pèlerin*, IT. *pellegrino*, SPAN. *peregrino*, DU. *pelgrim*.

pill = G. DAN. *pille* prob. borrowed fr. the dimin. FR. *pilule*. Source LAT. *pîlula* 'a pill'.

pillar ME. *pilér* borrowed fr. FR. *pilier* (= SPAN. *pilar*, IT. *piliere*). Source MED.-LAT. *pîlâre pîlârius* (LAT. *pîla*) 'pillar', whence also OHG. *pfîlâri* G. *pfeiler*; DU. *pilaar* is FR. *pilier*, but DU. *pijler* is LAT. *pîlâre*.

pillory sb. ME. *pilóry* borrowed fr. FR. *pilori* 'a pillory'.

pillow sb. ME. *pilwe* OE. *pyle* **pylwe* = DU. *peuluw*, OHG. *pfuliwî(n)* also *pfulwo* G. *pfühl*: borrowed fr. LAT. *pulvînus* 'cushion'. Cp. *cushion*.

pilot sb. borrowed fr. FR. *pilote* = SPAN. IT. *piloto pilota*, DU. *piloot*, G. *pilote*. Origin unknown. The word occurs in Germ. and Engl. since the 15th cent.; in Germ. it appears first in the It. form *piloto*. Perh. the It. word became European through the commerce with Genoa and Venice.

pimpernel sb. fr. FR. *pimprenelle pimpinelle*.

pin sb. ME. OE. *pinn* = DU. LG. *pin*. Source LAT. *penna* 'a pin, nail'.

pinch vb. ME. *pinche* borrowed fr. FR. *pincer*.

pine sb. ME. *pine* OE. **pîn(trêo)* 'pine-tree': borrowed fr. LAT. *pînus* 'a pine', whence FR. *pin* (DU. *pijn*), SPAN. IT. *pino* 'a pine-tree'.

pine vb. ME. *pîne* OE. *pînian* 'torment' = ON. *pîna*, DU. *pijnen*, OHG. *pfînôn pînôn* (G. *peinigen*): deriv. fr. OE. *pîn* = OHG. *pîna* G. *pein*. Source LAT. *pœna* (pronounced *pêna*).

pinfold; see *pound*[2].

pint sb. late ME. *pînte* fr. FR. *pinte* (whence DU. *pint*, LG. *pinte* 'can'): source LAT. *pincta*.

pip sb. ME. *pippe* = DU. LG. *pip*, G. *pips* OHG. *pfiffiz*: borrowed fr. a vulgar LAT. *pippîta* (= LAT. *pituîta*) 'phlegm', whence also FR. *pépie*, SPAN. *pepita*, IT. *pipita*.

pipe sb. ME. OE. *pîpe* = DU. *pijp*, LG. *pîpe*, OHG. *pfîfa* G. *pfeife*, ON. *pîpa*: borrowed fr. MED.-LAT. *pîpa*, whence also the synon. FR. *pipe*, SPAN. *pipa*, IT. *piva*. Source LAT. *pîpâre* 'chirp'.

pit sb. ME. *pit* OE. *pyt (tt)* = DU. *put*, LG. *pütt* OHG. *puzzi pfuzzi* G. *pfütze*: TEUT. *putjus*: borrowed fr. LAT. *puteus* 'a well, pit', whence also IT. *pozzo*, SPAN. *poza*, FR. *puits* and OIR. *cuithe*, CYMR. *peten* 'well, pit'.

pitch sb. ME. *pich* OE. *pič* = OSAX. ODU. *pik* DU. *pek*, OHG. *pëh bëh (hh)* G. *pech*, ON. *bik*: borrowed fr. LAT. *pix (pic-)* 'pitch', whence also FR. *poix*, SPAN. *pez*, IT. *pece* 'pitch'.

pitcher sb. ME. *picchêr* borrowed fr. OFR. *picher*. Source MED.-LAT. *picârium*, a by-form of late LAT. *bicârium* under *beaker*.

pith sb. ME. *pithe* OE. *pida* cognate W. DU. *pit* ODU. *pitte* 'pith' and MLG. *pêdik* 'pith'. A West-Teut. base *pipan-* is to be assumed, perh. a TEUT. *pipwon-* instead of *qipwon-*: √*gît?*

pittance sb. ME. *pitaunçe* (= MLG. *pitancie*) borrowed fr. FR. *pitance* 'meat, food, daily subsistance'.

pity sb. ME. *pitę* fr. FR. *pitié*. Source LAT. *pietâtem*.

place ME. *pláçe* fr. FR. *place* (= SPAN. *plaza*, IT. *piazza*). Source LAT. *platea* = GR. πλατεῖα 'a street'. G. *platz* and DU. *plaats* are also of Fr. origin.

plague ME. (14th cent.) *pláge* adopted fr. LAT. *plâga* 'an injury' whence DU. *plaag*, OHG. *plâga* G. *plage* and IT. *piaga*, FR. *plaie*.

plaice ME. *plaiçe* borrowed fr. FR. *plaise* OFR. *plaïse*. Source MED.-LAT. *platîsa* prop. *platessa* 'a flat-fish', whence also DU. *pladijs*, G. *platteise*.

plain adj. ME. *plain* borrowed fr. FR. *plain* (whence also DU. *plein*) = SPAN. *plano*, IT. *piano*. Source LAT. *plânus* 'flat, even'.

plain sb. ME. *pleine* adopted fr. FR. *plaine* = SPAN. *plana*, IT. *piano*. Source LAT. *plânum* 'a plain'.

plaint sb. ME. *pleinte plainte* fr. FR. *plainte* (= LAT. *planctus* 'lamentation').

plait vb. ME. *plaite* 'fold' derived fr. OFR. *pleit (ploit)* sb. 'fold'. Source LAT. *plicare* 'fold, braid'.

plan adopted fr. FR. *plan*, whence DU. G. *plan*. Source LAT. *plânus* 'flat, plane', whence SPAN. *plan*, IT. *piano*. See *plain*, *plane*.

plane adj. borrowed fr. FR. *plane* (= SPAN. *plano*, IT. *piano*). Source LAT. *plânus* 'flat, level'.

plane sb. 'a carpenter's tool' late ME. *pláne* borrowed fr. FR. *plane*. Source MED.-LAT. *plâna* 'a carpenter's tool'.

plane-tree ME. *pláne(-trę)* = DU. *plaan-boom* fr. FR. *plane*. Source LAT. *platanus* 'plane-tree'.

plank ME. *planke* borrowed fr. ONFR. *planke* FR. *planche* (= SPAN. *plancha*, IT. *pianca*). Source MED.-LAT. *planca*, whence DU. *plank*, G. *planke*.

plant ME. *plante* OE. *plant* = DU. *plant*, OHG. *pflanza* G. *pflanze* (ON. *planta*): fr. LAT. *planta*, whence also FR. *plante*, SPAN.

planta, IT. *pianta*. In ME. we find also *plaunte* sb. vb. as adaption of FR. *plante* — *planter*.

plantain ME. *plantain* (*plauntain?*) borrowed fr. FR. *plantain*. Source LAT. *plantago* (*plantaginem*) 'a plantain'.

plash ME. *plasche* borrowed fr. ODU. *plasch* DU. *plas* 'water-puddle'.

plaster ME. *plástre plaister* fr. OFR. *plastre* (*plaistre*, whence DU. *pleister*) cp. FR. *plâtre*. Source GR.-LAT. ἔμπλαστρον = IT. *empiastro*, FR. *emplâtre* 'plaster'. LAT. *emplastrum* = MED.-LAT. *plastrum* 'gypsum', whence OHG. *pflastar* G. *pflaster*.

plat plot ME. OE. *plot (tt)*. See *plot*.

plate ME. *plâte* borrowed fr. OFR. *plate plaite* 'plate-armor, ingot, silver' FR. *plat*, whence DU. *plat*, G. *platte*. Source a MED.-LAT. *plata* 'plate of metal' (GR. πλατύς).

platoon fr. FR. *peloton* 'a ball, platoon'.

platter ME. *plater* fr. OFR. *platel* 'a plate' — FR. *plateau* also 'waiter'.

play vb. ME. *plaie pleie* OE. *plēgian* 'play' and **play** sb. ME. *plaie pleie* OE. *plēga*. The other TEUT. languages have no such root as *plēg* 'play'.

plea sb. ME. *plę́ plai* 'debate' fr. OFR. *ple plai* with the by-forms *plait plaid*. Source MED.-LAT. *placitum* 'a decree, sentence'. — **plead** vb. ME. *plę́de plaide* fr. FR. *plaider* 'plead, argue', whence also DU. *pleiten* 'sue'.

please vb. ME. *plę́se* borrowed fr. OFR. *plesir plaisir* (FR. *plaire* 'please'). Source LAT. *placêre* 'please'. — **pleasure** (late ME. *plę́sūre* 15th cent.) fr. the FR. infinit. *plaisir*, but influenced by abstract nouns such as *nature leisure*.

pledge sb. ME. *plęǧǧe* fr. OFR. *plege* (FR. *pleige*) 'a surety', which is related to OSAX. *plēgan* OHG. *pflëgan* 'be responsible for, answer for' (cp. *plight*).

plenty ME. *plentę́* fr. OFR. *plenté*, source LAT. *plēnitâtem*.

plier see *ply*.

plight sb. ME. *plight* OE. *pliht* formed by means of the abstract formative *-t* from a vb. seen in OE. *plēon* 'risk' (OHG. *pflëgan* G. *pflegen* whence G. *pflicht* 'friendly care, interest').

plot[1] short for *complot* = FR. *complot* 'a conspiracy'.

plot[2] sb. ME. OE. *plot (tt)*.

plough ME. *plough plǫ́w* OE. *plōh* = DU. *ploeg*, OHG. *pfluoh pfluog* G. *pflug*, ON. *plógr*. This Teut. group *plôhu- plôgu-* was borrowed by the Slav. (SERB.-RUSS. *plugŭ*, LITH. *pliugas*).

plover ME. *plovęr* borrowed fr. OFR. *plovier* FR. *pluvier*. Source a LAT. type **pluviarius* 'rainy'.

pluck vb. ME. *plukke plokke* (*plicche*) OE. *pluccian* (OE. **plyčcan*) = DU. *plukken*, OHG. **pflucchen* **pflockôn* G. *pflücken*, ON. *plokka*.

Source a LAT. type **pĭlŭccâre* = IT. *piluccare*, FR. *éplucher*. Vulgar LAT. **pĭlŭccâre* (whence ME. *pilken* 'pluck') prop. 'pluck hairs one by one' is an extension of LAT. *pĭlâre*.

plug sb. ident. w. DU. *plug*, LG. *plugge* (*pluck*) late MHG. *pfloc* G. *pflock* 'plug'.

plum ME. *ploume* OE. *plûme* (*plýme*) = DU. *pruim*, LG. *prûme plûme*, OHG. *pfrûma* beside *pflûmo* (LAT. *r* changed to TEUT. *l*) G. *pflaume*: early loanword fr. LAT. *prûnum*, whence also FR. *prune*, IT. *pruna*. Cp. *prune*.

plumb fr. FR. *plomb* = LAT. *plumbum*.

plume fr. FR. *plume* = LAT. *plûma*.

plummet ME. *plommet* borrowed fr. FR. *plombet* 'a plummet' dimin. of FR. *plomb* 'lead'.

plump adj. borrowed fr. LG. *plump*, DU. *plomp*.

plunder vb. adopted fr. MDU. *plunderen* = G. *plündern* 'rob, pillage'.

plunge vb. short for ME. *plounǧe*: borrowed fr. FR. *plonger* 'duck, dive', whence also DU. *plonzen*.

plush sb. = DU. *pluis*, G. *plüsch*; borrowed fr. FR. *peluche* = IT. *peluzzo*. Source a LAT. type **pilucia*, an extension of LAT. *pilus* 'hair'.

ply vb. ME. *plie* 'bend' adopted fr. FR. *plier* 'fold, bend, bow'. Source LAT. *plicâre* 'fold'.

poach[1] vb. 'dress eggs' fr. FR. *pocher*. — **poach**[2] vb. 'intrude into preserves' borrowed fr. FR. *pocher* from *poche* 'a pouch'.

pock ME. *pokke* OE. *pocc* = MDU. *pocke*, DU. *pock*, G. LG. *pocke* 'small pox'. — **pocket** ME. *poket* fr. OFR. *poquette*, dimin. of OFR. *pocke poche*. See *poke*.

poignant adj. ME. *poinant poinȝaunt* fr. FR. *poignant*. (Source LAT. *pungere*). — **point** ME. *point* fr. FR. *point* (source LAT. *punctum*) 'point'.

poise vb. ME. *poise* earlier *peise* fr. OFR. *poiser peiser* FR. *peser* 'to weigh'. Source LAT. *pensare* 'to weigh'.

poison ME. *puisoun* fr. FR. *poison* 'poison' = LAT. *potio(nem)* 'a drink'.

poke sb. ME. *pǫ́ke* 'a bag' = ODU. *poke*, ON. *poki*. FR. *poche* is perh. an Engl. loanword. Cp. *pock*.

poke vb. ME. *pǫ́ke* (*pouke pucke*) 'thrust, throw' = DU. *poken*, MLG. *pûken*.

pole[1] sb. 'a stake' ME. *pǫ́le* OE. *pál* 'a pale, pole': source LAT. *pâlus* 'a stake', whence G. *pfahl* OHG. MHG. *pfâl*. See *pale*.

pole[2] sb. 'a pivot' the synon. FR. *pol* = LAT. *polus* (GR. πολος) 'a hinge'.

polish vb. ME. *polisshe* fr. FR. *polir* (*poliss-*) 'polish'.

poll ME. *pol (ll)* 'head' = LG. ODU. *polle* 'head'; perh. ident. w. *bowl*?

pommel ME. *pomel* borrowed fr. OFR. *pomel* FR. *pommeau* 'the pommel of a sword': prop. dimin. LAT. *pômum* 'apple'.

pomp ME. *pompe* fr. LAT. *pompa*, whence also FR. *pompe*.

pond ME. *pond pondc*.

ponder vb. borrowed fr. LAT. *ponderare* 'weigh'.

pontiff fr. FR. *pontif pontife*, LAT. *pontifex*.

pontoon fr. FR. *ponton*, IT. *pontone* 'a great broad bridge'.

pool sb. ME. OE. *pōl* = DU. *poel*, LG. *pôl*, OHG. *pfuol* G. *pfuhl*; perh. akin to OE. *pull pyll* 'pool' = ON. *pollr* 'pool, pond'.

poop borrowed fr. FR. *poupe* = LAT. *puppis* 'the hinder part of a ship'.

poor adj. ME. *pōvre* fr. OFR. *povre* = *pauvre* (source LAT. *pauper*) 'poor'.

pope ME. *pōpe* OE. *pāpa* = LAT. *pâpa*. The continental dialects differ from the LAT.-OE. forms; cp. OSAX. *pâbos*, DU. *paus*, MHG. *bâbes* G. *papst*.

popinjay late ME. *popinjay* earlier *papegai* (= DU. *papegaai*, MLG. *papegoie*, G. *papagai*) fr. FR. *papegai* OFR. *papegay* and *papegau* = IT. *papagallo*. Prob. derived fr. LOW GR. *παπαγάς* = ARAB. *babaghâ* (PERS. *bapgâ*). The Lat. name *psittacus* agrees with GR. *ψιττακος*.

poplar sb. ME. *poplér(e)* = DU. *populier*, ODU. *popelier*: borrowed fr. OFR. *poplier* = FR. *peuplier*. Source FR. *peuple* 'poplar' = LAT. *pôpulus* 'poplar', whence also DU. *popel* and G. *pappel*.

poppy sb. ME. *popy* OE. *popiȝ papæȝ* (about 800). The suffix *i* (not producing umlaut) points to an older form *-ang* as in *body*, *holly*. There are no Teut. equivalents. Usually considered to be borrowed fr. LAT. *papâver*.

porcelain sb. = FR. *porcelaine*, DU. *porselein*, G. *porzellan* (since the 16th. cent.); the base is IT. *porcellana*, orig. 'the Venus-shell', 'concha Veneris'; this having much resemblance to *porcelain*, the name of the shell was transferred to that of the ceramic ware.

porch sb. ME. *porche* borrowed fr. FR. *porche*: source LAT. *porticus*, from which OE. *portic* and OHG. *pforzîh* are earlier loan-words.

porcudine occuring in the 15th 16th cent's in the forms *porpentine porpoint* and *porkepin* which go back to OFR. *porc espin* (now *porc-épic*) = IT. *porco spino* (*porco spinoso*) 'thornbush hog'. — **pork** 'flesh of swine' ME. *pork* 'pork, swine' fr. the synon. FR. *porc* (= LAT. *porcus*).

port[1] sb. 'harbor' ME. OE. *port* 'harbor' fr. the equival. LAT. *portus* (= FR. *port*, IT. *porto*) 'harbor', whence also ODU. *port* 'city'.

port[2] sb. 'a gate' fr. FR. *porte* = LAT. *porta* a gate', whence also OE. *port* or *port-ȝeat* 'a gate', DU. *poort*, G. *pforte*.

port[3] sb. 'behavior' ME. *port* fr. FR. *port* 'behavior': deriv. of LAT. *portare* 'carry'.

port[4] = *Port-wine* orig. »wine of Oporto in Portugal«.

portray vb. ME. *pourtraie* fr. FR. *portraire*. — **portrait** = FR. *portrait*.

post[1] sb. 'a pillar' ME. OE. *post* = DU. LG. *post*: early loanword fr. LAT. *postem* (nom. sing. *postis*), whence also G. *pfosten* OHG. *pfost* and FR. *poteau*.

post[2] sb. 'mail service' = DU. G. *post*, FR. *poste*, IT. *posta*. The word is a native of Italy and was borrowed from there by the modern languages in the 16th cent.

post[3] sb. 'a military post' = G. *posten*, DU. *post* fr. IT. *posto* 'guard, post'.

pot ME. OE. *pot (tt)*, = DU. LG. *pot (tt)*, ON. *pottr* (SWED. *potta*, DAN. *potte*); akin to FR. *pot* = CYMR. *pot*, IR. *pota*.

potato imported in the second half of the 16th cent. together with SPAN. *patata* from America (in Hayti the name was *batata* about 1530).

pouch ME. *pouche* 'bag' fr. OFR. *pouche* (*poche*) 'pocket'; akin to *poke*.

poult sb. 'chicken' (= *pullet*) late ME. *pulte* fr. FR. *poulet* 'chicken' (*poule* 'hen'). — **poulterer** extended for ME. *pultẹ́r* fr. FR. *poulletier*. — **poultry** ME. *pultrie* is derived fr. ME. *pultẹ́r*.

pounce vb. see *punch*.

pound[1] ME. *pound* OE. *pund* 'a pound' (weight and money) = OSAX. *pund*, DU. *pond*, OHG. *pfunt* G *pfund*, ON. SW. DAN. *pund* GOTH. *pund*: borrowed in the second cent. fr. LAT. *pondo* (indecl.) 'pound', not fr. LAT. *pondus* 'weight'.

pound[2] sb. 'enclosure' ME. *pound* (shortened in *pon-*, *punfọ́lde* 'pound'). OE. *pund* 'enclosure' with the verb OE. *pýndan* ME. *pinde* 'impound, dam up the water' = ON. *pynda* 'shut in' (E. *pinfold* ME. *pinfọ́lde* 'pound' points to OE. *pýndan* ME. *pinde*). Prob. *pen* OE. *pennan* is cognate, if the base **panjan* goes back to an earlier form **pandjan*: TEUT. √*pand pund*.

pound vb. 'beat' ME. *pounc* OE. *pūnian* 'pound'; perh. cognate w. DU. *puin* 'ruin, rubbish'.

pout vb. ME. *poute* 'sulk' (OE. **pútian*?). — **pout** sb. (a kind of fish) OE. *pūta* or *pūte* (in the compound *ēlepūtan* 'eelpouts'); cp DU. *puit* a kind of fish. The word is derived from the vb. *pout* (TEUT. √*pūt*): the fish has its name from its pouting lips.

powder sb. ME. *poudre* 'hair-powder' fr. FR. *poudre*, whence also DU. *poeder*, G. *puder*. Source LAT. *pulverem* (*pulvis*), whence G. *pulver*, IT. *polve* 'dust, powder'.

power ME. *pouẹ́r* earlier *poẹ́r* fr. OFR. *poër* = FR. *pouvoir*; ident. w. IT. *potere* and deriv. fr. LAT. *potest potui* etc.

praise sb. ME. *prais preis* fr. OFR. *preis*, ident. with *price*.

pram sb. 'a flat-bottomed lighter' = LG. *prahm*, DU. *praam*; LG. *prâm*, ON. *prámr*, SW. *pram*. DAN. *pram* are of Slav. origin; cp. OSLOV. *pramŭ* belonging to the ARYAN √*per* 'cross, ferry' seen in *fare* vb.

prance vb. ME. *praunçe* vb. ident. W. E. *prank* vb. ME. *pranke*; the sound points to Fr. origin.

prate vb. late ME. *prāte* = DU. LG. *praten* 'prate', DAN. *prate* 'tattle'.

pray vb. ME. *preie* fr. OFR. *preier* = FR. *prier* pray' (source LAT. *precari* 'pray').

preach vb. ME. *prēche* fr. FR. *prêcher*. Source church-LAT. *praedicare* 'preach', whence also OE. *predician*, ON. *predika*, DU. *prediken*, OSAX. *prēdikôn*, OHG. *prēdigôn* MHG. G. *predigen* 'preach'.

press vb. ME. *presse* fr. OFR. *presser* = LAT. *pressare*.

pretty adj. ME. **prēti* for *prati* 'pretty' and 'clever, cunning'; OE. *prǣtiȝ* 'tricky, deceitful'. The OE. sb. *prǣtt* plur. *prattas* means 'trickery'.

prey sb. ME. *preie praie* fr. OFR. *preie praie* = FR. *proie* (hence DU. *prooi*) 'prey'. Source LAT. *praeda*.

price sb. ME. *prīs* fr. OFR. *pris* = FR. *prix*. Source LAT. *pretium* 'price'. See *prize*.

prick sb. ME. *pricke* (*prikc*) OE. *pricca* (*prica*) 'prick, spike'.

prick vb. ME. *pricke* (*prike* OE. *prician*) 'prick, spur'. Cp. MHG. *pfrecken*, ON. *prikka*: TEUT. √*prik*. — *prickle* relation ME. *prikel* OE. *pricel*.

pride ME. *pride* OE. *prýda*: umlaut-relation to *proud*.

priest sb. ME. *prēst* OE. *prēost*; ident. W. OHG. *prêst priestar* MHG. G. *priester*, OSAX. *prêstar*, FR. *prêtre* for OFR. *prestre*: descendants of LAT. *presbyter* priest'. But there are discrepancies in the phonetical development of the Rom. and Teut. forms.

prime fr. FR. *prime* = LAT. *primus*. — **primrose** fr. FR. *prime rose* = LAT. *prima rosa* 'first rose'. — **prince** ME. *prince* fr. FR. *prince* (source LAT. *princeps* — *principem* = IT. *principe*), whence also G. *prinz* DU. *prins*.

print vb. ME. *printe* short for *prēnte imprēnte* fr. FR. *empreinte* sb. 'a stamp, print'; cp. FR. *empreindre* = LAT. *imprimere*.

prison ME. *prisoun* fr. FR. *prison*; source LAT. *prehensio(nem)* = IT. *prigione*.

privy ME. *privē* fr. FR. *privé* (= LAT. *privātus*).

prize vb. ME. *prise* fr. FR. *priser*; cf. E. *prise* fr. FR. *prix*. — *prize* sb. 'taking or capture e. g. of a ship' fr. FR. *prise* 'seizure (DU. *prijs*, G. *prise*).

proud ME. *proud* late OE. *prūd* (by-form ME. *prout* late OE. *prut prēte*); cp. ON. *prūdr* 'proud', DAN. *prud* 'stately'. Cp. the umlaut-relation *pride*. Source OFR.

proud 'valiant' (under *prowess*) = FR. *preux*.

prove vb. ME. *prǫ́ve* late OE. (c. 1000) *prǫ́fian*: loanword fr. LAT. *probare*, whence also FR. *prouver*, MHG. *prüeven* G. *prüfen*, ON. *prǫ́fa* and also ME. *prǫ́ve prǫve* 'prove'. — The sb. *proof* is derived fr. the vb. (cp. ME. *prǫ́ve prǫ́ve* = FR. *preuve*).

prow ME. **proue* fr. FR. *proue* (IT. *prua proda*, LAT. *prora*) 'prow'.

prowess ME. *prouesse* fr. OFR. *prouesse* 'prowess', abstr. sb. of OFR. *prou proud* = late OE. *prúd* s. under *proud*.

proxy sb. earlier *prockesy* for *procuracy*; cp. **proctor** late ME. *proketour* = LAT. *procurator(em)*.

prune sb. ME. *prǘne* fr. FR. *prune* = LAT. *prūnum*; cp. *plum*.

pry vb. ME. *prǐe* OE. **prǐwan *preowian*, the root of which is evident in OE. *beprǐwan* vb. 'wink with the eye' — *preowothwíl* 'twinkling of the eye'.

psalm sb. ME. *psalm* = LAT. *psalmus*; already OE. *salm*.

puck sb. short for ME. *pouke* OE. *púca* 'demon, hobgoblin' = ON. *púki* 'imp'; cp. OE. *púcel* 'demon', NORTH-FRIES. *puk* 'mischievous sprite with large eyes'.

pudding ME. *pudding* prob. borrowed fr. FR. *boudin* 'black-pudding' (cp. ME. *cuning* fr. OFR. *conin* under *cony*).

puff vb. ME. *puffe* OE. **puffian* aside of OE. *pyffan* 'blow': TEUT. base *puffôn puffjan*.

pull vb. ME. *pulle* OE. *pullian* 'draw'.

pullet ME. *polète* fr. FR. *poulette* 'a young hen', cp. *poult*.

pulp sb. fr. FR. *pulpe* = LAT. *pulpa* 'pulp'.

pumpion (dimin. *pumpkin*) earlier *pompoun* fr. FR. *pompon* (= DU. *pompoen*) 'a kind of gourde'. Source LAT. *pepo* (= FR. *pépon*, IT. *pepone popone*).

punish vb. ME. *punisshe* fr. FR. *punir* (*puniss-*) 'punish'.

purblind ME. *purblind* orig. 'blind as a *pur*'? OE. *púr* means the bird 'onocrotalus'; cp. SWED. *purblind*.

purchase vb. ME. *purchǎce* fr. FR. *pourchasser*.

purge vb. ME. *purǧe* fr. FR. *purger*.

purple ME. *purpre* fr. FR. *pourpre* = LAT. *purpura*.

purpose vb. ME. *purpǫ́se* fr. OFR. *pourposer* = FR. *proposer* 'propose'.

purse ME. *purs* late OE. (c. 1050) *púrs*: loanword fr. OFR. *borse* = FR. *bourse*; cp. LAT. *bursa*.

pursue vb. ME. *pursüe* fr. OFR. *porsuir* = FR. *poursuivre* (source LAT. *prosequi*) 'prosecute'.

purvey vb. ME. *porveie* fr. OFR. *porvoir* = FR. *pourvoir* (LAT. *providere*) 'provide'.

push vb. ME. *posse pusse* (*posshe*) 'push' fr. FR. *pousser* (= LAT. *pulsare*) 'strike, thrust'.

put vb. ME. *pute putte* vb. 'throw, push, thrust' OE. (c. 1000) *potian* 'thrust'; perh. borrowed fr. OFR. *bouter* 'thrust' (cp. OE. *purs* 'purse' fr. OFR. *borse* under *purse*).

Q

quail sb. ME. *quaile* fr. OFR. *quaille* = FR. *caile* 'a quail'; cp. IT. *quaglia*. Source a vulgar LAT. *quaccola*, whence also DU. *kwakkel* = ODU. *quackele* 'quail'.

quaint adj. ME. *queint*, earlier form *coint (quoint)* 'famous, well-known, clever, neat, elegant': loanword fr. OFR. *coint* 'neat, fine' = LAT. *cognitus* 'known'.

quake vb. ME. *quāke* OE. *cwācian* vb. 'quake'; cp. OE. *cwecčean* 'move' = ODU. *quecken* 'shake one's head': TEUT. √*gak*.

qualm ME. *qualm* 'death, pestilence, torture' OE. *cwealm* 'death, pestilence': derived fr. the TEUT. √*qēl* in OE. *cwëlan* ME. *quęle* vb. 'die'; cp. *quell*.

quarrel ME. *querēle* fr. FR. *querelle* = LAT. *querēla* 'a complaint'.

quash vb. ME. *quasshe* vb. fr. OFR. *quasser* = FR. *casser* 'break'; source LAT. *quassare* 'to shake'.

quaver vb. derived fr. ME. *quāve* (OE. **cwafian*) vb. 'tremble'; cogn. W. ME. *quappe* vb. 'tremble'.

quay earlier spelling *keie* late ME. *keie* fr. FR. *quai*.

quean ME. *quęne* OE. *cwēne* 'woman': perhaps a SCAND. loanword cp. ON. *kona* G. plur. *kvenna* (= OHG. *quëna kona*, GOTH. *qinô*); cp. late OE. *cwēne-fugel* 'a hen-bird' fr. the equiv. ON. *kvenfugl*. There was a genuine OE. corresponding *cwene* 'bad woman'. The group rests on a TEUT. *qënôn-* 'wife' = ARYAN *genâ*; cp. GR. *γυνή*, SKR. *gnâ*, OIR. *ben*, OSLOV. RUSS. SERB. *žena*, PRUSS. *gena* 'wife'. See the following word.

queen sb. ME. *quēn* OE. *cwēn* 'queen, distinguished lady'; base *qôni* for *qâni* = GOTH. *qêns*, ON. *kván kvén*, OSAX. *quân* 'wife': TEUT. *qêni-* = ARYAN. *gêni-* (= SKR. *jâni* 'wife') is of the same root as TEUT. *qënôn-* (see *quean*) = ARYAN *genâ*.

quell vb. ME. *quelle* OE. *cwellan* 'kill': derived fr. the str. vb. OE. *cwëlan* ME. *quęle* 'die' (cp. *qualm*). They belong to the TEUT. √*qēl* in G. *qual* = OHG. OSAX. *quâla* 'torment, torture': ARYAN √*gēl* in LITH. *gelà* 'grief' = OSLOV. *žalĭ* 'suffering'.

quench vb. ME. *quenche* OE. *cwenčean* wk. vb. 'extinguish': derived fr. OE. *ā-cwīncan* 'be exstinguished' = OFRIS. *kwinka* 'vanish'. It is doubtful whether OE. *cwīnan* 'to be exstinguished' is

connected with E. *quench* (DU. *kwijnen* 'wither').

question ME. *questioun* fr. FR. *question*.

quick adj. ME. *quick* OE. *cwicu* 'living, alive' = OSAX. DU. *quik*, OHG. MHG. *quëc* (G. *quecksilber* 'quicksilver' and *erquicken* vb. 'quicken, refresh') G. *keck* (for *queck*) 'pert', ON. *kvikr kykr*: TEUT. √*qiq* fr. ARYAN √*gīg* in LAT. *vivo* (*vixi-victum-vivere*). There exists an ARYAN doublet *gīw* in GOTH. *qius* (stem *qiwa-*) adj. 'alive' = SKR. *jīva*, LITH. *gywas*, LAT. *vivus* 'living, alive' (cp. GR. *βίος* 'life'). See *quitch-grass*.

quill sb. ME. *quille* = WESTPHAL. *quiele* 'quill': TEUT. base *qili-*, perh. ident. W. MHG. *kil* G. *kiel* 'quill'.

quilt sb. ME. *quilte* fr. OFR. *cuilte* = LAT. *culcita* 'cushion, pillow'.

quince ME. *coine quíne* fr. OFR. *coin* = FR. *coing* 'a quince' (the *ce* of modern E. *quince* belongs prop. to the plural). Source LAT. *cydonia* = IT. *cotogna*, OHG. *kutina* G. *quitte*, OE. *godæppel*; DU. *kwee* ODU. *quêde* corresponds to MHG. *quiten* = G. *quitte*.

quire (of paper) sb. ME. *quaér quaíer* 'book' fr. OFR. *quaier* (DU. *kohier*) = FR. *cahier* 'copy book'. Source a late Latin *quaternum* 'collection of four leaves' (= IT. *quaderno* 'a quire of paper', OE. *cwátern*).

quitch-grass (also *quick-grass couch-grass*) ME. **quicche*; OE. *cwiče* 'quitch-grass' answers to DU. *kweek*, LG. *quêke*, G. *quëcke* 'quitch-grass'. The name derives fr. TEUT. *quiku-* 'alive' (under *quick*), because the weed seems not clearable.

quite adv. ME. *quíte* fr. FR. *quit*.

quiver vb. derived fr. the adj. ME. *quiver*, late OE. *cwifor* 'lively, brisk, eagerly'; cp. OFR. *quivrer* vb. 'awaken, encourage'.

quiver sb. ME. *quiver* fr. FR. *cuivre*; ident. W. FR. *coivre cuivre*: late Latin base *cucurum*, whence also OE. *cocor*, OHG. *kohhar* G. *köcher* 'quiver', DU. *koker*.

quoth (*quoth he* 'he said') 3d sing. pret. = ME. *quoth* earlier *quath* OE. *cwæd* pret. of ME. *quéthe* OE. *cwëdan* str. vb. 'say, speak' = GOTH. *qiþan*, ON. *kveda*, OSAX. *quëdan*, OHG. *quëdan* 'say': ARYAN √*get* (by-form *ged* in SKR. *gad* 'speak'?). Cp. *bequeath* and *bequest*.

R

rabbit cogn. w. ODU. *robbe robbeken* 'rabbit'; perh. identical w. DU. *rob*, G. *robbe* 'phoca'?

race[1] ME. *rȩ́s* OE. *rǽs*? or borrowed from ON. *rás* 'a running': TEUT. base *rêsa-*.

race[2] 'family' fr. FR. *race* = SPAN. PORT. *raza*; source ARAB. *râs* 'origin'.

race[3] 'root' fr. OFR. *raïs* = LAT. *radix*. — From the same source also *radish* = DU. *radijs* (FR. *radis*).

rafter ME. *rafter* OE. *ræfter*; formed by suffix *-tra-* from the same root as ON. *ráf* 'roof' and OHG. *râvo* 'rafter'. Cp. the ARYAN √*rĕph* in GR. ἐρέφω — ὄροφος.

rag ME. *ragge* (late OE. **ragg* inferred from the adj. *raggiȝ* 'shaggy'): borrowed fr. ON. *rǫgg* 'shagginess'.

rage ME. *rǎ̆ge* fr. FR. *rage* = LAT. *rabies*.

rail[1] ME. *rail reil* fr. OFR. *reille*; source LAT. *rêgula*, whence also G. *riegel* OHG. *rigil*, ODU. *rijchel* 'bar, rail'.

rail[2] ME. *rail* OE. *hræȝl* 'a garment'; ident. w. OHG. *hregil* 'a garment': TEUT. base *hrag(i)la-*.

rain ME. *rain rein* OE. *rȩ́ȝn* = OHG. OLG. *regan* G. DU. *regen*, ON. *regn*, GOTH. *rigns*: TEUT. base *regna-*. Cp. Lith. *roke* 'drizzling rain'.

raise vb. ME. *reise* borrowed fr. ON. *reisa* 'raise': causal of ON. *rísa* = GOTH. *reisan*; cp. *rise*.

raisin ME. *reisín* fr. OFR. *raisin* 'a grape', whence also DU. *rozijn*, G. *rosine*. Source LAT. *racêmus* 'a bunch of grapes'.

rake ME. *ráke* OE. *raca* = DU. *raak*; ident. w. OHG. *rëhho* G. *rechen*, ON. *reka*: TEUT. base *rakon-rëkon-*, derived fr. the str. vb. GOTH. *rikan* 'gather'.

ram sb. ME. OE. *ram* (*mm*) OE. *rǫm* (*mm*) = OHG. MHG. DU. *ram*: TEUT. base *ramma-*; perh. cogn. w. ON. *ramr* 'strong'.

ramsons ME. *ramsen* OE. *hramsan* plur.: TEUT. base *hramusan-* also in G. (dial.) *ramsen*, SWED. *ramslök* 'bear-garlick'; further allied to GR. κρόμυον 'onion', IR. *crem* — CYMR. *craf* 'garlick', LITH. *kermusze* 'wild garlick'.

range vb. fr. FR. *ranger*.

ransack vb. ME. *ransake* fr. ON. *rannsaka* prop. 'search the house': ON. *rann* 'house' (= GOTH. *razn*, OE. *ræsn ræn ærn* 'house'); for ON. *saka* see *seek*.

ransom ME. *raunçoun* (DU. *rantsoen*) fr. FR. *rançon* (= LAT. *redemptio-nem*).

rap vb. ME. *ráp̆e* 'rush, hasten' = ON. *hrǫpa* vb. 'hasten'; cp. DU. *rapen*, MHG. *raffen* 'seize': TEUT. base *hrapôn*.

rape sb. ME. *ráp̆e* (= DU. *raap*) fr. LAT. *rapa* 'turnip'.

rat ME. *rat* OE. *ræt* (*tt*) = G. *ratte* OHG. *ratta*, DU. *rat rot*;

ident. W. FR. *rat*, IT. *ratto*. History of the group unknown.

rate fr. FR. *rate* = LAT. *ratum*.

rather ME. *rather* OE. *hraðor* prop. 'quicker, sooner': comparative form of OE. *hraðe* 'quickly'; cp. the adj. OE. *hræd*, ON. *hraðr* 'swift', OHG. *hrad*, DU. *rad* 'quick' fr. a TEUT. base *hrapa-*. Akin to OIR. *crothim* 'I shake'.

rattle vb. ME. *ratele* vb.; cp. OE. *hrætele* sb. 'rattle wort' and LG. *ratelen* vb. 'rattle', MHG. *razzeln* G. *rasseln* vb. 'rattle': TEUT. √*hrat* = ARYAN √*krad* in GR. κραδαίνω (√*krot* in GR. κροταλίζειν vb. 'rattle'?).

raven sb. ME. *rāven* OE. *hræfn* = ON. *hrafn*; cp. OHG. *hraban* G. *rabe*, DU. *raaf*: TEUT. base *hrabna- hrabn-*; perh. fr. an ARYAN √*kro* : *kor* in LAT. *corvus*, GR. κόραξ 'raven'.

ravish vb. ME. *ravisshe* vb. fr. FR. *raviss-* in *ravir* 'to ravish'.

raw ME. *raw* OE. *hreaw* = OHG. *hrao hrô* G. *roh*, DU. *rauw*, ON. *hrár*: TEUT. base *hrawa-*; perh. cogn. W. SKR. *krûra* 'sore' and LAT. *cruor* 'blood'.

ray see *roach*.

reach[1] vb. ME. *rēche* OE. *rǣčean* fr. a TEUT. type *raikjan* in OHG. *reihhan* G. *reichen* vb. 'reach', DU. *reiken*.

reach[2], *retch* vb. ME. *rēche* OE. *hrǣčean*; TEUT. √*hrâk* in OE. *hrǣca* = ON. *hráki* 'spittle' and OHG. *râhhisôn* 'to try to vomit'.

read vb. ME. *rēde* OE. *rǣdan* vb. = ON. *ráða* 'read'; prop. ident. W. GOTH. *rêdan*, OHG. *râtan* G. *raten* vb. 'advise', ON. *ráða* 'counsel, consult'. *read* meant orig. 'to read a riddle' (cp. *riddle*), then 'to interprete the runes' (ON. *ráða gátu* 'read a riddle' — *ráða draum* 'read a dream' — *ráða rúnar* 'read runes'). SKR. has a corresponding √*râdh* 'perform'; cp. also OSLOV. *raditi*.

ready adj. ME. *rēdi* (OE. **rǣdiz* extended fr.) OE. *rǣde* 'ready' = OHG. *reiti* 'ready'; cp. GOTH. *garaids* — ON. *greiðr* 'ready'. As G. *fertig* prop. meant 'ready for a journey' (G. *fahrt*), perh. a TEUT. base *raida-* 'journey' may be the source of the group; cp. IR. *réid* 'passable' and see *ride* and *road*.

realm sb. ME. *rēalme* (*rialme*) fr. OFR. *realme* (FR. *royaume*).

ream late ME. *rēme* fr. OFR. *raime* FR. *rame*; cp. SPAN. *resma*, ITAL. *risma* (G. *ries*) 'ream of paper'. Source ARAB. *rizma* 'a bundle'.

reap vb. ME. *rēpe* OE. *riopan* vb. fr. a TEUT. √*rīp* 'cut' in *ripe*; cp. OE. *rifter* 'sickle' and see *ripe*.

rear vb. ME. *rēre* OE. *rǣran* vb. = OHG. *rêran* vb. 'raise' fr. a TEUT. base *raizjan*; cp. *rise* and *raise* for √*rīs*.

rear adj. ME. *rēre* OE. *hrǣr*.

reason ME. *rēsoun* earlier *reisoun* fr. FR. *raison* = LAT. *ratio-nem*.

reave (*bereave*) vb. ME. *rēve* OE. *rēafian* vb. = OHG. *raubôn* G. *rauben*, GOTH. (*bi*)*raubôn* 'de-

spoil', ON. *raufa* (see also *robe*): derived fr. a primitive str. vb. OE. *berēofan*, ON. *rjúfa* 'to break'. Cp. SKR. √*lup*.

receive vb. ME. *receive* fr. OFR. *recever* = FR. *recevoir*.

reck vb. ME. *recke* (*recche*) short for OE. *rēccean* earlier *rǣccean*: TEUT. base *rôkjan* in ON. *rǽkja*, OSAX. *rôkian*, OHG. *ruohhan* 'have a care for'.

reckon vb. ME. *rekne* OE. *ȝerēcenian* vb. = OHG. *rëhhanôn* G. *rechnen* 'reckon', DU. *rekenen*; cp. the TEUT. √*rëk* in OHG. *rahha* 'subject, thing'.

-red suffix in *hatred*; cp. OE. *frēondrǣden* *frēondrǣden* 'friendship' (*hīwrǣden* under *hind*); orig. *-raidīn* in GOTH. *ga-raideins*.

red adj. short for ME. *rēd* OE. *rēad* = TEUT. *rauda-* in GOTH. *rauds*, OHG. *rôt* G. *rot*, DU. *rood*, ON. *raudr* 'red'; cp. OE. *rēodan* = ON. *rjóða* vb. 'redden' and *ruddock* (*rust*). There is a corresponding ARYAN √*rūdh* *reudh* in GR. ἐρυθρός, SKR. *rudhirá*, OSLOV. *rudrŭ*, LAT. *ruber* 'red', LAT. *rūfus*, IR. *ruad*.

reed sb. ME. *rēd* OE. *hrēod* OHG. *hriot* G. DU. *riet*: TEUT. base *hreuda-*.

reek sb. ME. *rēk* sb. fr. the vb. OE. *rēocan* 'reek, smoke' = ON. *rjúka*, OHG. *riohhan* G. *riechen*; cp. OE. *rǣć rýć*, ON. *reykr*, OHG. *rouh* G. *rauch*, DU. *rook* 'smoke' fr. a TEUT. base *rauki-*.

reel ME. *rele* OE. *hrēol*; prop. **hrǽhil* fr. a TEUT. base **hranhil* in ON. *hrǽll* 'a weaver's rod', NORTH-FRIES. *raial*.

rehearse vb. ME. *rehérce* fr. OFR. *reherçer*.

rein sb. ME. *reine* fr. OFR. *reine* = FR. *rêne* (cp. ITAL. *redina*; source LAT. *retinere* 'restrain').

relieve vb. ME. *relēve* fr. FR. *relever* = LAT. *relevare*.

rely vb. from LAT. *re* (as in *recall*, *remind*, *renew*) and E. *lie* 'to rest'.

remnant sb. ME. *remenaunt* fr. OFR. *remenant* 'remnant'.

rend vb. ME. *rende* OE. *rendan* vb. 'tear, lacerate' = OFRIS. *renda* vb. 'tear, break'.

rennet[1] sb. fr. the vb. ME. *renne* 'run, make to run'; cp. under *run*.

rennet[2] sb. fr. FR. *reinette*.

renounce vb. ME. *renounçe* fr. FR. *renoncer*. — **renown** ME. *renoun* fr. FR. *renom*.

rest sb. ME. *reste* OE. *rest*: TEUT. base *rasti-*, cp. OHG. *rasta* 'rest, a measure of distance', GOTH. *rasta* 'a mile', ON. *rǫst* 'a mile'. There is a TEUT. √*ras* in GOTH. *razn* 'house', ON. *rann* (cp. *ransack*).

retch vb. see *reach*[2].

ribb ME. *ribbe* OE. *ribb* = TEUT. *ribja-* in ON. *rif*, OHG. *rippi*: ARYAN √*rëbh* in OSLOV. RUSS. *rebro* 'rib'.

rhythm see *rime*.

-ric in *bishopric* = ME. *bisshopriche* OE. *bisceoprīče*; cp. OE. *rīče* 'reign' = GOTH. *reiki*, OHG. *rîhhi*

G. *reich*: fr. TEUT. *rîk-* = GOTH. *reiks* 'king'.

rice sb. fr. FR. *riz* (DU. *rijst*) = ITAL. *riso*, G. *reis*: source GR. *ὄρυζα* 'rice'.

rich adj. ME. *riche* fr. FR. *riche*; ident. w. OE. *rīče* 'powerful', OHG. *rîhhi* G. *reich*, DU. *rijk*, ON. *ríkr*, GOTH. *reiks*. Originally a derivative of GOTH. *reiks* 'king' under *ric*. — **riches** sb. ME. *richesse* fr. FR. *richesse*: derived fr. FR. *riche* = TEUT. *rîki* 'powerful'.

rick sb. short for ME. *rēk* OE. *hrēac* 'a heap' = DU. *rook*, ON. *hraukr* (*hroki*) 'a heap': TEUT. base *hrauka-*, akin to ON. *hrúga* 'a heap' and IR. *crnach* 'heap'.

rid vb. ME. *ridde* prop. *redde* OE. *hreddan* = OHG. *hrettan* G. *retten*: TEUT. base *hradjan* from an ARYAN √*krath* in SKR. *ćrathay.* 'loosen'.

riddle sb. ME. *rēdles* OE. *rēdels rǣdelse* = DU. *raadsel*, OSAX. *râdisli* G. *rätsel* 'riddle'; cp. OHG. *râtisca râtussa* 'riddle': TEUT. √*râd rêd* under *read*.

riddle[2] sb. 'sieve' ME. *riddel* for OE. *hríddder* = OHG. *hrîtara* G. *reiter* 'sieve': ARYAN √*krī* in LAT. *crîbrum* 'sieve', GR. *κρίνω* and in GOTH. *hrai-ns*, OHG. *reini* G. *rein* 'clean' (prop. 'sifted'?).

ride ME. *ríde* OE. *rídan* str. vb. = OHG. *rîtan* G. *reiten*, DU. *rijden*, ON. *ríða*: TEUT. √*rīd* = pre-TEUT. *reidh* in GALLO-LAT. *rêda* 'carriage' —*verêdus* 'horse' (under *palfrey*) and IR. *ríadaim* 'I go'; see *ready*.

ridge ME. *rīǧǧe* OE. *hryčǧ* (genit. *hryčǧes*) = TEUT. *hrugja-* in OSAX. *hruggi*, DU. *rug*, OHG. *hrucki* G. *rücken* 'back', ON. *hryggr*: pre-TEUT. *krukjo-*, cogn. w. IR. *crocenn* sb. 'back'.

rife adj. ME. OE. *rīf* 'abundant, frequent' = ON. *rífr* 'munificent, abundant', ODU. *rijf* 'copious', LG. *rîve* 'abundant'.

right adj. ME. *right* OE. *riht* earlier **rēht* = OHG. OSAX. *rēht* G. DU. *recht*, ON. *réttr*, GOTH. *raihts* 'right, straight': TEUT. *rēhta-* fr. an ARYAN *rēkto-* (= LAT. *rectus* 'right, straight'), prop. participle fr. a verbal √*rēg* in LAT. *regere* 'to rule'; cp. SKR. *ṛjú* 'right, straight'.

righteous transformed fr. ME. *rightwís* OE. *rihtwís* = OHG. *rēhtwîs* 'knowing the right'; see *wise*.

rim sb. ME. *rime* OE. *rima rioma* 'border, margin'; probably cogn. w. OE. *rand*, ON. *rǫnd*, OHG. *rant* G. DU. *rand* 'border, margin': TEUT. *ran-dô-* for *ram-dô-* (as *sand* for ARYAN *samdho-*). Perh. *rind* belongs to the same ARYAN √*rēm*.

rime[1] sb. ME. *rím* 'verse, song' borrowed about 1200 fr. OFR. *rime*, whence also MHG. *rîm* G. *reim*, DU. *rijm* (properly 'verse'). Source LAT. *rhythmus*.

rime[2] sb. ME. *rīme* OE. *hrīm* = DU. *rijm*, ON. *hrím* 'hoarfrost'; doubtful, whether OHG. *hrîfo* G. *reif*, OSAX. *hrîpo*, DU. *rijp* 'hoarfrost' are cognate.

rind sb. ME. *rínde* OE. *rínd* 'bark of a tree' fr. a TEUT. base *rindô-* (*rēndô-*) = OHG. *rinta* G. *rinde* 'rind'; perh. cogn. w. OHG. *rant* G. *rand* and OE. *rand* 'border, margin' under *rim*.

ring sb. ME. *ring* OE. *hring* = ON. *hringr*, OHG. *hring ring* G. DU. *ring*: TEUT. base *hringa-* (*hrēnga-*) fr. a pre-TEUT. √*krengh* in OSLOV. *kragŭ* 'circle' and *kraglŭ* 'round'.

ring vb. ME. *ringe* OE. *hringan* = ON. *hringja* 'ring the bells'.

rip vb. ME. *rippe* (*ruppe*) OE. *ryppan* = HG. *rupfen* 'to tear': TEUT. base *ruppjan*; cogn. w. GOTH. *raupjan*, OHG. *rouffen* G. *raufen*, OE. *rýpan répan* and perh. allied to SKR. √*rup* 'break'.

ripe adj. ME. OE. *rípe* 'mature, ripe' = WEST-TEUT. *rîpi-* in OSAX. *rîpi*, DU. *rijp*, OHG. *rîffi* G. *reif* 'mature, ripe'; derived fr. the TEUT. verbal √*rīp* 'cut' in E. *reap* and OE. *rífter* sb. 'sickle'. Therefore *ripe* orig. meant 'cuttable, fit for reaping'.

rise vb. ME. *ríse* OE. *rísan* str. vb. = ON. *rísa*, OHG. *rîsan* str. vb. 'to move up, rise': TEUT. verbal √*rīs*, whence also *rear* and *raise*.

risk sb. fr. FR. *risque* = ITAL. GERM. *risico*.

rive vb. ME. *ríve* fr. ON. *rífa* 'tear' = OHG. *rîban* G. *reiben*, DU. *rijven* 'grate, rub': TEUT. verbal √*wrīb* in ODU. MLG. *wrîven* 'rub'.

river ME. *rívér* fr. FR. *rivière* 'river, stream'; ident. w. ITAL. *riviera* sea-shore: deriv. from LAT. *rîpa* 'bank'.

roach late ME. *rǫ́che* points to a FR. source (cp. SWED. *rokka*, DAN. *rocke* 'roach'); the synon. *ray* goes back to FR. *raie* = LAT. *raia* 'roach'.

road ME. *rǫ́de* 'journey, road' OE. *rád* 'journey, road' = TEUT. base *raidô-* (ON. *reid* 'riding') fr. the verbal √*rīd* in *ride*.

roar vb. ME. *rǫ́re* OE. *rárian* vb. = OHG. *rêrên* MHG. *rêren* vb. 'low, bellow': TEUT. base *rairan*? or *raizan*?

roast vb. ME. *rǫ́ste* fr. OFR. *rostir* = FR. *rôtir* 'roast'. Source a TEUT. vb. *raustjan* = OHG. *rôsten* G. *rösten* 'roast'; cp. OHG. MHG. *rôst* G. *rost* 'gridiron, grate'.

rob vb. ME. *robbe* fr. FR. *rober*.

robe sb. ME. *rǫ́be* fr. FR. *robe*. Source a TEUT. sb. *rauba-* = OE. *rǫ́af* 'spoil, clothing', OHG. MHG. *roup(b)* 'booty, spoil'. Cogn. w. *reave*.

robin = FR. *Robin* the name Robert.

rock sb. ME. *rock* late OE. *rocc* (*stānrocc*): borrowed about 1000 fr. ONFR. *roc* (FR. *roche*) = ITAL. *rocca*. Source CELT. *rokka-*?

rock[2] vb. ME. *rocke* late OE. *roccian* 'shake, swing, rock'; cogn. w. OHG. *ruckan* G. *rücken*, ON. *rykkja* 'to pull roughly and hastily': TEUT. √*rukk*.

rod ident. w. *rood*.

roe[1] sb. 'a female deer' ME. *rǫ́* OE. *rā* earliest form *ráha* = OHG. *rêho*: TEUT. base *raihan-*;

ident. w. OHG. *rêh* G. *reh*, DU. *ree*, ON. *rá* fr. a TEUT. base *raiha-*.

roe[2] sb. 'the spawn of fishes' short for late ME. *rǫ́une*; properly OE. **hrogen* = ON. *hrogn*, OHG. *rogan* G. *rogen* with the by-form OHG. *rogo*: TEUT. base *hrogna-* (*hrogan-*).

rogue sb. fr. FR. *rogue*.

roll vb. ME. *rolle* fr. OFR. *rôler* = FR. *rouler*: source LAT. *rotulare*.

rood ME. *rǫ́de* OE. *rǫ́d* (obl. *rǫ́de*) 'cross', original meaning 'a rod or pole'. Ident. w. OSAX. *rôda*, DU. *roede*, OHG. *ruota* G. *rute* and w. E. *rod*. TEUT. base *rôdô-*, pre-TEUT. *râdhâ-* or *râtâ-*.

roof ME. *rǫ́f* OE. *hrǫ́f*: TEUT. base *hrôfa-* in ON. *hróf* 'shed', OFRIES. *hrôf* 'roof', DU. *roef* 'cabin'. Perh. allied to *roost*. IR. *cro* 'roof' points to a pre-TEUT. form *krâpo-*.

rook sb. ME. *rǫ́k* OE. *hrǫ́c* = ON. *hrókr*, OHG. *hruoh*: TEUT. base *hrôka-*, pre-TEUT. *krâgo-*.

room sb. ME. *roum* OE. *rûm* = OHG. *rûm* G. *raum*, DU. *ruim*, ON. *rúm*, GOTH. *rûms* 'room': TEUT. *rû-ma-* fr. an ARYAN √*rû* in LAT. *rûs* (*rûris*) 'open country'.

roost sb. ME. *rǫ́st* OE. *hrǫ́st* = DU. *roest* 'hen-roost', OSAX. *hrôst* 'roof'; prop. *hrôfsta-* and cogn. w. *roof*?

root sb. ME. *rǫ́te* late OE. *rǫ́t* borrowed fr. the equival. ON. *rót*: TEUT. base *wrôtâ-*, cogn. w. E. **root** vb. OE. *wrǫ́tan* 'grub up' = ON. *róta* 'grub up'; cp. MHG. *rüezzel* G. *rüssel*.

rope sb. ME. *rǫ́p* OE. *ráp* = TEUT. base *raipa-* in ON. *reip*, DU. *reep*, OHG. G. *reif* 'hoop, ring, rope'; perh. cogn. w. GR. ῥαιβός 'bent'.

rose sb. ME. *rǫ́se* OE. *rôse* (by-form *rǫ́se*) borrowed fr. LAT. *rosa*, whence also FR. G. *rose* OHG. *rôsa*.

rosemary sb. ME. *rosmarine* fr. OFR. *rosmarin* (FR. *romarin*) = LAT. *ros marinus* (prop. 'marin dew'); cp. G. *rosmarin*.

rotten adj. ME. *roten* = ON. *rotinn*: partic. of a verbal √*rut reut* in OE. *rotian*, OSAX. *rotôn*, MHG. *rozzen* vb. 'putrify'.

rough adj. ME. *rough* (*row*) OE. *rúh* = OHG. *rûh* G. *rauh* 'rough' (DU. *ruig* 'rough'): TEUT. base *rûha-*, pre-TEUT. *rûko-*, cogn. w. LITH. *raukas* 'wrinkle'?

round vb. 'whisper' ME. *roune* OE. *rûnian* = OSAX. *rûnian*, OHG. *rûnên* G. *raunen* 'whisper': derivative of TEUT. *rûnô-* 'secret, mystery' under *rune*.

round adj. ME. *round* fr. FR. *rond* (OFR. *roond* = LAT. *rotundus*), whence also G. *rund*, DU. *rond* 'round'.

row sb. ME. *rǫ́we* OE. *ráw* 'row' fr. a TEUT. base *raiwô-* orig. *raigwô-*; cogn. w. MHG. *rîhe* G. *reihe* 'row' and the str. vb. OHG. *rîhan* 'rank, string': pre-TEUT. √*rikh reikh* in SKR. *rêkhâ* 'line'.

row vb. ME. *rǫ́we* OE. *rǫ́wan* = ON. *róa*, DU. *roeijen*, MHG.

rüejen 'to row': common base a strong verbal √*rô* in **rudder** ME. *rǫ́ther* OE. *rǫ́dor* = OHG. *ruodar* G. *ruder*, DU. *roer* 'rudder': TEUT. base *rô-þra-*. LAT. *rê-mus* 'rudder' and GR. *ἐ-ρε-τμός* belong to the same ARYAN √*rô* : *rê*.

rowlock rollock sb. prop. 'hole for rowing'; cp. G. *loch* and OE. *árloc* ME. *ǫ́rlock* 'hole of oars'.

ruddock sb. ME. *ruddok* OE. *rudduc* 'red-breast'; cogn. w. **ruddy** ME. *rodí rudý* (OE. **rudiʒ*) reddish' and OE. *rudu* 'red color'; cp. the adj. *red*.

rude adj. ME. *rüde* fr. FR. *rude* = LAT. *rudis* 'rude'.

rue vb. ME. *rę́we* OE. *hrę́owan* str. vb. = OSAX. *hreuwan*, OHG. *riuwan* G. *reuen*, ON. *hryggva* vb. 'distress, grieve': base a strong verbal √*hreuw*. Cp. *ruth*.

rue sb. (a plant) ME. *rüe* fr. FR. *rue* = LAT. *ruta* 'rue'.

rule ME. *rę́ule* earlier *riule* fr. OFR. *reule rule*: source LAT. *règula*, whence also OE. *rǣgol*, OHG. *rëgala* G. *regel*, FR. *règle*.

rump late ME. *rumpe*; ident. w. MHG. G. *rumpf*, DU. *romp* 'trunk, body'.

rumple parallel form to ME. *rimple* OE. *hrympele* and ident. w. ODU. *rompel* 'ripple': derived fr. the TEUT. verbal √*hremp* in OE. *gehrumpen* 'wrinkled' and OHG. *rimpfan* str. vb. 'wrinkle'.

run vb. ME. *rinne* (part. *ironne*) OE. (rare) *rinnan* (mostly *yrnan*) = ON. *rinna*, GOTH. *rinnan* 'run'; OHG. *rinnan* G. *rinnen* str. vb. 'run'.

rune the TEUT. word for the old characters in writing: OE. ON. *rún* with the orig. meaning 'mystery, secret' (GOTH. OHG. *rûna*); ident. w. OIR. *rún* 'secret'. Cp. *round* vb. for the root.

rung ME. *runge* OE. *hrung* (obl. *hrunge*) GOTH. *hrugga* 'staff', HG. LG. *runge*, DU. *rong* 'spar, bolt': TEUT. base *hrungô-*.

rust ME. *rust roust* OE. *rúst* fr. a TEUT. base *rûsta-*; ident. w. HG. LG. *rost* fr. a TEUT. base *rûsta-*: derived with *st-* formative from the ARYAN √*rûdh* (in E. red and ruddy), whence also LAT *robigo* 'rust' and OSLOV. *rŭzda* (for **rudja*) 'rust'.

rush sb. ME. *russhe* OE. *ryśe*; ident. w. LG. DU. *rusch* 'rush, reed'.

rush vb. ME. *rousche* = G. *rauschen* MHG. *rûschen*, DU. *ruischen* ODU. *ruuschen*, OSWED. *ruska* 'rush': TEUT. base *hrûskôn*? There occurs also OE. *hrýscan*.

ruth sb. ME. *rę́uthe*: extended fr. a more primitive sb. OE. *hrę́ow*; cp. OE. *hrę́owan* str. vb. 'rue' under *rue*.

rye sb. ME. *ríe* OE. *ryʒe*: TEUT. base *rugi-* in ON. *rugr* 'rye'; OHG. *rocko* G. *roggen* and OSAX. *roggo* 'rye' point to a TEUT. parallel base *ruggan-*. Outside of TEUT., OSLOV. *rŭžĭ* 'rye' (base *rugi-*) and LITH. *rugiaĩ* 'rye' show the same base as OE. *ryʒe* and ON. *rugr* = TEUT. base *rugi-*.

S

sable sb. ME. *sáble* borrowed fr. OFR. *sable*; ident. w. MHG. G. *zobel*: source a SLAV. word, RUSS. *soboli* 'sable'.

sabre saber fr. FR. *sabre* = G. *säbel*, SERB. RUSS. *sablja*, HUNGAR. *szablya*. Source and history unknown.

sack sb. 'bag' ME. *sakk* OE. *sæcc* = GOTH. *sakkus*, DU. *zak*, G. *sack* OHG. MHG. *sac*: TEUT. base *sakku-* borrowed fr. LAT. *saccus*, whence also ITAL. *sacco*, FR. *sac*. Source HEBR.-Phenic. *sak*.

sad ME. *sad* 'sad, quiet, serious'; the ident. OE. *sæd* 'satiated' corresponds with OHG. *sat* G. *satt*, OSAX. *sad*, ON. *sadr*, GOTH. *saps* 'satiated'. There is an ARYAN √*sā* 'satiate' in LAT. *satur-satis* and OIR. *sathach* 'satiated'; cp. GR. *ἄ-μεναι* 'satiate'.

saddle ME. *sádel* OE. *sadol* = ON. *sǫdull*, OHG. *satul* G. *sattel*, DU. *zadel*: TEUT. base *sadula-*, perh. borrowed from a non-TEUT. language which might have formed a sb. *sadulo-* from the ARYAN √*sed* in *sit* — *set*.

safe ME. *sáf* earlier *sauf*: loan-word fr. FR. *sauf* = LAT. *salvus*; cp. *save*.

sail sb. ME. *sail seil* OE. *sēȝel* = OHG. *segal* G. *segel*, DU. *zeil*, ON. *segl*: TEUT. base *sēgla-*.

saint sb. ME. *seint saint* fr. FR. *saint* = LAT. *sanctus*.

sake sb. ME. *sáke* OE. *sacu* = TEUT. base *sakō-* in OHG. *sahha* G. *sache*, DU. *zaak* 'matter, affair'; perh. based on the TEUT. verbal *sakan* 'content, rebuke'.

sale ME. *sále* OE. *sālu*: hence *sell*.

sallow sb. ME. *salwe* earlier **salge* OE. *sealh* (**sealg-*) = OHG. *salaha*: TEUT. base *salhô-*; cp. ON. *selja* 'willow' (base *salhjôn-*). Prob. cognate w. LAT. *salix* (base *salic-*) 'willow' and GR. *ἑλίκη*.

sallow adj. ME. *salwe* OE. *sealo salo* = DU. *zaluw*, ON. *sǫlr* 'yellowish', OHG. *salo* 'sallow': TEUT. base *salwa-*.

salt sb. ME. *salt* OE. *sealt*: TEUT. base *salta-* in GOTH. ON. OSAX. *salt*, OHG. G. *salz* 'salt'. Cogn. w. LAT. *sal*, GR. *ἅλς*, OSLOV. *soli*, OIR. *salann* 'salt'.

salve sb. ME. *salve* OE. *sealf* (infl. *sealfe*) = OHG. *salba* G. *salbe*, DU. *zalf*; cp. GOTH. *salbôn* vb. = OE. *sealfian* E. salve vb. Cognate w. the ARYAN √*sĕlp solp* in SKR. *sarpis* 'butter' — *sypra* 'fat', GR. *ἔλπος* 'oil'.

same sb. ME. *sáme* OE. *sam* = GOTH. *sama*, ON. *samr*, OHG. *sam* 'the same': pre-TEUT. *somo-* in GR. *ὁμός*, SKR. *sama* 'the same'.

sample sb. ME. *saumple* earlier *asaumple* fr. OFR. *essemple* FR. *example* = LAT. *exemplum*.

sand sb. ME. OE. *sand* = OSAX. *sand*, OHG. *sant* G. *sand*, DU. *zand*,

ON. *sandr*: TEUT. base *sanda-* for *samda-*, cp. pre-TEUT. *samadho-s* in GR. *ἄμαθος* 'sand'.

sap sb. ME. *sap* OE. *sæp* = MLG. ODU. *sap*, MHG. OHG. *saf* G. *saft* 'sap': TEUT. base *sapa-* borrowed fr. LAT. *sâpa* 'must'.

satin sb. ME. *satin* fr. FR. *satin*: source the vulgar LAT. *seta* 'silk' (in G. *seide* OHG. *sîda* = OE. *sîd* 'silk').

Saturday ME. *saterday* earlier *Saterndai* OE. *Sæterndæȝ* = DU. *zaterdag*, OFRIS. *saternesdag*, WESTPHAL. *Sâterdach*: adaptation of LAT. *Saturni dies*. Cp. the names of the other days of the week.

sauce sb. ME. *sauçe* fr. FR. *sauce*: source LAT. *salsa*. Hence **sausage** fr. FR. *saucisse*.

savage adj. ME. *sauvăge* fr. FR. *sauvage* = LAT. *silvaticus*.

save vb. ME. *sáve* earlier *sauve* fr. FR. *sauver* = LAT. *salvare* 'secure'. Cp. *safe*.

savor sb. ME. *sávour* fr. OFR. *savour* = LAT. *sapor-em* 'taste'.

saw[1] sb. ME. *sawe* OE. *sage* = OHG. *saga*, LG. *sage*, DU. *zaag*, ON. *sǫg*; cp. the ablaut-variation OHG. *sëga* 'saw': derived fr. an ARYAN √*sēk sok* (in LAT. *secare* 'cut'), whence also OE. *sĕcg* 'sword' and E. scythe.

saw[2] sb. ME. *sawe* OE. *sagu* 'saying' = G. *sage* OHG. *saga*: derived fr. the TEUT. verb *sagain* = OE. *sĕcgan* ME. *sein sain* E. **say** and OHG. *sagên* G. *sagen*: cp. ON. *seggja* 'say': perh. cognate w. LITH. *sakýti* vb. 'say'.

scale[1] sb. 'shell' ME. *scále*: loanword fr. OFR. *escale* FR. *écale*. Source OHG. *scala* under *shell*.

scale[2] (of a balance) ME. late OE. *skále*: loanword fr. ON. *skál* 'scale of a balance'; ident. w. OHG. OSAX. *skâla* 'bowl'.

scarce ME. *scars* fr. OFR. *escars* (FR. *échars*) = ITAL. *scarso* 'scarce': source LAT. *excarsus* = *excarpsus* 'selected'.

scarlet ME. *scarlát* fr. OFR. *escarlate* (FR. *écarlate*); ident. w. G. *scharlach*, DU. *scharlaken* (MHG. *scharlât*, ODU. *schaerlaet*). Source PERS. *sakirlât*.

scathe vb. ME. *scáthe* fr. ON. *skaða*; ident. w. OE. *scĕppan* = GOTH. *skapjan* vb. 'harm'. The TEUT. √*skap* corresponds to an ARYAN √*skath* in GR. *ἀσκηθής* 'harmless'.

scatter vb. ME. *scatere*: loanword of the 12th century fr. ODU. *scateren* 'scatter'?

scent vb. properly *sent* (late ME. *sent* sb. 'scent') fr. OFR. *sentir* 'smell' = LAT. *sentire*.

school ME. *scǫle* OE. *scǫl* (infl. *scǫle*) = OHG. *scuola* G. *schule*, DU. *school*: loanword fr. LAT. *scola* (in a medieval pronunciation *scôla*), whence also FR. *école* and ITAL. *scuola*.

scissors ME. *sisoures çisoures* fr. OFR. *cisoires* 'scissors' (FR. *ciseaux*).

scoff ME. *scof*; cogn. w. the equiv. OHG. *scopf* sb. and OFRIS. *schof*; cp. ON. *skopa* vb. 'scoff, mock'. Source and history un-

known; the E. word probably not genuine Anglosaxon.

scold vb. ME. *scǫ́lde*; cognate w. OHG. *scëltan* G. *schelten* vb. 'scold'. Probably the E. word is not genuine English, but borrowed fr. abroad.

score ME. *scǫ́re* late OE. *scor* 'twenty': loanword fr. ON. *skor* 'notch': source the TEUT. √ *skĕr* in *shear*.

scorn ME. *scǫ́rn* earliest form (about 1200) *scárn*: borrowed fr. OFR. *escarn* 'scorn'. Source OHG. *scërn* 'mockery'.

scour vb. ME. *scoure*.

scourge sb. 'whip' ME. *scourğe* fr. OFR. *escurge* (whence also FR. *escourgée écourgée*) 'a scourge'.

scrape vb. ME. *scrápe* fr. ON. *scrăpa*; cp. MLG. DU. *schrapen* G. *schrappen*.

scream vb. ME. *scrę́me* vb. fr. ON. *skrǽma* 'to scare, terrify'.

screw sb. fr. OFR. *escroue*, modern FR. *écrou*.

scribe sb. ME. *scríbe* fr. LAT. *scrîba*.

scrip sb. ME. *scrippe* fr. ON. *skreppa*.

scurf ME. late OE. *scurf* borrowed fr. ON. *skurf* (= SWED. *skorf*, DAN. *skurv*); cp. OHG. *scorf* G. *schorf*, DU. *schurft* 'scurf'. TEUT. √ *skërf skorf* in OE. *sceorfan* 'to scrape'.

scuttle sb. ME. OE. *scutel* 'a dish, bowl'; identical w. OHG. *scuzzila* G. *schüssel*, DU. *schotel*, ON. *skutell* 'dish'. Source LAT. *scutula scutella*.

scythe ME. *síthe* OE. *síþe sĭʒþe* 'sickle' = ON. *sigdr* 'sickle': Teut. base *sigiþja-*, derived fr. a TEUT. √ *sëg* in OHG. *sëgansa* G. *sense* 'scythe'; cp. *saw*.

sea ME. *sę́* OE. *sǽ*; ident. w. GOT. *saiws*, ON. *sǽr*, OHG. OLG. *sêo* G. *see* DU. *zee*: base *saiwi-*.

seal[1] sb. ME. *sę́l* fr. OFR. *sëel* FR. *sceau*. Source LAT. *sigillum*.

seal[2] (the animal) sb. ME. *sę́le* OE. *seolh* (pl. *seolas*) = OHG. *sëlah*, MLG. *sel*, ON. *selr*: Teut. base *sëlha-*.

seam sb. 'suture' ME. *sę́m* OE. *sę́am* = ON. *saumr*, OHG. MHG. *soum* G. *saum* DU. *zoom*: Teut. base *sau-ma-*, derived from the same root as the vb. *sew*. — *seampstress* ME. *semster* OE. *sę́amestre* 'a woman who sews seams'.

sear 'withered' ME. *sę́r* OE. *sę́ar* = DU. *zoor* 'dry', OHG. *sôr*.

search vb. ME. *sę́rche ćę́rche* vb. fr. OFR. *cercher* (= FR. *chercher*). Source LAT. *circare*.

season sb. ME. *sę́soun (seisoun)* fr. OFR. *seson* FR. *saison*: source LAT. *satio-nem* '(time of) sowing'.

seat sb. ME. *sę́te* borrowed fr. ON. *sǽti* 'a seat': derivative of the TEUT. √ *sĕt* in *sit* and *set*.

sedge sb. ME. *seğğe* OE. *secğ*: Teut. base *sagja-* also in ODU. MLG. *segge*. √ *sah sag* in OHG. *sahar* 'sedge'. Perh. cognate with a reduplicated GALLO.-LAT. *si-sc-a* 'sedge' = IR. *seisg*.

see vb. ME. *sę́* OE. *sę́on* contracted for **sëhan* = OHG. OLG. *sëhan* G. *sehen* DU. *zien*: WEST-

TEUT. *sëhan* = GOTH. *saíhvan*. TEUT. √*sëhw* = ARYAN √*sëq* in LAT. *sequi*, GR. ἕπεσθαι, SKR. *sac* 'follow'. The original meaning of the TEUT. verb probably was 'to follow with the eyes'.

see sb. 'seat of a bishop' ME. *sę* fr. OFR. *se* 'seat' = LAT. *sede-m* seat'.

seed ME. *sęd (sęd)* OE. *séd sëd* = OHG. *sât* G. *saat*, DU. *zaad* (GOTH. *sêþs* in *manasêþs* 'mankind'): Teut. base *sê-di-*; for √*sê* cp. *sow*

seek vb. ME. *sęke* OE. *sęcan (sęčean)* = GOT. *sôkjan*, ON. *sókja*, OHG. *suohhan* G. *suchen*, DU. *zoeken*. TEUT. √*sôk* = ARYAN √*sâg* in OIR. *sáigim* 'I seek' (LAT. *sâgîre*?)

seethe vb. 'boil' ME. *sęthe* OE. *sęodan* str. vb. = ON. *sjóda*, OHG. *siodan* G. *sieden*, DU. *zieden*. In GOTH., we find only the derivative *saups* sb. 'sacrifice' (prop. 'a burnt-offering'). TEUT. √*seup* = ARYAN √*seut*.

seldom adv. ME. *seldom* prop. *sęlde(n)* OE. *sëldan* adv. = ON. *sjaldan*, OHG. *sëltan* G. *selten*, DU. *zelden* adv. Cogn. w. GOTH. *sildaleiks* 'wonderful'.

self pron. ME. OE. *self* = OHG. *sëlb* G. *selbst*, DU. *zelf*, ON. *sjalfr*, GOTH. *silba*: Teut. base *sëlba-*.

sell vb. ME. *selle* (pret. *sęlde*) OE. *sellan* (pret. *sálde*) 'to give' = GOTH. *saljan* 'to bring an offering', ON. *selja* to hand over', MHG. *sęllen*.

selvage, *selvedge* cp. the synon. DU. *zelfkant*, G. (dial.) *self-end* and LG. *egge*; therefore *selvedge* compound of *self* and *edge*, perhaps in imitation of early DU. *selfegge*.

send vb. ME. *sęnde* (prt. *sënte*) OE. *sęndan* (prt. *sënde*) wk. vb. = GOTH. *sandjan*, ON. *senda*, DU. *zenden*, OSAX. *sęndian*, OHG. *sęntan* G. *senden*. Derived fr. GOTH. *sinþ*, OHG. *sind*, OE. *síþ* 'journey' = OIR. *sét* 'way' (ARYAN base *sento-* sb. — *sontejô* vb.).

sennight prop. 'seven night' OE. *seofon niht*; cp. *fourtnight*.

sermon ME. *sęrmoun* fr. FR. *sermon*.

serve vb. ME. *sęrve* borrowed in the 12th cent. fr. FR. *servir* (= LAT. *servire*). Derivative *servant* ME. *sęrvaunt* fr. FR. *servant* and **service** ME. *sęrvise* fr. FR. *service* (LAT. *servitium*).

set vb. ME. *sette* OE. *settan* wk. vb. = GOTH. *satjan*, ON. *setja*, DU. *zetten*, OSAX. *settian*, OHG. *sęzzan* G. *setzen*: TEUT. *satjan* causal vb. to *sitjan* = *sit*. —

settle vb. ME. *setle* OE. *sëtlian* 'to fix': derived fr. OE. *sëtl* 'a seat'; cp. GOTH. *sitls*, OHG. *sëzzal* G. *sessel*.

seven num. ME. *seven* OE. *seofone* prop. *seofon* = GOTH. OHG. *sibun* G. *sieben* DU. *zeven*. Oldest Teut. form *sëptun* in Lex Salica. Ident. w. LAT. *septem*, GR. ἑπτά, SKR. *saptan*.

sever vb. ME. *severe* fr. OFR. *sevrer* = LAT. *separare*.

sew vb. ME. *sęwe* OE. *sëowian*

siwian; cp. GOTH. *siujan*, ON. *sýja*, OHG. *siuwan* 'to sew': TEUT.-ARYAN √*sīw* in LAT. *suere*, SKR. *sīv* 'to sew'; cp. *seam*.

shackle sb. ME. *schackle* OE. *sčeacol* 'a bond'; ident. w. ON. *skǫkull* 'pole of a carriage'. TEUT. √*skak* in *shake*.

shad sb. ME. *schadde* OE. *sčeadda*. Perhaps an orig. TEUT. *skadan-* 'herring' is found in *Scadin-avia*, if it originally meant 'herring's isle'. Cp. yet IR. GAEL. *sgadan* 'herring'.

shade, shadow ME. *schāde shadwe* OE. *sčeadu* obl. *sčeadwe*: Teut. base *skadwa-* in DU. *schaduw*, OHG. *skato* gen. *skatwes*, G. *schatten*, GOTH. *skadus*; cogn. w. OIR. *scáth* 'shadow': pre-TEUT. √*skāt*.

shaft sb. ME. *schaft* OE. *sčeaft* = OSAX. *skaft*, OHG. *scaft* G. *schaft*, ON. *skapt*: TEUT. *skafta-* prop. a 'shaven' pole; cp. *shave* and GR. σκῆπτρον 'staff, sceptre' — σκᾶπτον 'staff'.

shag 'rough hair' OE. *sčeacga* 'hair'; cogn. w. ON. *skegg* 'beard'.

shake vb. ME. *schāke* OE. *sčeācan* str. vb. = ON. *skaka*; cp. OSAX. *skakan* 'to go away'.

shall vb. ME. *schal* (prt. *schōlde*) OE. *sčeal* (prt. *sčeōlde*) = GOTH. *skal (skulda)*, OHG. *scal (scolda)* G. *soll (solte)*, DU. *zal*, ON. *skal*. Cogn. w. LITH. *skelē-ti* 'to be liable'.

shallop see *sloop*.

shallow ME. *schalwe* 'not deep' with the byform ME. *schǫld*; not found in OE. nor in the other TEUT. languages. Base *skal-wa-* (*skal-da-*).

shambles ME. *schāmel* 'bench' OE. *sčeamol* 'stool': borrowed fr. LAT. *scamellum*, whence also OHG. OSAX. *scamal* G. *schemel*.

shame vb. ME. *schāme* OE. *sčeāmu* = OSAX. *skama*, OHG. *scama* G. *scham*; cp. GOTH. *sik skaman* 'to shame' = OE. *sčeamian*.

shank vb. ME. *schanke* OE. *sčeanca*; cp. G. *schenkel* 'shank' fr. a lost OHG. **scenkil*. Cogn. w. G. *schinken* 'ham' OHG. *scinko* 'shank', which is perh. a doublet by the side of OE. *sčeanca*.

shape vb. ME. *schāpe* str. vb.; ident. w. OE. *sčieppan* = GOTH. *(ga)skapjan* 'to create', OHG. *scepfan* 'to create' (G. *schaffen*): TEUT. √*skap*.

share sb. 'part' OE. *sčeāru*; cogn. w. *shear*.

share sb. 'plough-share' ME. *schāre* OE. *sčearu* = OHG. *scara* G. *pflugschaar*: TEUT. √*skēr* 'cut' in *shear*.

sharp adj. ME. *scharp* OE. *sčearp* = ON. *skarpr*, DU. *scherp*, OSAX. *skarp*, OHG. *scarf* G. *scharf* adj. 'sharp'. TEUT. verbal √*skērp* in OE. *sčeorpan* str. vb. 'to scrape'.

shave vb. ME. *schāve* OE. *sčeāfan* str. vb. = GOTH. *skaban*, ON. *skafa*, OHG. *scaban* G. *schaben*, DU. *schaven* 'to shave': TEUT. √*skab* cogn. w. LAT. *scabere* 'to shave' and prob. w. GR. σκάπτω 'to dig'. Cp. *shaft*.

shaw ME. *schawe* OE. *sčeāga* 'thicket, small wood'; ident. w.

ON. *skagi* 'promontory' and cogn. w. ON. *skógr* 'wood' and MHG. *schache* 'piece of wood'.

shawm ME. *schalmý* borrowed fr. FR. (dial.) *chalemie*, whence also G. *schalmei*; standard FR. *chalumeau* fr. a LAT. type *calamella*.

she ME. *schę́*; functionally corresponding to OE. *hę́o* (fem. of *he*), but phonetically to OE. *sę́o* (fem. of the article *sę́* = *the*).

sheaf sb. ME. *schę́f* OE. *sę́ę́af*: TEUT. base *skauba-* in ON. *skauf*, OHG. *scoub*, DU. *schoof*. Cogn. w. OHG. *scobar* G. *schober* 'rick' (of corn). All derivatives of the Teut. √*skūb* in *shove* with the orig. meaning 'things shoved together'.

shear vb. ME. *schę́re* OE. *sę́ęran* str. vb. = OHG. *scëran* DU. G. *scheren*, ON. *skëra*: ARYAN √*skĕr* in LITH. *skìr-ti* 'separate', cogn. w. √*ker* in GR. κείρειν 'shear.

sheath vb. ME. *schę́the* OE. *sę́ęáþ* obl. *sę́ęáþe*: fr. a TEUT. *skaiþjô-* in OSAX. *skêdia*, OHG. *sceida* G. *scheide*, DU. *scheede*: orig. meaning 'that which separates'. Cogn. w. **shed** vb. ME. *schę́de* OE. *sę́ęádan* = GOTH. *skaidan* with the byform OSAX. *skêdan* = OHG. *sceidan* G. *scheiden* 'to separate': TEUT. √*skaiþ skaid*, which is compared to GR. σχίζειν, SKR. *chid*, LAT. *scindere* 'to cleave, cut' (ARYAN √*skhid*?). See *shide*.

sheen sb. (prop. adj.) ME. *schę́ne* OE. *sę́ęne* (*sę́ýne*) adj. 'fair' = OSAX. OHG. *skôni* DU. *schoon* G. *schön*, GOTH. *skauns*: TEUT. base *skau-ni-*, verbal adj. 'to be looked at' fr. √*skau* in *show*.

sheep sb. ME. *schę́p* OE. *sę́ęp* (*sę́ęáþ*) = OSAX. *skâþ*, DU. *schaap*, OHG. *scâf* G. *schaf*: Teut. base *skêpa-* (*skâpa-*).

sheet sb. ME. *schę́te* OE. *sę́ęte* (*sę́ýte*), umlaut-deriv. of OE. *sę́ęat* 'fold of a garment' = GOTH. *skauts* 'hem of a garment', OHG. *scôz* G. *schoss* 'bosom, lap'; OE. *sę́ýte* represents a TEUT. type *skautjôn-*. TEUT. √*skeut* in *shoot*.

shelf ME. *schelve* OE. *sę́ylf* = MLG. ODU. *schelf*, OHG. *scëlh*; cp. ON. *Hlid-skjalf*.

shell sb. ME. *schelle* OE. *sę́ęll* obl. *sę́ęlle*: TEUT. type *skaljô-* in DU. *schel*, ON. *skel* 'shell' and in GOTH. *skalja* 'a tile'; cogn. w. OHG. *scala* G. *schale* 'shell'.

shepherd sb. ME. *schepherd* OE. *sę́ęp-hyrde* prop. compound of OE. *sę́ęp* 'sheep' and OE. *hyrde* E. *herd* 'one who tends a herd'; cp. GOTH. *hairdeis*, OHG. *hirti* G. *hirte* and see *herd*.

sheriff sb. ME. *scherę́fe* earlier *schĭr-rę́ve* OE. *sę́ir-ʒerę́fa*; Ist part of the OE. compound see under *shire*; OE. *ʒerę́fa* E. *reeve* is derived fr. TEUT. *rôba rôfa* = OHG. *ruoba ruofa* 'number'?

shide sb. ME. *schíde* OE. *sę́íd* = ON. *skid*, OHG. *scît* G. *scheit* 'thin board'; ident. w. OIR. *sciath* 'shield' (ARYAN base *skeito-*). Cogn. w. *sheath*.

shield sb. ME. *schę́ld* OE. *sę́ęld* (byform *sę́ild*): TEUT. base *skêldu*

in GOTH. *skildus* = ON. *skjǫldr*, OHG. *scilt*, DU. G. *schild*. Perh. cogn. W. LITH. *skeliù* 'I split'.

shift vb. ME. *schifte* OE. *sčiftan* 'to divide' = ON. *skipta*, DU. *schiften* 'to divide'.

shilling sb. ME. *schilling* OE. *sčilling* = GOTH. *skilliggs*, ON. *skilling*, OHG. OSAX. *scilling* G. *schilling*: TEUT. base *skillinga-* more orig. *skĕllingo-*, perh. akin to OHG. *scëlla* G. *schelle* 'bell'. The common Teut. name of the coin properly meant 'the tinkling money' (for the suffix *-ing* in names of coins see *penny* and *farthing*).

shimmer vb. ME. *schimere* OE. *sčimorian*: deriv. of OE. *sčima* 'light' = GOTH. *skeima* 'light'; cp. G. *schimmern* aside of OHG. *scîmo* 'light'. Cp. *shine* for the TEUT. √*skī*.

shin (*shinbone*) sb. ME. *schine* (*schinebǫn*) OE. *sčina* (*sčinebôn*) = OHG. *scina* (MHG. *schinebein*) G. *schiene* (*schienbein*), DU. *scheen* (*scheenbeen*). OE. *sčie* 'shin' shows evidently the more primitive root-form *skī*: separate OE. OHG. *sci-na*.

shine vb. ME. *schine* OE. *sčīnan* str. vb. = GOTH. *skeinan*, ON. *skína*, OHG. OSAX. *skînan* G. *scheinen*, DU. *schijnen*: all equivalent. TEUT. *skî-na-n* rests on a √*skî* as shown by OE. *sčī-ma* OHG. *scî-mo* GOTH. *skei-ma* 'light'.

shingle sb. ME. *schingel*; apparently identical w. G. *schindel* OHG. *scintula* (loanword fr. LAT. *scindula*, by form of *scandula* 'shingle'); but the phonetic anomaly is not yet explained.

ship sb. ME. *schip* OE. *sčip* = GOTH. ON. OSAX. *skip*, OHG. *scif* G. *schiff*: common Teut. base *skipa-*.

shire sb. ME. *schire* OE. *sčīr* (obl. *sčīre*) = OHG. *skîra* 'provincia'.

shirt sb. ME. *schirte* pointing to an OE. **sčyrte*; deriv. fr. the adj. OE. *sčeort* = *short*, as shown by G. *schurz* 'shirt' aside of MHG. *schurz* 'short'. ON. *skyrta* = OE. **sčyrte* represents a TEUT. type *skurtjôn-*, but OE. *sčeort* a base *skorta-*. See *short*.

shoal 'crowd' ME. *schǫle* OE. *sčeolu* = OSAX. *skôla* 'troop'.

shock vb. ME. *schocke* fr. FR. *choquer* 'give a shock'.

shock sb. ME. *schocke* 'heap of corn'. OE. **sceoce* is lost, but inferred from MHG. *schoc* 'heap' — *schocke* 'shock'. Cogn. also w. MLG. *hocke* 'shock of corn'.

shoe sb. ME. *schǫ́* OE. *sčeǫ́h* (pl. *sčeǫ́-s* for **sčǫ́has*): Teut. base *skôha-* in GOTH. *skôhs*, ON. *skó-r*, OHG. *scuoh* G. *schuh*, DU. *schoen*. Perhaps derived fr. a TEUT. √*skêw skê(g)w* in GOTH. *skêwjan* ON. *skéva* 'to go'.

shoot vb. cp. ME. *schǫte* vb. OE. *sčeotian* 'to dart', derived fr. the primitive ME. *schéte* OE. *sčeotan* = ON. *skjóta*, OSAX. *skeotan* OHG. *sciozzan* G. *schiessen*, DU. *schieten*: TEUT. √*skeut* : *skut*.

shop sb. ME. *schoppe* OE. *sčeoppa*

'booth, hut'; cognate W. OE. *scypen* 'shed for cattle', G. *schopf schuppen* 'shelter'.

shore sb. ME. *schǫ́re*: fr. the TEUT. √*skĕr* 'shear, cut'.

short adj. ME. *schort* OE. *sčeort*: base *skorta-*; cp. OHG. *scurz* fr. a base *skurtu-*: loanword fr. LAT. **ex-curtus*, as LAT. *curtus* is preserved in G. OHG. *kurz* 'short', DU. *kort*, ON. *kortr* (see *kirtle* for OE. *cyrtel* and *shirt* for G. *schürze*).

shot sb. ME. *schot* OE. *ȝesčeot* 'a missile': deriv. from the TEUT. √*skeut skut* in *shoot*.

shoulder sb. ME. *schulder* OE. *sčuldor*; cp. DU. *schouder*, G. *schulter* (OHG. *scultirra*).

shout vb. ME. *schoute*.

shove vb. ME. *schouve* OE. *sčúfan* = ON. *skúfa*, DU. *schuiven*: ident. W. GOTH. *skiuban*, OHG. *scioban* G. *schieben*: TEUT. √*skūb* = ARYAN √*skubh*; SKR. √*kśubh* 'to be agitated' seems to be cognate. — *shovel* sb. ME. *schovel* OE. *sčeofl*; cp. DU. *schoffel* and OHG. *scúfala* G. *schaufel*.

show vb. ME. *schǫ́we* late OE. *ȝesčǫ́awian* to show'; the corresponding OE. *sčǫ́awian* means 'to look, behold and is identical with the equival. OHG. *skouwôn* G. *schauen* DU. *schouwen*: TEUT. √*skau sku* (see *sheen*) in GOTH. *skuggwa* 'looking glass'. Cogn. W. the ARYAN √*ku kow* in LAT. *cavere* 'to take care', GR. κοεῖν 'to beget'.

shower sb. ME. *schour* OE. *sčúr* = GOTH. *skúra* 'storm', OHG. *scûr* G. *schauer*, ON. *skúr*.

shred sb. short for ME. *schrǫ́de* OE. *sčrǫ́ad* (obl. *sčrǫ́ade*) 'shred, piece'; cp. OE. *sčrǫ́adung* 'shred' and *sčrǫ́adian* 'to pare': TEUT. √*skraud* in OHG. *scrôtan* 'to cut, pare'; perh. cogn. W. *shroud*.

shrew sb., *shrewd* adj. fr. ME. *schrǫ́we* sb. 'bad person' — *schrǫ́wed* adj. 'wicked, bad'; the corresp. OE. *sčrǫ́awa* means 'shrew-mouse'. Origin and history of the group unknown.

shriek vb. ME. *schrĭke* (OE. *sčrīcian*); cogn. W. **shrike** sb. OE. *sčrīć* 'a bird's name'. Cp. ON. *skríkja* 'to titter'.

shrine sb. ME. *schrín* OE. *sčrín*; ident. W. OHG. *scrîni* G. *schrein*, DU. *schrijn*: loanword fr. LAT. *scrînium*, whence also ITAL. *scrigno*, FR. *écrin*.

shrink vb. ME. *schrinke* OE. *(for)sčrincan* str. vb. = ODU. *schrinken*; cogn. W. SWED. *skrynka* 'a wrinkle': TEUT. √*skrenk*.

shroud sb. ME. *schroud* OE. *sčrúd* 'garment' = ON. *skrúd* 'ornament, dress'. See *shred*.

shudder vb. ME. *schudere* (OE. **sčúdorian*) = LG. *schuddern* (whence G. *schaudern*), DU. *schudden* 'to tremble'; cp. OHG. *scutisôn* 'to shudder'.

shun vb. ME. *schúne* OE. *sčúnian* wk. vb. 'to avoid, abhor'; perh. deriv. fr. a TEUT. √*skēn* 'to flee away' in ON. *skynda* 'to hasten', OHG. *scuntan* 'to urge on'.

shut vb. ME. *schutte* OE. *sčyttan*

= DU. *schutten* 'to shut in, to block up': Teut. base *skutjan* cogn. w. **shuttle** sb. ME. *schitel* OE. *sčytels* 'bar, bolt : Teut. base *skutisla-*, √*skeut skut* in *shoot*.

shy adj. ME. *schey* OE. *sčęoh* (**sčęog-*) 'timid' = MHG. *schiech* (G. *scheu*), DU. *schuw*: Teut. base *skeoha- skeuha-*, whence OHG. *sciuhan* 'to frighten' (G. *scheuen*).

sick adj. short for ME. *sęk* OE. *sęoc* = GOTH. *siuks*, ON. *sjúkr*, OSAX. *siok*, OHG. *sioh* G. *siech*, DU. *ziek*: TEUT. *seuka-* adj. 'ill, sick' by the side of the str. vb. GOTH. *siukan* 'to be ill', whence the verbal noun GOTH. *saúhts*, OHG. *suht* 'illness'.

sicker (Scotch) adj. ME. *siker* OE. *sicor* = OHG. *sihhur* G. *sicher*, OSAX. *sikur*, DU. *zeker*: loanword (Teut. base *sikûra-*) fr. LAT. *sĕcūrus*, borrowed during the first centuries of the Christian era.

sickle sb. ME. *sikel* OE. *sicol*: borrowed fr. LAT. *sĕcula*, whence also OHG. *sihhila* G. *sichel* DU. *sikkel*.

side sb. ME. *síde* OE. *síde* (obl. *sídan*) = ON. *sída*, OHG. *sîta* G. *seite*, DU. *zijde*: Teut. base *sîdjôn-*, perh. connected w. OE. *síd* adj. 'long, wide' = ON. *sídr* 'hanging down'?

siege sb. ME. *sęǧe* fr. FR. *siège*.

sieve sb. ME. *síve* OE. *sife* (oldest form *sibi*) = OHG. *sib* G. *sieb*, DU. *zeef* 'a sieve': Teut. base *sibi-*, connected w. the vb. *sift*.

sift ME. *sifte* OE. *siftan* = DU. *ziften*, LG. (G.) *sichten* 'to sift'. There exists a TEUT. √*sih* in OE. *sęon* OHG. *sîhan* G. *seihen* 'to filter, strain', the guttural of which may have changed to a labial (*sif* for *sîh*).

sigh vb. ME. *sighe* points to an OE. **sîhhían*; cogn. w. the equivalent ME. *síke* OE. *sícan*. The root *sîk sîhh* looks like sound-imitation.

sight sb. ME. *sight* earlier ME. *sighthe* OE. *ȝesihþ*: deriv. of the TEUT. √*sêh* in *see*.

sign sb. ME. *signe* fr. FR. *signe*.

silk ME. *silk* OE. *siolc* fr. an earlier **siluc*; cogn. w. ON. *silki*: source LAT. *sericum* (whence also OIR. *siric* and OSLOV. *selkŭ* 'silk').

sill sb. ME. *sille* OE. *syll* obl. *sylle*: Teut. base *suljô-* borrowed fr. LAT. *sōlea* 'sole of the foot', whence also GOTH. *sulja* 'sole of a shoe'. ON. *syll* is an OE. loanword. Cp. *sole*.

silly adj. ME. *sęlý* OE. *sęliȝ* (*sęliȝ*) 'happy, fortunate' = OHG. *sâlîg* G. *selig*, DU. *zalig* 'blessed': secondary extension to GOTH. *sêls* 'good' = ON. *sǽll* 'happy' (cp. OE. *sǽl* sb. 'happiness'). TEUT. √*sêl*.

silver ME. *silver* OE. *siolfor* = GOTH. *silubr*, OSAX. *silubar*, OHG. *silabar* G. *silber*, DU. *zilver*, ON. *silfr*; ident. w. OSLOV. *sirebro* RUSS. *serebro*, LITH. *sidabras*. Source and history uncertain.

sin sb. ME. *sinne* OE. *synn* obl. *synne*: base *sunjô-* for an earlier *sundjô-* in OHG. *suntea* G. *sünde*, OSAX. *sundia*, DU. *zonde*; cp. yet

ON. *synd* fr. a base *sunidjô-* (the dentals are suffixal). Cogn. W. LAT. *sons* (*sont-is*) 'guilty'.

since with the more original byform (Shakesp.) *sithence* ME. *sithens* prop. *sithen* OE. *sīppan*; the additional *s* of the ME. form is of adverbial origin (cp. *once*, *twice*). The orig. OE. form was *síp-pan* (cp. the identical GOTH. *pana-seips* 'later'), resting on the OE. adverb *síp* 'later', which is a comparative to GOTH. *seipus* 'late'. ON. *síðan* corresponds to OE. *síppan*; cp. OHG. *sîd* G. *seit* = OE. *síp* 'later'.

sinew sb. ME. *sinęwe* OE. (*sionu* pl.) *sionęowe*, which stands fr. a Teut. base *sinêwô-* or *sênêwô-*; cp. ON. *sin*, OHG. *sënawa* G. *sehne*, DU. *zenuw*: cogn. W. SKR. *snâva* 'sinew' or W. GR. *ἶνες* 'sinew'.

sing vb. ME. *singe* OE. *singan* str. vb. = OHG. OSAX. *singan* G. *singen* DU. *zingen*; oldest Teut. form GOTH. *siggwan* (= ON. *syngva*): all synonymous. TEUT. √*sengw sangw* is related to GR. *ὀμφή* 'speech, oracle': ARYAN √*sénghw*. The corresp. causal is represented by **singe** ME. *sęnğe* OE. *sęnčğean* fr. a Teut. ground-form *sang(w)jan* = OHG. *sęngan* G. *sengen* 'to singe' prop. 'to make to sing'.

sink vb. *sinke* OE. *sincan* str. vb. = OHG. *sinkan* G. *sinken* DU. *zinken*; oldest form GOTH. *siggan* (= ON. *sökkva*): TEUT. √*sénkw* 'to sink'.

sip vb. ME. *sippe*; deriv. fr. OE. *sype* 'absorbing', which is verbal noun to OE. *siepan*; see *sup*.

sir, sire ME. *síre* fr. FR. *sire*, whence also ON. *síra*. — **sirrah**, spelt in 16th cent. *sirrha serrha*, points to orig. »sir, ah« or »sir, ha«.

sister sb. ME. *sister* is regarded as a distinctively Scand. loan-word fr. ON. *systir*. The OE. equivalent *sweostor swuostor* ME. *suster* is not responsible for the modern phonology. The Teut. base is *swësstr- swistr-*; cp. GOTH. *swistar*, OHG. *swëster* G. *schwester*, DU. *zuster*. The *t* of the common Teut. word is excrescent. Aryan base *swësr-* (nom. *swësôr*) in SKR. *svasṛ*, LAT. *soror* (for **svesôr*), LITH. *sesu* 'sister'.

sit vb. ME. *sitte* OE. *sittan* str. vb. = DU. *zitten*, OSAX. *sittian*, OHG. *sizzan* G. *sitzen*: WESTTEUT. *sittjan* fr. TEUT. *sitjan* (= ON. *sitja*); cp. GOTH. *sitan*: strong verbal √*sët sat* (whence a causal vb. *satjan* under *set*), ARYAN √*sēd* in LAT. *sēdeo*, GR. *ἕζομαι* (*ἕδος* 'seat'), SKR. √*sad* 'to sit', OSLOV. *sěsti*, LITH. *sėsti*. Cp. *settle* and *soot*.

six ME. OE. *six* fr. a TEUT. *sêhs* = GOTH. *saíhs*, OHG. OSAX. *sehs* G. *sechs*, DU. *zes*, ON. *sex*: ARYAN *sëks* in LAT. *sex*, GR. *ἕξ*; cp. SKR. *śaś*.

sketch sb. = DU. *schets*, G. *skizze* borrowed fr. ITAL. *schizzo*.

skew vb. late ME. *skęwe* 'to

slip away'; cp. ODU. *schouwen* vb. 'to shun'?

skill sb. ME. *skil* 'reason' borrowed fr. ON. *skil* 'discernment' (*skilja* vb. 'to separate').

skin sb. ME. *skin* late OE. *skinn* borrowed fr. ON. *skinn*, which arises fr. a Teut. base *skinpa-*, whence derived OHG. *scintan* G. *schinden* wk. vb. 'to skin'. BRET. *scant* 'scale' rests on an ARYAN *skonto-*.

skirmish sb. ME. *scarmisshe* fr. FR. *escarmouche*; cp. ITAL. *scaramuccia*, G. *scharmützel*. The group rests on OHG. *scirman* (G. *schirmen*).

skirt sb. ME. *skirt* fr. ON. *skyrta* 'a shirt'; further relations see under *kirtle* and *shirt*.

skull sb. ME. *sculle (scolle)*.

sky sb. ME. *skie* borrowed fr. ON. *ský* 'cloud'; not found in OE. (but OSAX. *skion*).

slack adj. ME. *slak* OE. *slæc* 'languid, slothful' = ON. *slakr*, OLG. *slak*, OHG. *slah* 'slack': Teut. base *slaka-*. — Hence **slake** vb. ME. *slāke* OE. *slacian* 'slacken'.

slaughter sb. ME. *slaughter*: borrowed in 11th cent. fr. ON. *slátr* or its oldest form **slahtr*. Der. fr. the TEUT. √*slah* in *slay*.

slave sb. = DU. *slaaf*: loan-word fr. FR. *esclave*, whence also G. *sklave*. Source ITAL. *schiavo* 'slave' = GR. *Ἐσκλαβηνοί* 'the Slavonians, Slaves'.

slay vb. ME. *slē* (part. *slain*) OE. *slēan* (part. *slæʒen*) str. vb. = GOTH. OHG. OSAX. *slahan* (G. *schlagen*), DU. *slaan*, ON. *slá*: TEUT. √*slah slôh* = ARYAN *slāk*; cp. *slaughter* and *sledge*.

slay sb. (a weaver's reed) OE. *sleʒe* 'percussorium' cogn. with the TEUT. √*slah* = *slay* vb.; ON. *slá* 'bar, bolt'.

sled short for ME. *slēde*; borrowed fr. ON. *sledi* 'a sledge'; corresponding to OHG. *slito* G. *schlitten*, DU. *slede* 'sledge'. The group rests on the TEUT. √*slād* in *slide*.

sledge-hammer ME. *sleǧǧe* OE. *slēčǧ* (obl. *slečǧe*) sb. 'sledge-hammer': Teut. base *slagjô-* deriv. fr. √*slah* in *slay*; cp. ON. *sleggja*, DU. *slegge slei* 'mallet'.

sleek adj. ME. *slīk* borrowed fr. ON. *slík-r* 'sleek, smooth' (= DU. *slijk*): TEUT. √*slīk* in OHG. *slîhhan* G. *schleichen*.

sleep vb. ME. *slēpe (slēpe)* OE. *slēpan (slǣpan)* str. vb. = GOTH. *slēpan* (pret. *saizlēp*), OSAX. *slâpan*, DU. *slapen*, OHG. *slâffan* G. *schlafen*. Cogn. w. G. *schlaff* OHG. *slaf* 'lax, loose, remiss'. TEUT. √*slap* = ARYAN √*slab* perh. in LAT. *labi* 'to slide'.

sleet sb. ME. *slēt*; OE. **slēt (*slýt)* not found; umlaut-relation to MHG. *slôʒ* (G. *schlosse* 'hail'): Teut. base *slauti-*, whence also DU. *sloot*, FRIES. *slât*.

sleeve sb. ME. *slēve* OE. *slēfe (slýfe)*: Teut. base *slaubjô(n-)* in ODU. *sloove* 'veil'.

sleight sb. ME. *sleighte* earlier ME. *slehpe*: borrowed fr. ON. *slægd* 'slyness', which is abstract for-

mation to the adj. *sly* = ME. *slēh* ON. *slǽgr*.

slice sb. ME. *slīce* fr. OFR. *esclice* 'a shiver, splinter'; source the TEUT. √*slīt* in *slit*.

slide vb. ME. *slīde* OE. *slīdan* str. vb. = MHG. *slīten* 'to slide'; TEUT. √*slīd* under *sled*; ARYAN √*slīdh* in LITH. *slīdus* 'slipper' (cp. OE. *slīdor* 'slippery').

slight adj. ME. *slight*; OE. **sliht* not found, but may be inferred fr. the corresp. GOTH. *slaihts* 'smooth', OHG. *slēht* 'smooth, flat' (G. *schlecht* 'bad' — *schlicht* 'simple'), DU. *slecht*, ON. *slǽttr* 'flat, smooth': Teut. base *slēh-ta-* prop. *slīh-ta-* fr. the verbal √*slīk* in *sleek* (ON. *slíkr* 'sleek, smooth').

slime sb. ME. OE. *slīm* = OHG. MHG. *slīm* G. *schleim*, DU. *slijm*, ON. *slím*: Teut. type *slī-ma-* fr. an ARYAN √*slī*, whence also LAT. *lī-mus* 'mud'.

sling vb. ME. *slinge* str. vb. (OE. **slingan* not recorded) 'to fling' = ON. *slyngva* str. vb. 'to cast, fling'; cp. MHG. *slinge* sb. 'sling', DU. *slingeren* vb. 'to toss' and OHG. *slingan* 'to swing'. TEUT. √*slengw (slenhw?)*.

slip vb. ME. *slippe* OE. **slyppan* belongs to the str. vb. OE. *slūpan* 'to glide' = DU. *sluipen* 'to sneak'; cp. GOTH. *sliupan* str. vb. 'to slip' and OHG. *slupfan* G. *schlüpfen* 'to slip': Teut. verbal √*slūp*, perh. related to LAT. *lūbricus* 'slippery'.

slit vb. ME. *slitte* deriv. fr. ME. *slīte* OE. *slītan* str. vb. 'to slit'; cp. ON. *slíta*, OSAX. *slītan* str. vb. 'to slit', DU. *slijten*, OHG. *slīzzan* G. *schleissen*: TEUT. √*slīt* 'to tear'.

sloe sb. ME. *slǫ́* OE. *slā* (infl. *slā-n*), prob. contracted fr. OE. **slāhe* (infl. **slāhan*) = OHG. *slēha* G. *schlehe*; cp. DU. *slee*, SWED. *slån*, DAN. *slaaen* 'sloe' and OE. *slāh-porn* 'black-thorn'. Doubtful whether LITH. *slývas* 'plum' and OSLOV. RUSS. *sliva* 'plum' are cognate.

sloop sb. fr. DU. *sloep*: source FR. *chaloupe*, whence also E. *shallop* = G. *schaluppe*.

slot sb. 'bar, bolt' late ME. *slot* = DU. LG. *slot*, OHG. *sloz* G. *schloss*; derived fr. the TEUT. √*slūt* 'shut' in DU. *sluiten*, LG. *slūten*, OHG. *sliozzan* G. *schliessen* (cp. G. *schlüssel* OHG. *sluzzil* = OSAX. *slutil* 'key'). TEUT. √*slūt* rests on an ARYAN √*sklud*, cogn. W. LAT. *claudere* 'shut'.

sloth sb. ME. *slǫ́uthe* with abstr. suffix fr. the adj. *slow*; cp. the umlaut-relation OE. *slǽwþ* ME. *sleuthe*.

slough sb. 'mire' ME. *slough* OE. *slǫh* 'mire'.

slow adj. ME. *slǫ́w* OE. *slāw* = OSAX. OHG. *slēo* 'blunt', DU. *sleeuw* 'sour', ON. *sljór* 'blunt': Teut. base *slaiwa-*, perh. cogn. W. LAT. *laevus* 'left', GR. λαιός.

slow-worm sb. prop. ME. *slǫ́-worm* *slǫ́-wurm* OE. *slā-wyrm* 'blindworm'; ident. W. SWED. *slå (ormslå)*, NORWEG. *slo (ormslo)* 'blindworm'. Not compounded with *slow* OE. *slāw*, but resting

on a TEUT. *slaiha-* 'blindworm'; cp. LITH. *slékas*, PRUSS. *slayx* 'rainworm'.

sluice sb. = DU. *sluis*, G. *schleuse*: source OFR. *escluse* (FR. *écluse*) fr. a low Lat. type *exclûsa* 'a floodgate'.

slumber vb. ME. *slomere* frequentative of ME. *sloume* vb. 'slumber', derived fr. the sb. OE. *slú-ma* 'slumber'; cp. DU. *sluimen sluimeren*, LG. *slûmeren* (G. *schlummern*) vb. 'slumber'. OE. *slú-ma* sb. 'slumber' rests on an ARYAN √*slū* in GOTH. *slawan* to cease, be silent'.

sly adj. ME. *slí (slý)* prop. *slēi slēz* (Orrm *sleh* under *sleight*): borrowed fr. ON. *slágr* adj. 'sly, cunning'; ident. w. the non-umlauted DU. *sluw* LG. *slû* (G. *schlau*), SWED. DAN. *slug*. As seen by G. *verschlagen* 'sly', the adj. rests on the TEUT. √*slah* in *slay*?

smack[1] sb. 'taste' ME. *smak* OE. *smæc* sb. = DU. *smaak*; OHG. *(gi)smah*; cp. the vb. OE. *smæccan* 'to taste' = ODU. *smaken* OFRIES. *smakia*; cp. OHG. *smackên smecken* G. *schmecken* 'to taste'. WEST-TEUT. √*smak smakk*.

smack[2] (Shakesp.) sb. 'a loud kiss' cp. G. *schmatzen* fr. MHG. *smatzen* prop. *smacketzen*, LG. *smacken* 'to smack the lips'.

smack[3] sb. (a fishing-boat) fr. ODU. MLG. *smacke* (DU. *smack*), whence also the equivalent G. *schmacke*, FR. *semaque*, ITAL. *semacca*, SPAN. *zumaca*. Source and history of the group unknown. It is doubtful whether late OE. *snacc* ON. *snekkja* (kind of ship) is cognate.

small adj. ME. *smal* (infl. *smale*), OE. *smæl* (infl. *smala*): Teut. adj. *smala-* in GOTH. *smals*, OHG. OSAX. *smal* G. *schmal*. ON. *smali* = OHG. *smala-nôz* — *smalaz vihu* 'sheep' points to GR. μῆλον 'sheep' and OIR. *mil* 'beast'; cp. also OSLOV. *malŭ*.

smallage sb. prop. *small ache*; ME. *áche* is FR. *ache* 'parsley'. Source LAT. *apium* 'parsley'.

smalt sb. fr. DU. *smalt* = G. *schmalte*, FR. *smalt*: source ITAL. *smalto*, which is of Teut. origin (cp. MHG. *smelzen* G. *schmelzen*).

smart vb. ME. *smèrte* OE. *smeortan*: a Teut. strong vb. = OHG. *smërzan* 'to smart'; cp. DU. *smart* sb. = OHG. *smërzo* G. *schmerz* sb. 'pain': TEUT. √*smërt* pre-TEUT. *smërd* cogn. w. LAT. *mordere* 'to bite', GR. σμερδαλεός.

smear vb. ME. *smēre* vb. fr. the sb. OE. *smeoro* = ON. *smjǫr* 'butter', OHG. OSAX. *smëro*: ARYAN √*smër* also in GOTH. *smaír-þr* 'fatness' and in LITH. *smarsas* 'fat' and OIR. *smir* 'marrow'.

smell sb. ME. *smel* cogn. w. *smoulder* vb. ME. *smoldere* vb. 'to burn with a stifling smoke'; cp. the sb. ME. *smolder* 'a stifling smoke' and the vb. DU. *smeulen* 'to smoulder' = LG. *smœlen*.

smelt vb. not found in OE. ME. (see *melt*); borrowed fr.

SWED. *smälta* = DAN. *smelte*, DU. LG. *smelten*, OHG. *smëlzan* G. *schmelzen* 'melt'; cp. ITAL. *smalto* = FR. *émail* 'enamel'. The TEUT. √*smëlt* is probably connected w. √*mëlt* under *melt*.

smelt sb. (a kind of fish) ME. OE. *smelt*; ident. w. DAN. DU. *smelt*: cp. NORW. *smelta* (name of various kinds of small fish).

smile vb. ME. *smile* (OE. **smýlan?*); cogn. w. the non-umlauted MHG. *smielen smieren* 'to smile' and the frequentative E. *smirk* OE. *smearcian* 'smile'.

smirch vb. 'to besmear' derivative of *smear*.

smirk see under *smile*.

smite vb. ME. *smite* OE. *smitan* str. vb. = GOTH. *smeitan*, DU. *smijten*, LG. *smîten*, OHG. *smîzzan* G. *schmeissen* 'to cast': TEUT. √*smīt* 'strike, beat, smear'.

smith vb. ME. *smith* OE. *smiþ* = ON. *smidr*, DU. *smid*, OHG. *smid* G. *schmied*; cp. GOTH. *aiza-smiþa* 'coppersmith'; cogn. w. OHG. *smîdagismîdi* NHG. *geschmeide*, DU. *gesmijde*. The dental is formative. There is an ARYAN √*smī* in GR. σμι-λη σμινύη. — *Smithy* sb. seems to be the SCAND. *smidja* (= OE. *smiþþe*, OHG. *smittha*).

smock sb. ME. *smǫk* OE. *smocc* 'smock, frock, shirt' = ON. *smokkr*; cp. OHG. *smocko* 'shirt': deriv. fr. the TEUT. √*smŭg* in OE. *smúgan*, ON. *smjúga* 'to creep through a hole', MHG. *smiegen* G. *schmiegen*. ARYAN √*smŭk* in OSLOV. *smykati sę* 'to creep', LITH. *smùkti* 'to glide'.

smoke sb. ME. *smǫ́ke* OE. *smoca* sb. 'smoke'; cogn. w. OE. *smíč* 'smoke' (base *smauki-*) and the str. vb. OE. *smēocan* 'to smoke'; cp. DU. *smoken* (base **smukôn*) and *smook* sb. (base **smauki-*): TEUT. √*smŭk*, perh. cogn. w. LITH. *smaukti* 'to choke'.

smooth adj. ME. *smǫ́the* late OE. *smǫ́ð* with the umlauted byform OE. *smēðe*; MLG. *smôde* represents an OSAX. **smôthi* fr. a Teut. base *smanþi-*.

smother sb. ME. *smorther* (*þra* being an abstract suffix); OE. *smorian* 'to choke, suffocate' = DU. LG. *smoren* G. *schmoren* 'to stew'. — **smoulder** vb. ME. *smoldere* vb. rest on ME. *smolder*, which is ident. w. ME. *smorther*.

snail sb. ME. *snail* OE. *snæȝl*: Teut. base *snagla-*; cp. MHG. *snegel*, ON. *snigill* 'snail'; cogn. w. OHG. *snëcko* G. *schnecke* (LG. *sniggc*), ME. *snegge*.

snake sb. ME. *snáke* OE. *snaca*; cp. the equiv. ON. *snâkr snókr*, LG. *snâke*. Teut. √*snak* in OHG. *snahhan* 'to creep'.

snare sb. ME. *snáre* borrowed fr. ON. *snara* 'a snare, halter'; ident. w. OHG. *snar(a)ha* OE. *snearh* 'noose, snare' fr. a Teut. base *snarhôn-*; cp. the str. vb. OHG. *snër(a)han* MHG. *snërhen* 'to bind tightly'. Probably cogn. w. OHG. *snuor* G. *schnur* 'a lace, cord' (GOTH. *snôrjô*).

sneeze vb. ME. *snēse* (OE. *snēo-*

san); ident. w. *neese* ME. *nęse* = ON. *hnjósa* and w. OE. *fnęosan*.

snipe sb. ME. *snipe*; ident. w. ON. *mýri-snípa* 'a moor-snipe' and cogn. w. the equiv. OHG. *snëpfa* G. *schnepfe* DU. *snep snip* (ITAL. *sgneppa* is of Teut. origin).

snite see under *snot*.

snore vb. ME. *snǫ́re* vb. with the frequentative *snort* ME. *snorte*; cogn. w. G. *schnarchen*, DU. *snorken snurken* 'to snore, snort'.

snot vb. ME. *snot* OE. *ȝesnot* 'mucus of the nose' = DU. *snot*; cogn. w. **snout** sb. ME. *snoute* = ODU. *snûte* DU. *snuit* and w. *snite* vb. ME. *snite* OE. *snýtan* = ON. *snýta* 'to wipe the nose'. Cp. G. *schnautze, schnäutzen*.

snow sb. ME. *snǫ́w* OE. *snáw* = GOTH. *snaiws*, ON. *snér snjór*, DU. *sneeuw*, OHG. *snêo* G. *schnee*: Teut. base *snaiwa-*, derived fr. the ARYAN √*snīgh* in OHG. *snîwan* G. *schneien*, OE. *snīwan* 'to snow' = LAT. *ningere*, LITH. *snigti*, AVEST. *snīž* 'to snow'; cp. GR. *νίφ-α* 'snow' and LAT. *nix nĭv-em*, IR. *snechta* — CYMR. *nŷf* 'snow'. LITH. *snĩgas* and OSLOV. *snĕgŭ* 'snow' correspond completely to TEUT. *snaiwa-* fr. *snaigwa-*.

so adv. ME. *sǫ́* prop. *swǫ́* OE. *swá* = GOTH. *swa*, ON. *svá* (OHG. *sô* DU. *zoo*). Cp. the derivative *such* and MHG. *sus* (G. *sonst*), DU. *zus*.

soap sb. ME. *sǫ́pe* OE. *sápe* = OHG. *seiffa* G. *seife*: Teut. base *saipôn-*. Whether LAT. *sapo(nem)* = FR. *savon*, ITAL. *sapone* are in any way related with the Teut. word-group, is uncertain.

sob vb. ME. *sobbe* (OE. **sobbian*): frequentative of a TEUT. √*sūb* in OHG. *sûft* 'a sigh, a sob' — *sûftôn* (G. *seufzen*) 'to sigh'.

sock sb. ME. *sock* OE. *socc*: loan-word fr. LAT. *soccus* (= FR. *socque*, ITAL. *socco*), whence also OHG. MHG. *soc*, ON. *sokkr*.

sod sb. ME. *sǫ́de*: probably borrowed fr. MLG. *sôde*, which corresponds to OFRIES. *sâtha* 'sod, turf': Teut. base *saupôn-*; perhaps related to *seethe*.

soft adj. adv. ME. *sǫ́fte* short for OE. *sǫ́fte* adv. by the side of the umlauted adj. OE. *sǫ́fte*; ident. w. OSAX. *sâfti* adj. — *sâfto* adv. = OHG. *sǫnfti* adj. — *samfto* adv. (G. *sanft sacht*, DU. *zacht*).

soil[1] sb. 'ground' ME. *soile* fr. OFR. *soel* = FR. *sueil*: source LAT. *solea*.

soil[2] vb. 'to defile' ME. *soile* fr. FR. *souiller*.

solace sb. ME. *solás* fr. OFR. *solaz* = LAT. *solatium*.

soldier sb. ME. *soudiour* properly *souldier* fr. OFR. *soldier* (FR. *soldat*). Source OFR. *soulde* 'pay for souldiers', whence DU. G. *sold*. Source LAT. *solidus* (= ITAL. *soldo*, FR. *sou*) 'piece of money'.

sole[1] (of a shoe) sb. ME. *sǫ́le* OE. *sóle* = OHG. *sola* G. *sohle*, DU. *zool*: Teut. base *sola*, borrowed fr. a LAT. type **sola*, represented by FR. *sole*, ITAL. *suolo*, SPAN. *suela* 'sole of a shoe'. The vul-

gar-LAT. *sola* has supplanted LAT. *solea*, whence GOTH. *sulja* 'sole' is borrowed.

sole² (a flat fish) ME. *sǫ́le* fr. FR. *sole*; ident. w. *sole*¹; cp. LAT. *solea* 'sole-fish'.

some pron. ME. *sum som* OE. *sum* = GOTH. *sums*, ON. *sumr*, OHG. *sum*: ARYAN base *sǝmo-* in GR. *ἀμοθεν*, SKR. *sama*.

son sb. ME. *sone sune* OE. *sunu* = GOTH. *sunus*, ON. *sunr*, OSAX. *sunu*, OHG. *sun* G. *sohn* DU. *zoon*: Teut. base *sunu-*. An ARYAN base *sûnu-* is evident in SKR. *sûnu-*, OSLOV. *synù*, LITH. *sùnùs* 'son'. Cogn. w. GR. *ὑός* 'son' fr. an ARYAN base *suyu-* and w. OIR. *suth* 'foetus'. There occurs also a SKR. √ *sû* 'to beget, bear, bring forth'.

song vb. ME. OE. *sǫ́ng*: Teut. base *sang(w)a-* also in GOTH. *saggws*, ON. *sǫngr*, DU. *zang*, G. *sang*. Cp. *sing*.

soon adv. ME. *sǫ́ne* OE. *sǫ́na*; as shown by GOTH. *suns-aiw* 'soon', OE. *sǫn-a* is a compound of OE. *sǫ́n* (= OHG. OSAX. *sân*) and *á* (= GOTH. *aiw* OHG. *io*); cp. OHG. *sâr sâr-io* and GOTH. *suns* 'soon'.

soot sb. ME. OE. *sǫ́t* = ODU. *soet*, ON. *sót*; derived fr. the TEUT. √ *set* 'sit, set'; cogn. w. OIR. *suide* (base **sodiâ*), LITH. *sódis*, OSLOV. *sažda* 'soot'.

sooth adj. 'true' ME. *sǫ́th* OE. *sǫ́þ* fr. a Teut. base *sanþ-* = ON. *sannr*, OHG. *sand*, OSAX. *sôth*; cogn. w. GOTH. *sunjis* (for **sundja-*). TEUT. *sanþ-* answers to SKR. *sat*, which is participle of the ARYAN √ *es* 'to be' (SKR. *ásti*, GR. *ἔστι*, LAT. *est*, G. *ist*) with the suffix *-ont-* in GR. *φερον-* (cp. *tooth*). GOTH *sunjis* 'true' corresponds to SKR. *satyá* 'true'.

sore adj. ME. *sǫ́r* OE. *sár* fr. a TEUT. adj. *sai-ra-* in ON. *sárr*, OHG. *sêr*, DU. *zeer* 'sore, wounded'; cp. GOTH. *sair* sb. 'pain', OHG. *sêr* (G. *versehren* vb. 'to hurt). Cogn. w. LAT. *sae-vus* 'wild' and OIR. *sai-th* 'pain'. Cp. *sorry*.

sorrel (plantname) fr. OFR. *sorel* (FR. *surelle*), which is derived fr. FR. *sur* 'sour' = OHG. *sûr* (see under *sour*).

sorrow sb. ME. *sorwe* OE. *sorg* infl. *sorge*: Teut. base *sorgô-* in GOTH. *saúrga*, OHG. *sorga* G. *sorge*, DU. *zorg*, ON. *sorg*: ARYAN √ *sérgh* in LITH. *sergéti* 'to heed' — *sìrgti* 'to suffer'.

sorry adj. ME. *sǫ́rý* OE. *sariȝ* earlier *sáreȝ*: Teut. base *sair-ag-*, deriv. fr. TEUT. *saira-* = *sore*.

sot sb. ME. *sot* late OE. (c. 1000) *sott*; borrowed fr. FR. *sot*, whence also DU. *zot* and MHG. *sot*; cogn. w. IR. *suthan* 'a dunce'.

soul sb. ME. *soule* prop. *sǫ́ule* OE. *sawol* infl. *sawle*: TEUT. *saiwalô-* in GOTH. *saiwala*, OHG. *sêla* (for **sêwla*) G. *seele*, OSAX. *seula*, DU. *ziel*. Cp. GR. *αὐολος* 'movable'.

sound¹ adj. 'healthy' ME. *sound* prop. *isound* OE. *ȝesúnd* = OSAX. *gisund*, OHG. *gisunt* G. *gesund*, DU. *gezond*; probably cognate w. LAT. *sânus* 'healthy'.

sound (of the sea)[2] sb. ME. *sound* OE. *sund*; the original meaning of the OE. word is 'a swimming' which affirms connection w. *swim*: Teut. base *sunda-* (ON. *sund*) for **swumda-*.

sound[3] sb. 'a noise' ME. *soun* fr. FR. *son*: source LAT. *sonus*.

sound[4] vb. fr. FR. *sonder*.

sour adj. ME. *sour* OE. *súr* = ON. *súrr*, DU. *zuur*, OHG. *sûr* G. *sauer*: ARYAN base *sûro-* in LITH. *sûras*, OSLOV. *syru* 'raw, rough'.

source sb. ME. *sours* fr. FR. *source* (deriv. fr. LAT. *surgere*).

south sb. ME. *south* OE. *súþ* = ON. *súdr*, DU. *zuid*: Teut. base *sunþ-* in OHG. *sundan* 'from the south' (= OE. *súðan*, ON. *sunnan*). Probably allied to GR. νότος (for **σνότος*) south-wind'. — **southern** ME. *sothern* OE. *súðerne* corresponds to OHG. *sundrôni* = ON. *sudrænn*.

sow[1] vb. ME. *sǫ́we* OE. *sáwan* str. vb. = GOTH. *saian*, ON. *sá*, DU. *zaaijen*, OSAX. *sâjan*, OHG. *sâen* G. *säen* = ARYAN verbal √*sê* in LAT. *sero* (ground-form **siso*) *-sêvi-satum*, OSLOV. *sĕ-ti*, LITH. *sëti* 'sow' and in LAT. *sê-men* = OHG. *sâ-mo* G. *same*. Cp. *seed*.

sow[2] sb. ME. *sowe* earlier *suwe* *suge* OE. *sugu*. Cogn. w. TEUT. *sû* 'sow' (under *swine*) and w. IR. *suig* 'a pig'.

space sb. ME. *spáçe* fr. OFR. *espace*; source LAT. *spatium*.

spade sb. ME. *spáde* OE. *spádu* infl. *spádan*; ident. w. ON. *spadi*, DU. *spade*, OSAX. *spado*, G. *spaten*; cogn. w. GR. σπάθη 'a blade of wood or metal'.

span vb. ME. *spanne* OE. *spannan* str vb. = OHG. *spannan* G. DU. *spannen* to extend'.

span-new adj. ME. *span-newe* fr. ON. *spán-nýr*; ON. *spánn* (cp. *spoon*) means 'a chip, shaving'.

spar sb. ME. *sparre* (cp. the vb. OE. *ʒespearrian* 'to shut, bar') = OHG. *sparro* (whence G. *sparren*), DU. *spar*, ON. *sparri*: Teut. base *sparron-*.

spar[2] sb. OE. *spǽr-stán*; cp. G. *sparkalk*.

spar[3] vb. ME. *sparre* fr. OFR. *esparer* = FR. *éparer*.

spare adj. ME. *spar* infl. *spáre* OE. *spǽr* (infl. **spara*) in the compound *spǽr-hende* (original meaning 'having spare, thrifty hands') and in the vb. *sparian* 'to spare'. Teut. base *spara-* in ON. *sparr*, OHG. *spar* (G. *sparsam*); cp. ON. *spara*, OHG. *sparôn* G. *sparen* 'to spare'. Outside of TEUT., OSLOV. *sparŭ* 'thrifty' and GR. σπαρνός 'rare, lacking' are cognate.

spark sb. ME. *sparke* OE. *spearca*: Teut. base *sparkon-* in DU. *spark*, LG. *sparke*; cogn. w. LAT. *spargere*?

sparrow sb. ME. *sparwe* OE. *spearwa* = GOTH. *sparwa*: Teut. base *sparwan-*; cp. OHG. *sparo* (G. *sperling*).

speak vb. ME. *spę́ke* OE. *spǽcan* str. vb. = OHG. *spëhhan* with the byforms OE. *sprǽcan* = OHG. *sprëhhan* G. *sprechen*, DU. *spreken*,

OSAX. *sprëkan*; WEST-TEUT. strong verbal √ *sprĕk*: *spĕk*, perhaps connected w. ON. *spraka* 'to crackle' and LITH. *spragėti* 'to crackle'. See *speech*.

spear sb. ME. *spēre* OE. *spēre*; ident. w. ON. *spjǫr*, OHG. *spër* G. DU. *speer* and cogn. w. LAT. *sparus* 'a dart.

speck vb. ME. *specke* OE. *spēcca* 'a spot, mark'; cp. DU. *spikkel*.

speech sb. ME. *spēche* OE. (rare) *spēć* (*spēć*) with the common byform OE. *sprēć*: Westteut. base *spâki-* *sprâki-*; derived fr. √ *spĕk* *sprĕk* in *speak*.

speed sb. ME. OE. *spēd* properly OE. *spēd* fr a Teut. base *spô-di-* in OSAX. *spôd* 'success', DU. *spoed* 'speed', OHG. *spuot* 'success' (whence G. *sputen* 'to make haste'): verbal abstract to the str. vb. OE. *spōwan* 'to succeed' = OHG. *spuon* 'to succeed', which are cognate w. OSLOV. *spějati* 'to succeed', SKR. *sphâj* 'to increase': ARYAN √ *sphê sphô*.

spell sb. ME. OE. *spel* (infl. *spell-*) 'story, saying' (see also *gospel*) = GOTH. *spill* 'tale, myth', ON. *spjall* 'a saying', OHG. *spël* 'a narrative' (DU. *spellen* vb.): Teut. base *spella-*, assimilated for *sqedlo-*, pre-TEUT. *sq-etlô-* = OIR. *scél*, CYMR. *chwedl* 'a story'. Derived from the ARYAN √ *seq* 'to say, tell (cp. *say*); ARYAN suffix *-etlo-* as in GR. ἔχετλον.

spell vb. ME. *spelle* 'syllabicare' (Orrm *spelldrenn* 'syllabicare'); not found in this meaning in OE. Cognate w. OFR. *espeler* = FR. *épeler* 'to spell'.

spelt sb. OE. *spëlt* = DU. *spelt*, OHG. *spëlta spëlza*: loanword fr. late LAT. *spelta* (= IT. *spelta*, FR. *épeautre*).

spend vb. ME. *spende* OE. **spendan* (in the sb. *spending* and in the compounds *á-*, *for-spendan*): loanword fr. LAT. *dispendere* vb. 'spend', whence also G. *spenden* OHG. *spentan*.

spew vb. ME. *spēwe* OE. *spīwan* = OHG. OSAX. *spīwan* G. *speien*, GOTH. *speiwan* str. vb. (ON. *spýja*, DU. *spuwen*): strong verbal √ *spīw* as in LAT. *spuere*, LITH. *spiauti* 'to spew'; cp. the cognate √ *pju* in GR. πτύειν, OSLOV. *pjuti*?

spice sb. ME. *spīce* fr. OFR. *espice* (FR.) = LAT. *species*.

spider sb. ME. *spīther* in Kent. for *spinder* OE. **spinnēre*; derived fr. *spin*.

spike sb. ME. *spīk* 'an ear of corn' fr. LAT. *spīca*.

spill vb. ME. *spille* late OE. *spillan* fr. ON. *spilla*; ident. w. OE. *spildan*, OHG. *spildan* 'to spill': Teut. base *spilpjan*.

spin vb. ME. *spinne* OE. *spinnan* str. vb. = GOTH. OHG. *spinnan*, G. DU. *spinnen*, ON. *spinna*: all equivalent. The str. vb. TEUT. *spinnan* rests on a √ *spen* in

spindle ME. OE. *spinel* = OHG. *spinila*.

spirit see *sprite*.

spit[1] sb. ME. *spīte* OE. *spītu* 'roasting spit' = OHG. *spiz*, DU. *spit* (ITAL. *spito*, FR. *épois* repre-

sent a TEUT. *spitus*); derived fr. the TEUT. adj. *spitu-* in OHG. *spitzi* G. *spitz*.

spit² vb. ME. *spitte* OE. *ʒespyttan*; ident. w. ON. *spytta* with the by-form *spýta*, LG. *spýten*, G. *speutzen*; see *spout*.

spite sb. ME. *spit* for *despit*; see *despite*.

spleen sb. fr. LAT. (GR.) *splen*.

split vb. Scandin. loanword; cp. DAN. *splitte*; cogn. w. DU. *splijten* = MHG. *splîzen* G. *spleissen* (whence G. *splitter*).

spoil vb. ME. *spoile* fr. FR. *spolier* (LAT. *spoliare*).

spoke sb. ME. *spǫ́ke* OE. *spâca* = OSAX. *spêka* DU. *speek*, OHG. *speihha* G. *speiche*. All equivalent; Teut. base *spaikôn-*.

sponge sb. ME. *sponǯe* fr. OFR. *esponge* (FR. *éponge*); source LAT. *spongia*, whence also OSAX. *spunsia* DU. *spons*.

spool sb. (not found in ME. OE.) loanword fr. DU. *spoel*; ident. w. OHG. *spuolo* G. *spule* (ITAL. *spuola* is of TEUT. origin): Teut. base *spôlôn-*; doubtful whether cogn. w. *spin*.

spoon sb. ME. OE. *spǫ́n* fr. a TEUT. *spânu-* (*spênu-*) in OHG. *spân* 'a chip, splint', DU. DAN. *spaan* 'a chip', ON. *spánn spónn* 'a chip' (cp. *span-new*). Cogn. w. MHG. *spâ-t* 'a chip': √*spê*.

sport sb. for *disport* as *spend* for *dispend*; ME. *disporte* vb. fr. OFR. *se desporter* 'to amuse oneself'.

spot sb. ME. *spot* pl. *spottes*; not found in OE. (where *splot* pl. *splottas* 'a spot'); cp. ODU. *spotte* DU. *spot* 'a blot'.

spouse sb. ME. *sponse* fr. OFR. *espouse* (FR. *épouse*); source LAT. *sponsa*.

spout vb. ME. *spoute*; cogn. w. *spit*.

sprat sb. ME. *sprot* (pl. *sprottes*) OE. *sprot* (pl. *sprottas*); cp. MLG. *sprot* G. *sprotte*, DU. *sprot*.

sprawl vb. ME. *spraule* OE. *sprǫ́awlian* fr. a TEUT. *sprauwalôn*.

spread vb. ME. *sprǫ́de* OE. (*ʒe*)-*sprǣdan* 'to extend' = OHG. G. *spreiten*, DU. *spreiden*; deriv. fr. the str. vb. OHG. *sprîtan* 'to become extended'.

spring str. vb. ME. *springe* OE. *springan* = OSAX. OHG. *springan*, ON. *springa* (ITAL. *springare* is a TEUT. loanword): TEUT. √*sprëng* *sprang*, perhaps related to GR. σπέρχεσθαι 'to make haste'.

sprite sb. ME. *sprite* fr. FR. *esprit*; ident. w. *spirit*. Source LAT. *spiritus*.

sprout vb. ME. *sproute* (OE. **sprûtan*) = DU. *spruiten*, LG. *sprûten*, OFRIES. *sprûta* 'to sprout'; cp. G. *spriessen*: TEUT. √*sprût* *sprout*.

spur sb. ME. *spure* OE. *spura* (*spora*); ident. w. OHG. *sporo* (G. *sporn*), DU. *spoor*, ON. *spori* (ITAL. *sprone* FR. *éperon* are of TEUT. origin): Teut. base *spuron-sporon-*. √*spor* in OHG. OSAX. OE. *spurnan* 'to kick against' under *spurn* and in G. *spur* DU. *spoor* OE. *spor* 'a foot-track'.

spurge sb. short for ME. *spourĕge*: loanword fr. OFR. *espurge* (source LAT. *expurgare*).

spurn vb. ME. *spurne* OE. *spúrnan* str. vb. 'to kick against' = OHG. OSAX. *spurnan* 'to kick against': ARYAN √*spor* in LAT. *sper-nere* 'to despise', LITH. *spirti* 'to kick against', GR. σπαίρειν, SKR. *sphur*. Cp. *spur*.

spy vb. ME. *spíe* fr. OFR. *espier*, which is of Teut. origin: OHG. *spehôn* G. *spähen*, ODU. *spien* (ARYAN √*spĕk* in LAT. *conspicio*, *speculum*, SKR. √*spaç*).

square sb. ME. *squáre* fr. OFR. *esquarre* 'a square'.

squire sb. ME. *squíre* = *esquire*.

squirrel sb. ME. *squírél* for *scürél* fr. OFR. *escurel* (= FR. *écureuil*); source a LAT. type *scurellus* (*scuriolus*) for LAT. *sciurus* 'a squirrel'.

stable[1] sb. ME. *stáble* fr. OFR. *estable* (= FR. *étable*); source LAT. *stabulum* 'abode, stable'.

stable[2] adj. ME. *stáble* fr. OFR. *estable* = LAT. *stabilis* 'stable'.

staff sb. ME. *staf* (pl. *stáves*) OE. *stæf* (pl. *stafas*) = ON. *stafr*, DU. *staf*, OHG. G. *stab*; cp. OHG. *stabên* 'to be stiff' and the adj. EASTFRIES. *staf* 'stiff', also LITH. *stĕbas* 'staff' *stábas stobras*; SKR. √*stabh* 'be stiff'.

stag sb. ME. *stagge* late OE. *stagga* 'a stag'.

stage sb. ME. *stáğe* fr. OFR. *estage* = FR. *étage* (LAT. type *staticum*).

stain sb. ME. *steine* fr. OFR. *desteindre* = LAT. *dis-tingere*.

stair sb. ME. *stéir* properly *stéier* OE. *stǽzer* = ODU. OLG. *stêger* DU. *steiger* 'stair': WEST-TEUT. ground-form *staigir*, derived fr. the Teut. verbal √*stīg* in OE. *stigan*, OHG. *stîgan* G. *steigen*, DU. *stijgen* 'to climb'; cogn. w. GR. στείχειν 'to march', SKR. *stigh* 'ascend' (cp. LAT. *ve-stigium* 'a foot-track').

stake sb. ME. *stáke* OE. *stǽca* = ODU. *stâke* DU. *staak*, SWED. *stake*; cp. OFRIES. *stak* 'stiff', G. *stachel* 'a prick, goad'.

stalk[1] sb. ME. *stalke*, a dimin. form with suffixed *k* of ME. *stále*; cp. OE. *stĕla*, ON. *stil-kr* 'a stalk', OHG. G. *stil*, also GR. στελεόν 'a handle'.

stalk[2] vb. ME. *stalke*; *k* is a frequentative suffix; cp. OE. *styllan* 'to leap' (OE. **stealeian*).

stall sb. ME. *stal* OE. *steall* fr. a Teut. base *stalla-* in ON. *stallr*, OHG. *stal* G. *stall*, DU. *stal* 'stall, stable' (ITAL. *stallo* 'place' — *stalla* 'stable are of Teut. origin). ARYAN base *stadhlo-* in LAT. *stabulum* 'stable'.

stallion sb. ME. *stalloun* fr. OFR. *estalon* (FR. *étalon*) = ITAL. *stallone*: of Teut. origin (TEUT. *stalla-* 'stable' under *stall*).

stammer vb. ME. *stamere* deriv. fr. OE. *stǽmor* adj. 'stammering'; cp. DU. *stameren-stamelen*, OHG. *stamalôn*; √*stam* in ON. *stamr* 'stammering' — *stama* vb. 'to stammer', OHG. *stamên* 'stammer';

cp. also GOTH. *stamms* 'stammering'. Cogn. w. OSAX. OHG. *stum* G. *stumm* 'dumb'.

stamp vb. ME. *stampe* (E. **stampian*) = DU. *stampen*, OHG. *stampfôn* G. *stampfen* (ITAL. *stampare* FR. *étamper* are of TEUT. origin): TEUT. √*stamp* cogn. w. GR. στέμβειν 'to stamp'.

stanch, *staunch* vb. ME. *staunche* vb. fr. OFR. *estancher*.

stand vb. ME. *stande* OE. *standan* (prt. OE. ME. *stǫd*) = GOTH. OSAX. *standan*, ON. *standa*, OHG. *stantan* 'to stand': a strong vb., common to the Teut. languages; TEUT. √*stap stad*; the nasal of the verb is orig. characteristic of the present tense).

standard sb. ME. *standard* (= DU. *standaard*) fr. OFR. *estandart* — FR. *étandard* (ITAL. *stendardo* fr. LAT. *extendere* 'spread out').

stang sb. ME. *stange* loanword fr. ON. *stǫng* gen. *stangar*; ident. w. OHG. *stanga* G. *stange*, DU. *stang* and the umlauted OE. *steng* 'pole, stake'; source the vb. OE. *stingan* 'to stab, pierce'; see *sting*.

stanyell sb. (Shakesp.) OE. *stán-ȝëlla* properly 'rock-yeller': cp. *yell*.

staple sb. ME. *stápel* OE. *stapol* 'a prop' = DU. LG. *stapel*, OFRIES. *stapul* 'block'.

star sb. ME. *stërre* OE. *steorra* = OHG. OSAX. *stërro*, ODU. MLG. *stërre*: Teut. base *stërron-*; ident. w. GOTH. *staírnô*, ON. *stjarna* (hence ME. *sterne*), OHG. *sterno* (G. *stern* OHG. *stërn*). Cogn. w. SKR. *star*, GR. ἀστήρ, LAT. *stella* (for **sterula*?). All equivalent.

starboard sb. ME. *stërbǫ́rd* short for OE. *stéorbord*; cp. ON. *stjórborði* 'starboard' and OE. *stéor* under *steer*[2].

starch sb. ME. **sterche* OE. *stęrčo* (= G. *stärke*): umlaut-derivative with palatalisation of *stark*.

stare vb. ME. *stáre* OE. *starian* = ON. *stara*, OHG. *starên* 'to stare'; derived fr. an adj. *stara-* in SKR. *sthira* 'fast, hard', GR. στερεός 'hard': ARYAN √*sta* 'to stand' in OHG. *stân stên* G. *stehen*, DU. *staan*, LAT. *stare*, GR. ἵστάναι, SKR. *sthâ*.

stark adj. ME. *stark* OE. *stearc* = OSAX. MHG. G. *stark*; cp. ON. (with umlaut) *sterkr* and GOTH. *gastaúrknan* 'to become dry': ARYAN √*stṛg* in LITH. *strégti* 'to become stiff'.

starling sb. ME. *stárling* short for OE. *stǽrling*: dimin. formation of OE. *stǽr* 'a starling' = OHG. *stâra* G. *staar* 'a starling'; cogn. w. OE. *stęarn* = LAT. *sturnus*.

start vb. ME. *sterte* (OE. **steortan* str. vb.); cp. ODU. DU. *storten*, OHG. *sturzen* G. *stürzen*: TEUT. √*stërt sturt*.

starve vb. ME. *stërve* OE. *steorfan* str. vb. 'die(of hunger') = DU. *sterven*, OSAX. *stërban*, OHG. *stërban* G. *sterben* str. vb. 'to die'; cp. ON. *starfi* 'stiffness', EAST-FRIES. *bestarfen* 'be stiff'. The original meaning of the TEUT. √*stërb* was probably 'be stiff.

state sb. ME. *estát* fr. OFR. *estat* FR. *état* = LAT. *status*.

stay[1] vb. ME. *staie* fr. OFR. *estayer* FR. *étayer*.

stay[2] sb. OE. *stæʒ*: Teut. base *staga-*, whence FR. *étay*; cp. DU. LG. *stag*.

stead sb. ME. *stēde* OE. *stēde* fr. a Teut. base *stadi-* = GOTH. *staps* 'a stead, place', OHG. *stat* (G. *stadt* 'town'), ON. *stadr* 'a place': abstract formation of the ARYAN √*sta* 'to stand' (see *stare*); cp. LAT. *statio*, SKR. *sthiti* 'a standing'.

steak sb. ME. *steike* (late OE. *staecan* vb. 'to roast'): borrowed fr. ON. *steik* 'a steak' — *steikja* 'to roast'.

steal vb. ME. *stēle* OE. *stēlan* str. vb. = GOTH. *stilan*, ON. *stela*, OSAX. OHG. *stelan* G. *stehlen* DU. *stelen*: TEUT. √*stēl*, perhaps ident. w. GR. στέρεσθαι — στερίσκειν 'bereave'.

steam sb. ME. *stēm* OE. *stēam* fr. a Teut. base *stau-ma-* (DU. *stoom*, EASTFRIES. *stôm*): √*stau*, not found elsewhere.

steed sb. ME. *stēde* OE. *stēda* 'a stallion': umlaut-derivative of OE. *stōd* = E. *stud*.

steel sb. ME. *stēle* OE. *stēle* (*stȳle*): umlaut-formation by the side of the equival. OHG. *stahal* G. *stahl*, DU. *staal*, ON. *stál*: Teut. base *stahla-* and (for OE. *stȳle*) *stahlja-*; ident. w. OPRUSS. *stakla-* 'steel'.

steep adj. ME. *stēp* OE. *stēap* adj.; ident. w. OE. *stēap* = ON. *staup* 'beaker' under *stoup*. — Umlaut-deriv. **steeple** ME. *stēpel* OE. *stēpel* *stȳpel* (fr. a Teut. base *stampila-*; cp. ON. *stǫpull* 'a steeple').

steer[1] sb. ME. *stēr* OE. *stēor* = GOTH. *stiur*, ON. *stjórr*, OHG. OSAX. *stior* G. DU. *stier* 'a bull'; ident. w. ON. *þjórr* (DAN. *tyr*): ARYAN base *(s)teuro* (OSLOV. *turŭ* 'steer'). But GR. ταῦρος corresponds to OIR. *tarb* (ARYAN base *tarwo-*, not cogn. w. *steer*).

steer[2] vb. ME. *stēre* OE. *stēoran* w. the umlauted byform *stȳran* = OHG. *stiuran* G. *steuern*, DU. *sturen*; cp. ON. *stýri* 'a rudder'; for a non-umlauted root-form see under *starboard*. TEUT. √*steur* also in GOTH. *stiurjan* 'to confirm'.

stem sb. ME. *stem* OE. *stēmn* *stēfn* a stem of a tree': ablaut-relation to ON. *stafn*, OSAX. *stamn* = OHG. *stam* G. *stamm* DU. *stam*: TEUT. ground-forms *stēmna-* *stamna-*, cogn. w. IR. *tamon* 'stem'. √*sta* 'to stand' under *stare*.

stench sb. ME. *stench* OE. *stenc* fr. a TUET. base *stank(w)i-*; see *stink*.

step vb. OE. *stæppan* *steppan* str. vb.; cp. DU. *stappen*, OHG. *stapfôn* 'to step' and OE. *stepe* *stæpe* 'a step, pace'; probably related to OSLOV. *stopa* 'foot-track'? The root seems to be nasalized in *stamp*.

step in *stepfather* *stepmother* etc. ME. *step-fader*, *-moder* short for OE. *steop-fæder*, *-módor*: ident. w. ON. *stjúpfadir*, *-módir* = OHG. *stiof-fater*, *-muoter* G. *stiefvater*, *stiefmutter*: Teut. base *steupa-*, whence OHG. *bistufen* OE. *āstȳpan* vb. 'bereave, deprive (of parents)'.

stern[1] adj. ME. *stȩ́rne* OE. *styrne*: Teut. base *stirni-* prop. *stĕrnu-*, cogn. w. LAT. *strênuus*.

stern[2] sb. ME. *stȩ́rne* fr. ON. *stjórn* 'a steering'; see *starboard* and *steer* vb.

stew vb. ME. *stȳwe* vb. fr. the sb. OFR. *estuve* = G. *stube*; see *stove*.

steward sb. ME. *stīward* (since the 12th cent.); cogn. w. OE. *stī(ʒ)-wita* 'house-holder'. The first element is ident. w. *sty*.

stick sb. ME. *sticke* OE. *sticca* = OHG. *stëcko* G. *stecken*: Teut. base *stikkon-*, derived fr. the verbal √*stik* in OHG. *stëhhan* G. *stechen*.

stiff adj. short for ME. OE. *stīf* 'stiff' = ON. *stífr*, DU. *stijf*, G. *steif*; cogn. w. LITH. *stipti* 'to become stiff and LAT. *stîpes* 'a pole'.

stile sb. ME. *stīle* contracted from OE. *stigol* infl. *stīʒele* = OHG. *stigila* 'a stile'; derived fr. the TEUT. √*stīg* under *stair*.

still adj. ME. OE. *stille* = OHG. OSAX. *stilli* G. *still*, DU. *stil*, OFRIES. *stille*: deriv. fr. the TEUT. √*stëll* 'to stand firmly' in the factitive vb. OHG. G. *stellen* 'to place' and in OHG. *stollo* 'post'.

stilt sb. ME. *stilte*; ident. w. OHG. *stelza* G. *stelze*, DU. *stelt*; all equivalent.

sting vb. ME. *stinge* OE. *stingan* str. vb. = GOTH. *(us)stiggan*, ON. *stinga*; cp. OHG. *stungôn stungen* 'to sting': TEUT. √*stëng* under *stang*.

stink vb. ME. *stinke* OE. *stincan* str. vb. = GOTH. *stiggan*, OHG. OSAX. *stinkan* G. DU. *stinken*: TEUT. √*stëng* pre-TEUT. *stëngw* (*tëngw* in GR. *ταγγός* 'rancid').

stir vb. ME. *stire* OE. *styrian* vb.: ident. w. the ablauted OHG. *stôren* G. *stören*, DU. *storen*, OFRIES. *stêra*: WEST-TEUT. bases *sturjan staurjan*: √*stur* also in *storm?*

stirrup sb. ME. *stīrop* properly *stī-rǫ́p* OE. *stīʒ-ráp*: ident. w. OHG. *stëga-reif* G. *stegreif* (DU. *steegreep*), ON. *stig-reip*. Second element of the compound is TEUT. *raipa-* = *roap*: for the 1st element (Teut. *stiga-* √*stīg*) see *stair*.

stitch sb. ME. *sticche* OE. *stiče* early *stiči*: Teut. base *stiki-* 'a pricking' by the side of OE. *stician* 'to prick'; cf. OHG. *stëhhan* G. *stechen* (OHG. *stih* G. *stich* sb. 'pricking'), OSAX. *stekan*, DU. *steken*. ARYAN √*stig* in GR. *στίγμα* — *στίζω*; cf. SKR. √*tij* 'be sharp'.

stith sb. ME. *stith* borrowed fr. ON. *stedi* 'an anvil'.

stock sb. ME. *stock* OE. *stocc* 'trunk, log, pillory' = DU. *stok*, OHG. G. *stock*, ON. *stokkr*: Teut. base *stokka-* for *stukka-*; TEUT. √*stuk* in DU. LG. *stoken*, ME. *stǫ́ke* 'to stab'; cogn. w. SKR. *tuj* 'push'.

stone sb. ME. *stǫ́n* OE. *stān* = GOTH. *stains*, ON. *steinn*, OHG. G. *stein*, OSAX. *stên* DU. *steen*: Cogn. w. OSLOV. *stěna* 'a wall' — *stěninŭ* 'rocky', GR. *στῖον στία* 'pebble-stone'. Cp. *stanyel*.

stool sb. ME. OE. *stǫ́l* = GOTH. *stôls*, ON. *stóll*, DU. *stoel*, OSAX. *stôl*, OHG. *stuol* G. *stuhl*: Teut. base *stô-la-* deriv. fr. the ARYAN √*sthâ*

'to stand' under *stead*. Cp. also OSLOV. *stolŭ* 'table', GR. *στήλη* 'column'.

stoop vb. ident. W. ME. *stoupe* OE. *stúpian* 'to curve downwards' = ODU. *stuipen* 'to bow', ON. *stúpa* SWED. *stupa* 'to fall'.

stop vb. ME. *stoppe* (OE. *forstoppian* 'to stop up, close'), ident. W. DU. *stoppen*, OHG. *stopfôn* G. *stopfen* and W. ITAL. *stoppare* 'to stop up with tow'. Source low LAT. *stuppare* (LAT. *stuppa* 'oakum').

stork vb. ME. *stork* OE. *storc* = DU. *stork*, OHG. *stork* G. *storch*, ON. *storkr*; cogn. W. GR. *τόρος* 'a large bird'.

storm sb. ME. OE. *storm* = ON. *stormr*, DU. *storm* (OHG. G. *sturm*); derived fr. √*stur* in *stir* or cogn. W. LAT. *sternere* 'to strew'.

story sb. ME. *stǫ́rie* fr. OFR. *estoire* = LAT. *historia*.

stoup *stoop* ME. *stǫ́p*: borrowed fr. ON. *stǫup* 'beaker, cup' = *stoop* 'a gallon': the sb. (TEUT. *staupa-* 'beaker') rests on the adj. *staupa-* = *steep*.

stout adj. ME. *stout* fr. OFR. *estout*; ident. W. DU. *stout*, OHG., G. *stolz* 'proud': source LAT. *stultus* 'foolish'.

stove sb. OE. *stofa* 'a bath' = OHG. *stuba* 'a bathing-room' (G. *stube* 'a room'), DU. *stoof*; ident. W. FR. *étuve* and OSLOV. *istuba* 'a room'. Source and history uncertain. Cp. *stew*.

stow vb. ME. *stǫ́we* OE. *stǫ́wian* 'to restrain'; derived fr. OE. *stǫ́w* 'a place' = LITH. *stowa* 'place'.

straight adj. ME. *streight* OE. *(á)streht*; part. of OE. *streccan* = *stretch*.

strain vb. ME. *streine* fr. OFR. *estraindre* = LAT. *stringere* and *strait* ME. *streit* fr. OFR. *estreit* (FR. *étroit*) = LAT. *strictus*.

strand sb. ME. OE. *strand* 'shore' = ON. *strǫnd* (gen. *strandar*) 'margin, edge', DU. LG. G. *strand* 'shore' (FR. *étrain* of Teut. origin).

strange adj. ME. *straunǧe* fr. OFR. *estrange* (FR. *étrange*): source LAT. *extraneus*.

strangle vb. ME. *strangle* vb. fr. OFR. *estrangler* = LAT. *strangulare*.

strap sb. ME. OE. *strop (pp)*: loanword fr. LAT. *struppus* 'thong, fillet', whence also DU. LG. *strop* and FR. *étrope*.

straw sb. ME. *straw* OE. *streaw* (with the byforms ME. *strę́* OE. *strę́a*): Teut. base *strawa-* = ON. *strá*, DU. *stroo*, OHG. *strô* G. *stroh*: cp. the vb. *strew* OE. *strę́wan*, *strę́ȝan* = GOTH. *straujan*, OHG. *strouwen* G. *streuen*, DU. *strooien* 'to strew'. TEUT. √*strau* derived fr. the ARYAN √*ster* in GR. *στορέννυμι στρώννυμι* and LAT. *sterno* (*stravi* = *stratum*), OSLOV. *strěti* 'to spread out'; cp. esp. LAT. *stramen* 'straw'.

straw-berry sb. ME. *straw-berie* OE. *streaw-berie*; not cogn. W. *straw*. Probably connected W. LAT. *fragum* 'straw-berry': ARYAN base *sraghwo-* = Teut. base *strawa-*; the 2nd element in *straw-berry* might be explanatory.

stray vb. ME. *straie* fr. OFR. *estraier*; derived fr. LAT. *strata* (= *street*).

streak sb. ME. *strike* OE. *strica* 'a line'; cp. GOTH. *striks* 'a stroke with the pen' and *strike*.

stream sb. ME. *strẹ́m* OE. *strẹ́am* = OHG. *stroum* (G. *strom*), DU. *stroom*, ON. *straumr*: Teut. base *strau-ma-*, derived fr. the ARYAN √*sru* 'to flow' = SKR. √*sru* 'to flow'; cp. GR. ῥέειν, OIR. *sruth* 'river' — *sruaim* 'stream' (LAT. *flûmen* instead of **frûmen*: ARYAN *srou-men-*).

street ME. *strẹ́te* OE. *strẹ́t strǽt* infl. *strǽte* (whence ON. *strǽti* is borrowed) = OSAX. *strâta*, DU. *straat*, OHG. *strâzza* G. *strasse*: WEST-TEUT. *strâta* fr. LAT. *strâta* (sc. *via*) prop. 'a paved way', whence ITAL. *strada* = FR. *étrée* (OIR. *sráth*) 'a street'.

strength sb. ME. *strengthe* OE. *strẹngđu* (GOTH. **straggiþa*) derived fr. *strong*.

stress sb. 'force' short for ME. *distresse* fr. OFR. *destresse*.

stretch vb. ME. *streeche* OE. *strẹččean* (part. *streht* under *straight*); ident. w. OHG. *strẹcchen* G. *strecken*, DU. *strekken*: TEUT. type *strakkjan*; cp. OHG. *strackên* 'be straight' and the adj. DU. LG. *strak* 'straight' (G. *stracks* 'immediately').

strew see under *straw*.

stride vb. ME. *stríde* OE. *strídan* vb. = MLG. *strîden* 'to stride': √*strĭd*.

strife sb. ME. *stríf* fr. OFR. *estrif*, which rests on a Teut. sb. = OSAX. *strîd*, OHG. *strît* G. *streit*.

strike vb. ME. *stríke* OE. *strícan* str. vb. 'to rub, wipe' = OFRIES. *strîka*, DU. *strijken*, OHG. *strîhhan* G. *streichen*; TEUT. √*strĭk*, ARYAN √*strīg* in LAT. *strigilis*, OSLOV. *strigą* — *strišti* 'to shear'. Cp. *stroke*.

string sb. ME. OE. *strẹ́ng* fr. a TEUT. base *strangi-* in ON. *strengr*, DU. *streng*, OHG. G. *strang*; cogn. w. the adj. *strong*.

strive vb. ME. *stríve* fr. OFR. *estriver* vb. (OFR. *estrif* under *strife*).

stroke sb. ME. *strọ́k* and *stroke* vb. OE. *strácian* fr. √*strĭk* under *strike*.

strong adj. ME. OE. *strọng* fr. TEUT. base *strangu-* in OHG. *strang* *strẹngi* G. DU. *streng* (G. *sich anstrengen* vb.); cogn. w. LAT. *stringere* 'to draw tight, compress'.

stub sb. ME. *stubbe* with the umlauted byform OE. *stybb* 'a stub'; cp. LG. *stubbe*, DU. *stobbe*, ON. *stubbi* and GR. στύπος 'a stub, stump'. ARYAN √*stup*, nasalized in *stump*.

stubble sb. ME. *stoble stuble* fr. OFR. *estouble*; ident. w. OHG. *stupfala* DU. G. *stoppel*: source vulgar LAT. *stup(i)la* instead of LAT. *stipula* 'stubble'.

stud sb. short for ME. OE. *stọ́d* 'a stud' (cp. the umlaut-derivation *steed*) = ON. *stód*, OHG. *stuot*. Cp. OSLOV. RUSS. *stado*, LITH. *stodas* 'a herd of horses'.

study vb. ME. *studíe* prop. *stüdíe*

vb. fr. OFR. *estudier* (FR. *étudier*) = = LAT. *studere*.

stuff sb. fr. OFR. *estoffe* = FR. *étoffe* (whence also G. *stoff*, DU. *stof*).

stump sb. ME. *stump stomp*; ident. w. DU. *stomp*, OHG. G. *stumpf*; probably connected w. *stub*: ARYAN √*stumb*: *stu(m)p*, also in ON. *stúfr stúfi* 'a stump'.

stun vb. ME. *stūne stone* OE. *stūnian* 'to resound'; cp. the umlauted ON. *stynja* 'to groan', G. *stönen*, DU. *stenen*: ARYAN √*stōn sten* in GR. στένειν, OSLOV. *stenja*, SKR. *stan* 'to groan, resound'.

sturgeon ME. *stourǧeoun* fr. FR. *esturgeon*; source a TEUT. base *sturjon-* in OHG. *sturio* (G. *stöhr*, DU. *steur*) = OE. *styria* 'a sturgeon'. Doubtful whether cogn. w. *stir*.

stutter vb. fr. ME. *stote stute* vb.; cp. G. *stottern* 'to stammer'. All derivations of √*staut* in GOTH. *stautan*, ON. *stauta* 'to beat, strike' = OHG. *stôzzan* G. *stossen*. ARYAN √*(s)tud* in LAT. *tundere* 'to beat', SKR. √*tud* 'to strike'.

sty[1] sb. ('sty for swine') ME. *stie* OE. *stíȝ* infl. *stíȝe* 'a pig-sty'; ident. w. OHG. *stîa* 'a pig-sty', ON. *stí (svín-stí)*, SWED. *(svin)stia* 'a sty'.

sty[2] sb. ('sty in the eye') cp. OE. *stíȝend*; equivalent w. LG. *stige*, NORW. *stig*.

subdue vb. ME. *subdüe* properly *sudüe* fr. OFR. *souduir* LAT. *subdūcere*.

subtle adj. ME. *sotel sutel sutil* fr. OFR. *sotil* (FR. *subtil*) = LAT. *subtilis*.

succeed vb. ME. *succēde* fr. FR. *succéder* = LAT. *succedere*.

succour vb. ME. *sucoure socoure* fr. OFR. *soccorre* = LAT. *succurrere*.

such pron. ME. *such* earlier *swuch swich* OE. *swylc swilc*: Teut. base *swulik* in OSAX. *sulik*, OHG. *sulîh* (G. *solch*); as shown by GOTH. *swaleiks*, the 1st element of the compound rests on *so* = OE. *swā*.

suck vb. short for ME. *souke* OE. *súcan* str. vb. with the byform OE. OHG. *sûgan* G. *saugen*; cogn. w. LAT. *sūgere*: ARYAN √*sūg sūk*.

sudden adj. ME. *sodein* prop. *sodain* fr. FR. *soudain* (LAT. type **subitanus* for *subitaneus* 'sudden').

suffer vb. ME. *suffre soffre* fr. FR. *souffrir* (LAT. *sufferre*).

sugar sb. ME. *sūgre sūcre* fr. FR. *sucre*, whence also ODU. *sûker* DU. *suiker*; cp. G. *zucker* fr. ITAL. *zucchero*.

sum sb. ME. *summe somme* fr. FR. *somme*.

summer sb. ME. *sumer somer* OE. *sūmor* fr. a Teut. base *sumaru-* in OSAX. OHG. *sumar* G. *sommer*, DU. *somer*, ON. *sumar*. Cogn. w. AVEST. *ham*, OIR. *sam*, CYMR. *ham haf*, ARMEN. *amarn*: all equivalent. Cp. also SKR. *samâ* 'year'.

summit sb. fr. FR. *sommet* (rests on LAT. *summus*).

summon vb. ME. *somone* fr. OFR. *somoner* (LAT. *submonere* 'to remind privately').

sun sb. ME. *sunne sonne* OE. *sunne* infl. *sunnan* = GOTH. *sunnô*, OHG. OSAX. *sunna* G. *sonne*, DU. *zon*; TEUT. base *sunnôn-*.

supper sb. ME. *soper süper* fr. FR. *souper*. Cp. *dinner*.

sure adj. ME. *sür* properly *seür* fr. OFR. *sur sëur* FR. *sûr* (= LAT. *sêcûrus*, whence also *sicker*).

surgeon sb. ME. *surǧęn* (*surǧein*) fr. OFR. *cirurgien* (LAT. type *chirurgianus*). — Hence **surgery** ME. *surǧerie*: LAT. *chirurgia*.

swaddle vb. ME. *swathele* OE. *swæðelian* vb.: derived fr. OE. *swæðel* 'bandage'; ident. w. the umlauted OHG. *swędil* 'bandage'; see *swathe*.

swain sb. ME. *swain* prop. *swein*: borrowed in the 11th cent. fr. ON. *sveinn*; ident. w. OE. *swán* 'man, warrior', OHG. *swein* 'servant'.

swallow sb. (the bird) ME. *swalowe* OE. *swealwe* = OHG. *swalawa* G. *schwalbe*; ident. w. OSAX. *swala*, ON. *svala* 'a swallow': Teut. base *swalwôn-*; if for **swalgwôn-*, cogn. w. GR. ἀλκύων?

swallow vb. ME. *swel(o)we* earlier *swelgen* OE. *swëlgan* str. vb. = OSAX. OHG. *swëlgan* (*swëlhan*) G. *schwelgen*, DU. *zwelgen* (ON. *svelgja*): Teut. verbal √*swëlh swelg*, ARYAN √*swëlk*.

swamp sb. cogn. w. OHG. G. *sumpf*, DAN. SWED. *sump* 'a swamp'.

swan sb. ME. OE. *swan* fr. a TEUT. *swana-* = ON. *svanr*; cp. OHG. *swana* G. *schwan* DU. *zwaan*. Cogn. w. LAT. *sonare* (properly **svonare*), SKR. √*svan* 'to sound'.

sward sb. ME. *sward* OE. *sweard* infl. *swearde* 'the skin of bacon' = ODU. *zwaerde*, MHG. *swarte* G. *schwarte* 'skin of bacon', ON. *svǫrðr* 'skin'. The modern E. meaning 'green turf' is due to Northern influence; cp. ON. *jarðar-svǫrðr* 'earth-sward', *gras-svǫrðr* 'grass-sward' (and MLG. *grâsswarde*, DAN. *grønsvær*).

swarm sb. ME. *swarm* OE. *swearm* = ON. *svarmr*, OHG. *swarm* G. *schwarm* (DU. *zwerm*): all equivalent. Cp. the SKR. √*svar* 'to sound'?

swart adj. ME. *swart* OE. *sweart* = GOTH. *swarts*, ON. *svartr*, DU. *zwart*, OHG. *swarz* G. *schwarz*; Cogn. w. LAT. *sordes* (properly **svordes*) 'dirt': ARYAN √*sword*.

swath sb. ME. *swath* OE. *swæþ* 'footprint, track' (with the by-form OE. *swaðu* 'track'); cp. MLG. *swat* — *swade*, G. *schwaden*, DU. *zwaad* 'a row of mown grass': Teut. base *swaþa*.

swathe vb. ME. *swáthe* OE. *swaðian*; cp. *swaddle*.

swats (Scotch) 'beer' OE. *swata*; derived fr. √*swôt* under *sweet*.

swear vb. ME. *swęre* OE. *swèrian* (prt. ME. OE. *swǫr*) str. vb. = OHG. OSAX. *swęrian* G. *schwören*, DU. *zweren*, ON. *sverja* str. vb.; cp. GOTH. *swaran*. The original meaning of the TEUT. √*swar* was probably 'to declare', as shown by the derivative *answer*.

sweat vb. short for ME. *swęte* OE. *swëtan*; derived fr. OE. *swát* ME. *swǫte* (E. *sweat* sb. influenced

by the vb. *sweat*) = DU. *zweet*, ON. *sveiti*, OHG. *sweiz* G. *schweiss*: TEUT. √*swait* (*swit* in G. *schwitzen* OHG. *swizzan*) = ARYAN √*swoid* *svid* in SKR. √*svid* 'to sweat', GR. ἱδρώς 'sweat' — ἱδίειν 'to sweat', LAT. *sûdor* (orig. **swoidos*) 'sweat', LETT. *swidrs* 'sweat'.

sweep vb. ME. *swēpe* OE. *swǽpan* 3d p. sg. pres. t. *swǽpd* 'to sweep': TEUT. √*swaip* under *swoop*.

sweet adj. ME. OE. *swēte* adj. with the non-umlauted adverb OE. *swōte* (ME. *sōte* adj. adv.); ident. w. ON. *sǽtr* (orig. **svǽtr*), OSAX. *swôti*, DU. *zoet*, OHG. *s(w)uozzi* G. *süss*: Teut. base *swôti-*, orig. *swôtu-* (cp. GOTH. *sūts* 'sweet'), ARYAN base *swâdu* in SKR. *svâdú*, GR. ἁδύς ἡδύς, LAT. *suâvis* (orig. **suâdu-is*). Cp. *swats*.

swell vb. ME. *swelle* OE. *swellan* str. vb. = OSAX. OHG. *swellan* G. *schwellen*, DU. *zwellen*, ON. *svella* str. vb.: TEUT. verbal √*swell* (also in GOTH. *ufswallems* sb.).

swerve vb. ME. *swerve* OE. *swǽrfan* str. vb. 'to scrub, file'; ident. w. OSAX. *swërfan*, DU. *zwerven*, GOTH. *swairban*, ON. *sverfa*: TEUT. √*swërb*, ARYAN √*swërbh* in RUSS. *sverbêti*, OSLOV. *svrubêti* 'to itch'.

swift adj. ME. OE. *swift* (OE. *swíft*?); p. participle of OE. *swǽfan* 'to move quickly' = ON. *svífa*, formed by suffix *to* (see *old*, *cold*, *loud*). Cogn. w. DU. *zweven*, OHG. *swëbên* G. *schweben*.

swill vb. ME. *swille* OE. *swillan* (3d p. sg. pres. t. *swiled*).

swim vb. ME. *swimme* OE. *swimman* str. vb. = OSAX. OHG. *swimman* str. vb. G. *schwimmen*; ident. w. ON. *symja* (for orig. **swumjan*) 'to swim': TEUT. √*swëm* (*sum* under *sund*).

swine sb. ME. OE. *swīn* = OSAX. OHG. *swîn* G. *schwein* DU. *zwijn*, ON. *svín*, GOTH. *swein*: Teut. base *swîna-*, properly *sû-îna-*, derived fr. ARYAN *sû* 'a pig' in OE. OSAX. OHG. *sû* 'a sow' = LAT. *sû-s*, GR. ἶ-ς σῦ-ς. The suffix *-îna-* in TEUT. *swîna-* is diminutive, as shown under *chicken*, *maiden*. See also *sow*.

swing vb. ME. *swinge* OE. *swingan* str. vb. = OSAX. OHG. *swingan* G. *schwingen*. — **swinge** ME. *swynge* OE. *swynčgean* 'to beat, shake' causal of *swing*: TEUT. √*swëng swang* (*swangw* in GOTH. *afswaggwjan*?)

swink vb. ME. *swinke* OE. *swincan* str. vb. Ident. w. *swing*?

swoon vb. ME. *swōune* earlier *swōgnien*; derived fr. the p. participle OE. *ǯeswōgen* 'in a swoon' = *āswōgen* 'choked'; allied to GOTH. *gaswôgjan swôgatjan* 'to sigh', OE. *swōgan* 'to sough, sigh': ARYAN √*swôgh swâgh* in LITH. *svagêti* 'to sound'.

swoop vb. ME. *swōpe* OE. *swǽpan* (identical w. *sweep*).

sword sb. ME. *swǽrd* OE. *swǽord* (*sword*) = OSAX. OFRIES. *swërd*, DU. *zwaard*, ON. *svërd*, OHG. *swërt* G. *schwert*: ARYAN base *swërdho-* (in LAT. *sorbus* 'service-tree'?).

T

table sb. ME. *táble* fr. FR. *table* — LAT. *tabula* (whence OE. *tæfel* 'chess-board' = OHG. *zabal* 'board'); cp. also G. DU. *tafel*.

tackle sb. ME. *takel*; ident. w. MLG. *takel* 'equipment' (G. SWED. *takel*, DAN. *takkel*).

tadpole short for *toad-poll*.

tail sb. ME. *tail* OE. *tæȝel* = OHG. *zagal* 'a tail', ON. *tagl* 'a tail', GOTH. *tagl* 'hair'.

tailor sb. ME. *taillour* fr. OFR. *tailleor* — FR. *tailleur*.

take vb. ME. *táke* late OE. (11th cent.) *tácan* borrowed fr. ON. *taka* str. vb. taking the place of OE. *niman* (under *nimble*); cp. *cast* = ON. *kasta* supplanting OE. *weorpan* (under *warp*). Ident. w. GOTH. *tikan* str. vb. 'to touch': TEUT. √ *têk tak*; pre-TEUT. √ *dêg dag*?

tale sb. ME. *tále* OE. *talu* = DU. *taal* 'language', OHG. *zala* G. *zahl*; cp. ON. *tal* 'a tale'. Cp. the TEUT. verb *taljan* in OE. *tellan* ME. *telle* E. **tell** = OHG. *zellan* (cp. GOTH. *talzjan*). Hence derived **talk** vb. ME. *talke* vb. (OE. **talcian* **talecian*); *k* is suffixed as in *hark*.

tall adj. ME. *tal*; probably OE. *ȝetæl* 'swift, prompt' with the by-form *geatol(lic)* 'swift'. Ident. w. OHG. *gizal*: Teut. base *ga-tala-*.

tallow ME. *talugh* earlier **talh* = MLG. *talch* (G. *talg*, DU. *talk*), ON. *tolgr*. Cogn. w. GOTH. *tulgus* 'fast'?

tame adj. ME. *táme* OE. *tam* (infl. *tâma*) = ON. *tamr*, DU. *tam*, OHG. *zam* G. *zahm*: Teut. base *tama-* (hence derived GOTH. *tamjan* 'to tame' = ON. *temja*, OHG. *zemmen*). ARYAN √ *dom* in LAT. *domare* 'to tame', GR. δαμᾶν, SKR. *damây* 'to tame'.

tan vb. ME. *tanne* OE. *tannian* vb.; cogn. w. FR. *tan* 'oak-bark' (LAT. *tannare* in the 8th cent. = FR. *tanner*; cp. DU. *taan* 'bark'). Hence E. *tawny* = FR. *tanné*.

tang sb. (sea-weed) fr. DAN. *tang* = ON. *þang* (*þongull*).

tap sb. ME. *tappe* OE. *tæppa* 'a tap' = OHG. *zapfo* G. *zapfen*, DU. *tap*, ON. *tappi* (FR. *tape tapon* are Teut. loanwords).

taper sb. ME. *táper* OE. *tâpor*: properly **papur*, loanword fr. LAT. *papyrus*, which appears in Rom. dialects as 'taper'.

tar sb. ME. *terre*; cp. OE. *teoru* (*tyrwe*) 'tar' and DU. (G.) *teer*, ON. *tjara*; ident. w. LETT. *darwa* tar'. The group rests on Aryan *deru* = *tree*; *tar* orig. 'tar-wood'.

tare sb. ME. *táre*; Teut. base *tar(w)ôn* also in ODU. *taruwe* DU. MLG. *tarwe*. Cogn. w. SKR. *dûrva* (a kind of grass) and LITH. *dirva* 'field'.

tarn sb. ME. *terne* fr. ON. *tjørn* (G. *tjarnar*) 'a tarn, pool'.

tarry vb. ME. *terie* OE. *terian* *terȝan* 'to vex' = DU. LG. *tergen*.

tart sb. ME. *tarte* fr. OFR. *tarte* = FR. *tourte* (whence DU. *taart*, G. *torte*).

task sb. ME. *task(e)* fr. OFR. *tasque* = FR. *tâche*; source LAT. *taxare*, whence also *tax*.

tatter sb. a Scand. loanword fr. ON. *tǫtrar* pl. 'tatters'; already ME. *tatered* 'ragged'.

tattle vb. fr. ME. *tatere* vb.

taw, *tew* vb. ME. *tēwe*; OE. *tawian teawian* means prop. 'prepare' and corresponds with DU. *touwen* 'to curry leather', OHG. *zouwen* 'make, prepare', GOTH. *taujan* 'do': TEUT. √ *tau*; see *tool*.

tawny see *tan*.

tax vb. fr. FR. *taxer* = LAT. *taxare*; ident. w. *task*.

tea sb. = FR. *té*, G. *thee*: source CHINESE *té*; the word became European in the 2nd half of the 17th cent.

teach sb. ME. *tēche* (prt. *taughte*) OE. *tǣčean* (prt. *tǣhte*); cogn. w. *token* OE. *tǣcen*; cp. OHG. *zeigôn* G. *zeigen*. ARYAN √ *dik*.

team[1] sb. 'family' ME. *tēm* OE. *tēam* 'family, offspring' = MLG. *tôm* 'progeny' (with the umlauted vb. **teem** ME. *tēme* OE. *tēman tȳman* 'to teem'): Teut. base *tau(h)ma-* fr. √ *tuh* in GOTH. *tiuhan*, OHG. *ziohan* G. *ziehen*. ARYAN √ *duk* in LAT. *dūco*. See the following word.

team[2] sb. (team of oxen) ME. *tēme tēme* OE. *tetȳme* 'team of oxen'; derived fr. TEUT. *tau(h)ma-* 'rein, bridle' (in ON. *taumr* OHG. *zoum* G. *zaum*). Root the same as in *team*[1].

tear vb. ME. *tēre* OE. *tēran* str. vb. = GOTH. *gatairan* to break'. ARYAN √ *der* in SKR. *dar* 'to burst, break asunder', GR. δέρειν 'to flay', LITH. *dirti* 'to flay'.

tear sb. ME. *tēr* OE. *tēar*: TEUT. *tahr-* in ON. *tár*, OHG. *zahar* (G. *zähre*); cp. ONORTHUMBR. *tǣhher* and according to Verner's law GOTH. *tagr*. ARYAN base *dakru* in GR. δάκρυ, WELSH *daigr* (perhaps SKR. *açru* and LAT. *lacrima* are cognate). All equivalent.

tease vb. (ME. *tēse*) OE. *tǣsan* 'to pull to pieces, to tease (wool) with the non-umlauted byform ME. *tōse* (OE. **tāsan* or **tāsian*). TEUT. strong verbal √ *tais* in OHG. *zeisan* 'to tease' = DU. *teezen*. — Cogn. w. **teasel** (plantname) ME. *tēsel* OE. *tǣsel* = OHG. *zeisila* 'thistle'.

teat sb. ME. *tēte* fr. FR. *tette*; ident. w. OE. *titt* = MHG. G. *zitze*.

ted vb. fr. ON. *tedja*; ident. w. OHG. G. (dial.) *zetten* 'to spread'. As shown by the p. participle GOTH. *un-gatass* 'undisposed', there existed also a str. vb. **tadjan*. ARYAN √ *dat* in GR. δατέομαι 'I divide, distribute'.

teem[1] vb. 'to bring forth' see *team*.

teem[2] vb. to empty' see *toom*.

teen sb. ME. *tēne* OE. *tēona* 'suffering, insult' = OSAX. *tiono* 'injury'; cp. OFRIES. *tiuna* 'to hurt.'

tell vb. ME. *telle* (prt. *tǫ́lde*) OE. *tellan* (prt. *tálde*) under *tale*.

tempest sb. ME. *tempést* fr. OFR. *tempeste* = FR. *tempête*. Source vulgar LAT. *tempesta* for *tempestas*.

temple sb. ME. *temple* OE. *tempel* fr. LAT. *templum*.

temples ME. *temples* fr. OFR. *temples* (FR. *tempe*) plur. = LAT. *tempora* 'the temples'.

tempt vb. ME. *tempte* vb. fr. OFR. *tempter* (FR. *tenter*) = LAT. *temptare*.

ten num. ME. *tēn* rests on an unrecorded OE. **tēon*, instead of which an umlauted *týn* is found. Teut. base *tēhun tēhan* in GOTH. *taíhun*, OSAX. *tēhan*, DU. *tien*, OHG. *zëhan* G. *zehn*. Ident. w. SKR. *daça*, GR. δέκα, LAT. *decem*, OIR. *deich*. — The suffix **-teen** (in *thirteen* etc.) ME. *-tēne* OE. *-tēne -týne* is the inflected form of the numeral *ten*. — The suffix **-ty** (in *twenty* etc.) represents the sb. GOTH. *tigus* 'decade' (in *saíhs tigjus* = ON. *sextigir*); cp. OE. *þrítiȝ sixtiȝ* = OHG. *drízug sëhzug* G. *dreissig sechzig*. For the *g* in GOTH. *tigus* cp. GR. δεκάς 'decade'.

tender adj. ME. *tendre* fr. FR. *tendre*; source LAT. *tener*.

tense sb. fr. OFR. *tens* (= FR. *temps*) = LAT. *tempus*.

tent sb. ME. *tente* (= DU. *tent*) fr. OFR. *tente* = vulgar LAT. *tenta*; cp. LAT. *tentorium*.

term sb. ME. *terme* fr. FR. *terme*; source LAT. *terminus*.

terror sb. fr. FR. *terreur* = LAT. *terror(em)*.

test sb. meant properly in alchemy 'a vessel for testing gold' and rests on ME. *test(e)* = LAT. *testa*, whence also FR. *tête* OFR. *teste* 'head' with the borrowed E. *testy*.

tether sb. short for ME. *téder*; doubtful, whether genuine English or of Scand. origin. Cp. ON. *tjódr* = OHG. *ziotar* 'a tether': Teut. base *tendra-*.

tetter sb. ME. OE. *teter* fr. a Teut. base *tëtru-* = ARYAN *dĕdru-*. Cp. OHG. *zitaroh* 'tetter' and SKR. *dadru* 'a kind of leprosy', LITH. *dedervine* 'tetter'.

than conj. ME. *thanne* OE. *þanne* = OHG. MHG. *danne*; derived fr. the article *the*.

thane sb. ME. *thein* (the modern spelling *a* instead of *ai* — as in *rain* — is of Scotch origin) OE. *þēȝen*: Teut. base *þēgna-* in ON. *þegn*, OSAX. *thëgan*, OHG. *thëgan* 'a thane, warrior' (in the Bavarian dialect 'a male child'). Ident. w. GR. τέκνον 'child'; ARYAN √*tek* in GR. τίκτω (aorist ἔ-τεκ-ον).

thank vb. ME. *thanke* OE. *þancian þoncian* wk. vb. = OHG. *dankôn* G. DU. *danken*, ON. *þakka* 'to thank'. Root as in *think*.

that pron. ME. *that* OE. *þæt* = OSAX. *that*, OHG. *daz* G. *das* (*dass*): ARYAN form *to-d* (fr. the stem *to* under *the*) = SKR. *tad*, GR. το (for *το-δ); cp. LAT. *istud illud*

aliud show the *d* as neutral ending.

thatch sb. properly and dialectical *thak* ME. *thak* OE. *þæc* = OHG. *dah* G. *dach*, ON. *þak*: Teut. base *þaka-*. Cp. the wk. vb. TEUT. *þakjan* in OE. *þeččean* = OHG. *ḍeckan* G. *decken*, DU. *dekken*. ARYAN √*tēg* in LAT. *tegere*, cogn. w. √*steg* in GR. στέγειν, SKR. *sthag*, LITH. *stegti* 'to cover'; cp. GR. τέγος στέγος 'a roof', OIR. *tig* 'a house'.

thaw vb. ME. *þáwe* OE. *þāwian*; cp. OHG. *douwen* G. *tauen*, DU. *dooien*, ON. *þeyja*: √*pau paw* properly **þagw*, ARYAN √*taq* in GR. τήκειν 'to melt'?

the article ME. *þé* late OE. *þę* (OE. *sę* influenced by the inflected stem *þa-* in *that*). ARYAN base *to-* in SKR. *ta-m* = GR. *τό-ν*, SKR. *ta-d* GR. *το* etc. Cp. *than*, *that*, *their*, *there*, *they*.

theft sb. ME. *þefte* short for *þęfte* prop. *þęfthe*: abstract derivation fr. *thief*. Cp. the umlauted OE. *þýfþ* infl. *þýfþe* 'theft' = OFRIES. *thiufthe*.

their pron. ME. *their(e)* borrowed fr. ON. *þeira*. — **then** ME. *þenne* OE. *þænne* ident. w. *than*. — **thence** adv. ME. *þennes* extended for *þenne þanne* = OE. *þanone* prop. *þanon* = OHG. *dannân* (G. *von dannen*). — **there** adv. ME. *þére þer* OE. *þǣr þǣr* = OHG. *dâr* (G. *da*). — **they** pron. ME. *þei* *they*; borrowed in the 11th cent. fr. ON. *þeir*.

thick adj. ME. *þicke* probably borrowed fr. ON. *þykkr* (*þjǫkkr*); the corresponding OE. *þiččе* would have changed into ME. **þiccche* E. **thitch*. Perhaps ME. *thicke* is blended w. OE. *þiččе* = OHG. *dicki* G. *dick* DU. *dik*. Teut. base *þiqu-* = ARYAN base *tigu-* in OIR. *tíug* 'thick'.

thief sb. ME. *þief* (pl. *þęves*) OE. *þęof* (pl. *þęofas*) = GOTH. *þiubs*, ON. *þjófr*, OHG. *diob* G. *dieb*, DU. *dief*: Teut. base *þeuba-*, by Verner's law changed fr. original **þeufa-*, as shown by OHG. *diuwa* 'theft'.

thigh sb. ME. *þeigh* earlier *þęh* OE. *þęoh* = OHG. *dioh*, DU. *dij*, ON. *þjó*: Teut. base *þeuha-*, ARYAN base *teuko-*, cogn. w. LITH. *taukas* 'fat of animals, marrow', OSLOV. *tukŭ* 'fat'.

thimble sb. ME. *thimbel* short for *þímel* OE. *þýmel* 'thumb-stall': diminutive of OE. *þúma* = *thumb*.

thin adj. ME. *þinne* OE. *þynne* = OHG. *dunni* G. *dünn*, DU. *dun*, ON. *þunnr*: Teut. base *þunnu-* properly *þunu- þunw-*, ARYAN base *tonu* in SKR. *tanu*, LAT. *tenuis*, CYMR. *teneu*; cp. GR. τανανός (all equivalent). ARYAN √*ton* in SKR. *tan* 'to stretch', OE. *þenman*, OHG. *ḍenman* G. *dehnen*, GOTH. *þanjan* 'to stretch out'.

thine thy pron. ME. *þín* OE. *þín* = GOTH. *þeins*, ON. *þínr*, OHG. *dîn* G. *dein*, DU. *dijn*; TEUT. *þîna-* formed by suffix *-îna-* (cp. SKR. *tâvakîna* 'thine') fr. TEUT. *þú* = *thou*.

thing sb. ME. *thing* OE. *þing* = ON. *þing*, OHG. G. DU. *ding*: Teut. base *þinga-* *þĕnga-*; probably ident. w. GOTH. *þeihs* 'time' = LAT. *tempus* (for **tenquus?*).

think vb. ME. *thenke* (*thenchen*) OE. *þenčean* (3rd sg. prs. t. *þencþ*) = GOTH. *þagkjan*, ON. *þekkja*, OSAX. *thenkian*, OHG. *denkan* G. *denken*. Cp. GOTH. *þugkjan* = OSAX. *thunkian*, OHG. *dunkan* G. *dünken*, OE. *þynčean* 'to seem'. ARYAN √*tong(tng)* in LAT. (Praenestine) *tongêre* 'to think'.

third see *three*.

thirst vb. ME. *thirste* OE. *þyrstan* and *thirst* sb. from the vb.; the sb. is ME. *thurst* OE. *þurst* = TEUT. *þurs-tu-* = OHG. G. *durst*, DU. *dorst*; cp. ON. *þorsti*, GOTH. *þaúrstei* sb. 'thirst'. TEUT. verbal √*pĕrs* in GOTH. *gaþaúrsan* 'to be dry' — *þaúrsus* 'dry' (OE. *þyrre* = OHG. *durri* G. *dürr*). ARYAN √*ters tṛs* in SKR. *tṛś* 'to be thursty' — *tṛśú* 'greedy', GR. τερσαίνω, LAT. *torreo*.

thirteen, *thirty* see *three*.

this pron. ME. *this* earlier *thes* OE. *þes* masc. — *þis* neutr. — *þēos* fem.; ident. w. OHG. *dese* G. *dieser*, DU. *deze*. The article *the* (TEUT. *þa-* under *that*) is extended by GOTH. *sai* 'lo', as shown by ON. (runic) *sá-si* 'this here' (*sú-si* fem.).

thistle sb. ME. *thistel* OE. *þĭstel* = ON. *þistill*, DU. *distel*, LG. *dîstel*, OHG. *distil* G. *distel*.

thither adv. ME. *thĭder* OE. *þider* (orig. *þæder*); derived fr. the stem *þa-* in *that*. Cp. GOTH. *þaþrô* 'thence', ON. *þadra* 'there'.

thole sb. ME. *thol* OE. *þol (ll)*: Teut. base *þolla-* in ON. *þollr*, DU. *dol*, G. *rudderdolle*. ARYAN base *tolno-* (= SKR. *tūṇa* 'quiver' for **tulna*) fr. √*tol* = SKR. √*tul* 'to lift up', LAT. *tollere*.

thong sb. ME. *thong* orig. *thwong* OE. *þwong* 'thong'; cp. ON. *þvengi*. TEUT. √*þwang*.

thorn sb. ME. *thorn* OE. *þorn* sb. = ON. *þorn*, OHG. G. *dorn*, DU. *doorn*; cp. GOTH. *þaúrnus*. Ident. w. OSLOV. *trĭnŭ* 'thorn'; cp. SKR. *tṛṇa* 'grass'.

thorough ME. *thorowe* OE. *þorh*; orig. preposition = OE. *þurh*, OHG. *duruh* G. *durch*, GOTH. *þairh*.

thou pron. ME. *thou* OE. *þú* = GOTH. *þû*, OHG. *dû* (G. *du*): ARYAN ground-form *tŭ* in LAT. *tu*, GR. τύ, SKR. *tu-am*. Cp. *thine*.

though conj. ME. *though* earlier *thoh*: Scand. loanword of the 11th cent. (ON. *þó* orig. **þoh*). Corresponding to OE. *þęah* = GOTH. *þáuh*; cp. OHG. *doh* G. DU. *doch*.

thought sb. ME. *thought* OE. *ʒeþóht*: Teut. base *ga-þanhtu-*, derived fr. √*þank* in *think*.

thousand num. ME. *thousand* *thousend* OE. *þúsend* = OHG. *dûsunt* G. *tausend*, DU. *duizend*, ON. *þúsund* *þúshund*, GOTH. *þúsundi*; in the Lex Salica, we find *thûs-chunde* 'thousand'. Teut.

base *pûs-hund-*, compound of *hund* = *hundred* with an ARYAN *tûs* 'great, much' (cp. SKR. *tuvi* 'much', *tavas* 'might'). LITH. *tukstantis* = OSLOV. *tysąšta* 'thousand' correspond to the Teut. word.

thrall sb. ME. *thral* (pl. *thralles*) late OE. *præll* (*prǽl*) prop. *prǽll* fr. ON. *prǽll* 'a thrall' (Teut. base *prahila-*); cogn. w. OHG. *drigil* 'a slave' and w. GOTH. *pragjan* 'to run' = GR. τρέχειν 'to run'.

thrash, *thresh* vb. ME. *thresshe* OE. *þërscan* str. vb. = GOTH. *þriskan*, OHG. *drëskan* G. *dreschen* (DU. *dorschen*), ON. *preskja*. TEUT. √*presk* (ITAL. *trescare* is of Teut. origin); cp. LITH. *traszkéti* 'to rattle, clap'?

thrave sb. ME. *thráve* *thrǫ́ve*: a Scand. loanword; cp. ON. *þrefi*, DAN. *trave* 'a number of sheaves'.

thread sb. ME. *thrǫ́d* OE. *þrǽd* = ON. *þrádr*, OHG. *drât* G. *draht*, DU. *draad*. The dental is suffix. Derivative of √*þrâ* (*þrê*) in OE. *þrǽwan* = *throw*.

threat sb. short for ME. *prǫ́t* OE. *þreat*; cogn. w. OE. *þrútian* *þréatian* wk. vb. 'to threaten'; cogn. w. OE. *þréaȝan* wk. vb. 'to threaten' = OHG. *drǫwen* *drouwen* (G. *drohen*).

three num. ME. *thré* OE. *þréo* (f. n. = *þrí* m.); ident. w. GOTH. *þreis*, ON. *þrír*, DU. *drie*, OHG. *drî* G. *drei*: ARYAN base *tri-* in SKR. *tri* (nom. *trayas*), GR. τρεῖς, LAT. *tres*, OIR. *trí*, OSLOV. RUSS. *tri*, LITH. *trys*. — The ordinal **third** ME. *thridde* OE. *þridda* corresponds to GOTH. *þridja*, ON. *þriði*, DU. *derde*, OHG. *dritto* G. *dritte*; cp. SKR. *tṛtîya*, LAT. *tertius*, OSLOV. *tretijĭ*. — **thirteen** ME. *threttǫ́ne* short for OE. *þréotǫ́ne* (*þryttýne*). *thirty* ME. *thrittý* OE. *þrittiȝ* *þrítiȝ* = OHG. *drîzuc* G. *dreissig* (see under *ten* about the OE. *-tiȝ* = G. *-zig* in *zwanzig* *vierzig* etc.). — **thrice** ME. *thríes* extended for an older form *þríe* OE. *þríȝa* (*þríwa*) = OSAX. *thrîjo* (*thrîwo*), OFRIES. *thrîa*; see *twice*.

threshold sb. ME. *threshwold* OE. *þërscwald* mostly *þërscold*; ident. w. OHG. *driscûfili*, ON. *þreskjǫldr*. Probably not cognate w. *thrash*.

thrice see *three*.

thrift sb. ME. *thrift* fr. ON. *þrift*. The str. vb. **thrive** ME. *thríve* is borrowed fr. ON. *þrífa-sk* 'to thrive'.

throat sb. ME. *thrǫ́te* OE. *þrotu* = OHG. *drozza* MHG. *drozze* 'throte' (G. *erdrosseln* 'to throttle') ident. w. OLG. *strota*, DU. *strot*: ARYAN ground-form *(s)trudâ-*. ITAL. *strozza* 'gullet' is of TEUT. (Langobard.) origin.

throe sb. 'pain' ME. *thrǫ́we* fr. the wk. vb. OE. *þrǫ́wian* = OHG. *druoên* 'to suffer' (Teut. √*prôw*).

throne sb. for ME. *trǫ́ne* fr. OFR. *trone*.

throng sb. ME. *throng* OE. *ȝeþrong* fr. the str. vb. OE. *þringan* = OHG. *dringan* G. DU. *dringen*; ident. w. GOTH. *þreihan*, ON. *þryngva* 'to throng': TEUT. √*þring* *þrenh*,

ARYAN √ *trĕnk trĕnq* in LITH. *trènkti* 'to shake'.

throstle sb. ME. *thrǫ́stel* OE. *þrǫ́stle*; cogn. w. LG. *drâssl* (OSAX. **thrâstala* fr. **þramstalā*) and w. ON. *þrǫstr* (GOTH. **þrastus*) 'throstle'; cp. also LITH. *strãzdas* 'throstle'.

through adv. ident. w. *thorough*: ME. *thuruh* OE. *þurh* = OHG. *duruh* G. *durch*, DU. *dorch*, GOTH. *þairh*.

throw vb. ME. *thrǫ́we* OE. *þrǣwan* str. vb. 'to twist, turn' = OHG. *drâen* G. *drehen* (DU. *draaien*): TEUT. √ *þrê* (also in *thread*) = ARYAN √ *trê(tere)* in GR. *τρῆ-μα* 'a hole' — *τρεῖν* 'to pierce' — *τέρετρον* 'auger'.

thrush sb. (a bird's name) ME. *thrush* short for OE. *þrýsce* (TEUT. base *þrûskjôn*); cogn. w. OHG. *drôsca* (base *þrauskôn-*).

thud sb. (Scotch) short for OE. *þǫ́den* 'whirlwind'.

thumb sb. ME. *thombe thumbe* older *þúme* OE. *þúma* = OHG. *dûmo* G. *daumen*, DU. *duim*, SWED. *tumme* (ON. *þumall* 'the thumb of a glove'): TEUT. base *þû-man-*. It rests on an ARYAN adj. *tû-mo-* 'thick, strong' in AVEST. *tûma* (SKR. *tûtuma*) 'strong'; cp. LAT. *tumere* 'to swell'. ARYAN √ *tŭ*.

thunder sb. ME. *thunder* older form *thoner thuner* OE. *þunor* = OHG. *donar* G. *donner*, DU. *donder* (cp. ON. *þórr* for **þonr* the god of thunder). ARYAN √ *tǫn ton* in LAT. *tonare* — *tonitru*, SKR. *tan* 'to sound', OE. *þunian* 'to resound, creak' (byform √ *sten* in SKR. *stan* 'to sound', see under *stun*). — **thursday** ME. *thorsday thursday* late OE. *þúresdæȝ* OE. *þunresdæȝ* = OHG. *donares-tag* G. *donnerstag*, DU. *donderdag*, ON. *þórsdagr*. Early translation of LAT. *Iovis dies*. TEUT. *þúnara-* was the god of thunder, corresponding to ON. *þórr* 'Thor'.

thus adv. ME. *thus* OE. *þus* = OSAX. OFRIES. *thus*, DU. *dus*; corresponding to OHG. *sus*. Forms of the article *the*.

tick (of a bed) sb. not found in ME. nor OE., probably borrowed fr. DU. *tijk* = OHG. *ziehha* G. *zieche*; source LAT. *thêca*, whence also FR. *taie* 'a tick'.

ticket sb. fr. FR. *étiquette*.

tickle vb. ME. *tikele*.

tide sb. ME. *tíde* 'season' OE. *tíd* (gen. *tíde*) 'time, hour' = ON. *tíd*, OSAX. *tîd*, DU. *tijd*, OHG. *zît* G. *zeit*: Teut. base *tî-di-*, cogn. w. OE. *tí-ma* = *time*. — Hence **tidings** ME. *tídinges* older form *tithende* fr. ON. *tíðindi* 'tidings' (= DU. *tijding*, G. *zeitung*).

tie vb. ME. *tíe* OE. *tīȝan tēȝan* wk. vb. 'to tie, connect'; derived fr. OE. *tēag* 'bond, chain, rope' = Teut. base *taugô*: √ *taug tauh teuh* 'to pull, draw', cogn. w. LAT. *dúcere* 'to lead'; cp. OHG. *ziohan* G. *ziehen*, OE. *tēon* (prt. *tēah*).

tight adj. ME. *tiȝht* borrowed fr. ON. *þéttr* (therefore also ME. *thiȝht*) = MHG. *dîhte* (G. *dicht*): Teut. base *þîhti- þinhti-*. Cogn. w. *thick?*

tike sb. ME. *tike* fr. ON. *tík* 'a bitch'.

tile sb. ME. *tile* contraction fr. OE. *tīȝele* — *tīȝle*: source LAT. *tēgula*, whence also OHG. *ziagal* G. *ziegel*, DU. *tegel tichel* (cp. FR. *tuile*, ITAL. *tegola*).

till vb. ME. *tile* older *tilien* OE. *tilian* 'to till land, to work'; cogn. W. OHG. *zilôn* G. *zielen* 'to aim at', OSAX. *tilôn tilôian*, DU. *telen* 'to till, cultivate' (cp. GOTH. *gatils* adj. 'fitting').

till prepos. ME. OE. *til* (in Northumbr. dialect) = ON. *til* 'till, to'. Cogn. W. GOTH. *gatils* and OHG. *zilôn* under *till* vb.

tilt sb. late ME. *telt* 'a covering' for an earlier form *tęld* (under the influence of *tent*) = OE. *ȝetęld* 'a covering, tent'; ident. W. OHG. *zëlt gizëlt* G. *zelt* 'tent', ODU. *telt ghetelt* 'tent', ON. *tjald*: Teut. base *tëlda- ga-tëlda-*.

timber sb. ME. OE. *timber* 'material for building'; cp. GOTH. *timrjan* 'to build', OHG. *zimbar* 'material for building, edifice' G *zimmer* 'room', OSAX. *timbar* 'edifice', DU. *timmer*, ON. *timbr*. Cognate W. GR. δέμειν 'to build' — δόμος 'edifice', LAT. *domus* 'house', OSLOV. *domŭ* 'house', SKR. *damá-*.

time sb. ME. *time* OE. *tíma* = ON. *tími* time': Teut. base *tī-mon-* fr. the √*tī* in *tide*.

tin sb. ME. OE. *tin* = ON. DAN. DU. *tin*, OHG. *zin* G. *zinn*: common Teut. base *tina-*.

tinder sb. ME. *tinder* OE. *tyndre*: = base *tundrjôn-* in OHG. *zuntira* G. *zunder*; cp. DU. *tinder*, ON. *tundr*. Teut. verbal √*tand tund* in GOTH. *tandjan*, OHG. *zuntan* G. *zünden*, OE. *ontendan* 'to kindle'.

tine (of a fork) sb. ME. OE. *tínd* 'prong, spike' = ON. *tindr* 'a spike', MHG. *zint:* Teut. base *tinda-tenda-*. Probably connected W. *tooth* (Teut. base *tanþ-*).

tire vb. ME. *tire* OE. *týran* with the non-umlauted byform ME. *tęre* OE. *tęorian*.

tit see *titmouse*.

tithe sb. ME. *tithe*; prop. ordinal OE. *tīȝeda (teogoða tęopa)* 'tenth'; see *ten*.

titlark see *titmouse*.

title sb. ME. *title* fr. OFR. *title* = FR. *titre:* source LAT. *titulus*.

titmouse sb. (a bird's name) not connected W. *mouse*; the second element of the compound is ME. *mǫse* OE. *máse* = DU. *mees*, OHG. *meisa* G. *meise* 'a titmouse' (FR. *mésange* is of Teut. origin). The first element of *titmouse* (as of *titlark*) is ON. *tit* 'a small bird'.

to prep. ME. OE. *tǫ* prep. adv. = OSAX. *tô* adv. (— *ti* prep.), OHG. *zuo* adv. (—*zi* prep.); cp. DU. *toe*, G *zu*.

toad sb. ME. *tǫde* OE. *tád-īȝe* (see *tadpole*); there are no further connections.

toast vb. ME. *tǫste* fr. OFR. *toste* = LAT. *tosta* (fr. the vb. *torrere*).

today ME. *tǫ day* OE. *tó dæȝe* = OSAX. *te dage*. — For *tonight* — *tomorrow* — ME. *tǫ night* — *tǫ*

morwe OE. *tō morgne* cp. OSAX. *te naht* 'tonight'.

toe sb. ME. *tǫ́* (pl. *tǫ́n*) OE. *tá* (pl. *tán*) oldest form *táhæ* = OHG. *zêha* G. *zehe*: Teut. base *taihôn*; cp. DU. *teen*, ON. *tá*.

together adv. ME. *tǫ́gedere* OE. *tǫ́gædre*; cogn. W. *gather*.

token sb. ME. *tǫ́ken* OR. *tácen*: Teut. base *taikna-* in OHG. *zeihhan* G. *zeichen*, OSAX. *tèkan*, DU. *teeken*; cp. GOTH. *taikns* (base *taikni-*). Pre-Teut. base *doigno- doigni-* cogn. W. GR. δεῖγμα by the side of δείκνυμι. ARYAN √ *dik (dīg)* in LAT. *dīco* (— *dignus* — *prodigium*). E. *teach* OE. *téčean* belongs to the same root.

toll sb. ME. OE. *tǫ́l (ll)* = OHG. *zol (ll)* G. *zoll*, OSAX. DU. *tol*; cp. OSAX. *tolna* = OE. *tolne* 'toll'. Source LAT. *telônium* in a vulgar form *tolonêum* for *telonêum*. Cp. OE. *tolnére* OHG. *zolanâri* = LAT. *tolonarius* (*telonarius*).

tomb sb. ME. *tombe toumbe* fr. FR. *tombe* = LAT. *tumba*.

tomorrow see *today*.

tongs sb. ME OE. *tǫnge (tange)* = OHG. *zanga* G. *zange*, DU. *tang*, ON. *tǫng*: Teut. base *tangô-n-* fr. the ARYAN √ *dak* in SKR. *daç* — GR. δάκνειν 'to bite'.

tongue ME. *tonge tunge* OE. *tunge* = GOTH. *tuggô*, OHG. *zunga* G. *zunge*, DU. *tong*. Teut. base *tungôn-* fr. pre-TEUT. *dənghâ-* in OLAT. *dingua* (= LAT. *lingua*).

tonight see *today*.

too ident. W. *to*.

tool sb. ME. OE. *tǫ́l* = ON. *tól*; probably derived fr. the TEUT. √ *tau* 'to make' (see under *taw*).

toom adj. ME. OE. *tóm* loanword fr. ON. *tómr* 'empty'; cp. OSAX. *tômi tômîg*, OHG. *zuomîg* 'empty'.

tooth sb. ME. *tǫ́th* (pl. *tǫ́th*) OE. *tǫ́p* (pl. *tǫ́p*) fr. a Teut. base *tanp-* in OSAX. DU. *tand*, OHG. *zand* (*zan* G. *zahn*), ON. *tǫnn*; ablaut-variation GOTH. *tunpus*. ARYAN base *dont- dənt-* in SKR. *dat* — *danta*, GR. ὀδοντ- (ὀδοι'ς), LAT. *dent-* (*dens*), LITH. *dantis*. ARYAN √ *ēd* 'to eat' see under *eat*; the form of the Aryan word (cp. *sooth*) is present participle.

top[1] sb. ME. OE. *top (pp)* = ON. *toppr*, DU. *top* (OHG. G. *zopf* a tuft of hair'): Teut. base *toppa-tuppa-*.

top[2] sb. (a child's toy) ME. OE. *top (pp)*: phonetically differing fr. the equiv. LG. *dop*, OHG. *topfo* G. *topf*.

torch sb. ME. *torche* fr. FR. *torche*, whence also DU. *toorts*.

touch vb. ME. *touche* fr. FR. *toucher*, whence also DU. *toetsen*.

tough adj. ME. *tough* OE. *tǫ́h* fr. TEUT. **tanhu-*, whence also DU. *taai*, OHG. *zâhi* G. *zähe*. Perhaps cogn. W. OE. *ʒetǫng* adj. 'in contact with' —*ʒetenge* 'close to'.

towel sb. ME. *touail* fr. OFR. *toaille* = FR. *touaille*. Source an old Teut. word; cp. OHG. *dwahilla* G. *zwehle* 'towel'. TEUT. √ *pwah* in GOTH. *þwahan* = OE. *þwǫ́an* str. vb. 'to wash'.

tower sb. ME. *tour* late OE.

(11th cent.) *túr* fr. FR. *tour*. Source LAT. *turris*.

town sb. ME. *toun* OE. *tún*: the original meaning 'fence' is seen in OE. *týnan* wk. vb. 'to fence, enclose'. Cp. ON. *tún*, DU. *tuin*, OHG. *zûn* G. *zaun* 'fence, hedge'. Cogn. w. OIR. *dún* 'fortress' (in CELT. place-names as in *Augustodûnum*).

trace sb. ME. *tráçe* fr. FR. *trace* (source LAT. *tractiare*).

trade sb. original meaning 'path' fr. the vb. *tread*.

trail vb. ME. *traile* late OE. *træʒlian* fr. OFR. *trailler*, whence also DU. LG. *treilen*.

traitor sb. ME. *traitour* fr. OFR. *traïtor* (FR. *traitre*) = LAT. *traditor(em)*.

tramp, *trample* vb. ME. *trampe* = LG. *trampen trampeln*; cp. GOTH. *trimpan* 'to tread'.

trap sb. ME. *trappe* late OE. *træppe* loanword fr. FR. *trappe*: source OHG. *trappa*.

travel vb. ME. *travaille* fr. FR. *travailler*.

treachery sb. ME. *tréçherie triccherie* fr. FR. *tricherie* (FR. *tricher* vb.).

tread vb. ME. *tréde* OE. *trëdan* str. vb. = OSAX. *trédan*, DU. *treden*, OHG. *trëtan* G. *treten*; cp. GOTH. *trudan*, ON. *troda* 'to tread'. TEUT. √ *trëd trod*.

treason sb. ME. *traisoun* fr. OFR. *traïson* = FR. *trahison*: source LAT. *traditio(nem)*.

treasure sb. ME. *tresǫ́r* fr. FR. *tréser* = LAT. *thesaurus*.

treat vb. fr. FR. *traiter* = LAT. *tractare*.

tree sb. ME. *trę́* OE. *trę́o* = GOTH. *triu*, OSAX. *trio*, ON. *tré*: Teut. base *trëwa-*, derived fr. an ARYAN *dru doru* in SKR. *dru dâru* 'wood', GR. δρῦς 'oak' — δόρυ 'spear', OSLOV. *druva* — *drěvo* 'wood'; cogn. w. *tar* and *trough*.

tripe sb. ME. *trípe* = DU. *trijp* fr. FR. *tripe*.

trouble vb. short for ME. *trouble*: loanword fr. FR. *troubler*.

trough sb. ME. *trogh* OE. *troh trog* = ON. OHG. G. DU. *trog*: Teut. base *troga- truga-*, probably derived fr. ARYAN *dru-* 'wood' under *tree*.

trout sb. ME. *troute* (for *troughte?*) OE. *trúht*: early loanword fr. LAT. *trûcta* = FR. *truite*.

truant sb. ME. *trüant* prop. *trüaund* fr. FR. *truand* 'a vagabond'.

truce sb. ME. *trę́wes* plural form of ME. *trę́we* 'truce' = OE. *trę́owa* 'confidence, faith'. Derivative of the adj. **true** ME. *trę́we* OE. *ʒetrę́owe ʒetrýwe* = OHG. *triuwi gitriuwi* G. *(ge)treu*, OSAX. *triuwi*; cp. GOTH. *triggws* — ON. *tryggr* 'true'. Cogn. w. OPRUSS. *druwis* 'belief' = *druwît* 'to believe'. ARYAN √ *dru*. See *truth* and *trust*.

trump sb. ME. *trumpe trompe* fr. FR. *trompe*, whence also ODU. *trompe*.

truncheon sb. ME. *trounchoun tronchoun* fr. OFR. *tronchon* FR. *tronçon*.

trust sb. ME. *trust* fr. ON. *trǫust* 'confidence' (= OHG. *trôst* G. *trost* 'consolation'): Teut. base *trausta-* fr. an ARYAN base *drouzda-*; cogn. w. IR. *druit* (base *druzdi-*) 'firm, trustworthy'.

truth ME. *trǫuthe* OE. *trǫowþ* 'faith, fidelity': abstract formation to *true*.

try vb. ME. *trie* fr. FR. *trier*.

tub sb. ME. *tubbe* = DU. *tobbe*, LG. *tubbe* 'a tub'; cogn. w. OHG. *zubar* G. *zuber*. Source LAT. *tubus* 'a pipe, tube'?

tuck vb. ME. *tukke* = OHG. *zockôn zucken*: intensive formation of √ *tuh* in GOTH. *tiuhan* = OHG. *ziohan* (see under *tie*).

Tuesday sb. ME. *Tiwesday* OE *Tiwesdæʒ* = ON. *Týsdagr*, G. (Alemann.) *Zistag*: translation of LAT. *Martis dies*. The Teut. god *Tiw* corresponds to *Mars*. OE. *Tiw* ON. *Týr* rests on ARYAN *deiwos* 'god' (in SKR. *dêva*, LAT. *deus*; cp. ON. *tívar* 'the gods').

tumble vb. ME. *tumble tomble* fr. OE. *tumbian* 'to dance, tumble'; cp. DU. *tuimelen* fr. ODU. *tûmen*.

tun sb. ME. *tunne tonne* OE. *tunne* = DU. *ton*; ident. w. OHG. *tunna* G. *tonne* and FR. *tonne*. Source and history of the group not cleared up yet.

turbot sb. ME. *turbut* fr. FR. *turbot*.

turf sb. ME. *turf torf* OE. *turf* = ON. *torf*, OHG. *zurba*, DU. *turf* 'peat': Teut. base *turb-* *torb-* fr. an ARYAN base *drbh-* *dorbh-*; cp. SKR. *darbha* 'bunch of grass'.

turn vb. short for ME. *tourne* late OE. *túrnian* fr. FR. *tourner*.

turtle sb. ME. OE. *turtle* (= OHG. *turtulatûba* G. *turteltaube*) fr. LAT. *turtur*.

tusk sb. ME. *tusk tusch* short for OE. *túsc* (*tusč*); probably Teut. base *tunska-*, derived fr. TEUT. *tunþ-* (*tanþ-*) = *tooth*.

twelve num. ME. OE. *twelf* (infl. ME. *twelve* OE. *twelfe*) = GOTH. *twalif*, OHG. *zwęlif* G. *zwölf*, OSAX. *twęlif*, DU. *twaalf*. The word rests on the num. *two*; the 2nd element (cp. LITH. *dvylika* 'twelve') occurs again in GOTH. *ainlif* = OHG. *einlif* (see *eleven*). — **twenty** ME. *twenty* OE. *twentiʒ* probably contracted for **twezentiʒ* = OHG. *zweinzug* (G. *zwanzig*, DU. *twintig*). — **twice** adv. ME. *twies* prop. *twie* OE. *twiʒa* (*twiwa tuwa*). —

twig sb. ME. *twig* pl. *twigges*: cogn. w. OE. *twí* (pl. *twiʒu*), OHG. *zwî* and also w. OHG. *zwîg* G. *zweig*, DU. *twijg*. Probably connected w. the numeral *two* (ARYAN stem *dwi-*).

twins pl. ME. *twinnes* OE. *ʒetwinnas*: ident. w. ON. *tvinnr* 'two and two'; cp. OHG. *zwiniling* G. *zwilling*, DU. *tweeling* 'a twin' and LITH. *dvynù* 'twins'. All derived fr. the ARYAN stem *dwi-*; see *two*.

twine vb. ME. *twine* vb. fr. the sb. OE. *twín* 'linen, a twisted thread' = DU. *twijn*, which is ident. w. MHG. G. *zwirn*, DU. *twecrn*: Teut. base *twizna-* fr.

√*twis* (see under *twist*), cogn. w. the num. *two*.

twinckle vb. ME. *twincle* OE. *twinclian*.

twist vb. ME. *twiste* vb. fr. OE. *twist* sb. 'rope' = ODU. *twist* 'thread'; TEUT. √*twis* as in G. *zwirn* 'thread'; see *twine*.

twit vb. short for ME. *at-wíte* OE. *æt-witan* str. vb. 'to reproach'; cp. OE. *ĕd-wít* sb. 'reproach' and GOTH. *idweitjan* vb. 'to reproach', OHG. *firwîzzan* G. *verweisen*, DU. *verwijten* 'to reproach' and OE. *wíte*, OSAX. *wîti*, OHG. *wîzzi* 'punishment', GOTH. *fraweitan* str. vb.

twitch vb. ME. *twicche* (without palatalisation *twicke*) OE. *twiccian* = G. *zwicken* (cp. OHG. *zwëcchôn*): Teut. ground-form **twikkjôn*?

twitter vb. ME. *twitere* = OHG. *zwizzirôn* G. *zwitschern*; perh. a reduplicated WEST-TEUT. **twitwirôn*? (TEUT. √*twis*?).

two num.: orig. *twain* masc. — *two* f. n. = ME. *twein* — *twǫ́* OE. *twezen* — *twá* (*tú* n. for **twú* orig. **twǫ́*); cp. OHG. *zwêne* — *zwâ* — *zwei*, OSAX. *twêne* — *twô* (*twâ*) — *twê*, GOTH. *twai* — *twôs* — *twa*. ARYAN stem *duo-* *dwo-* in LAT. *duo*, GR. δύο (but δώδεκα for *δϝώδεκα), SKR. *dua dva*.

tyrant sb. ME. *tíraunt* (with excrescent *t* as in *pageant*) fr. OFR. *tiran* = LAT. *tyrannus*.

U

udder sb. ME. *udder* short for OE. *úder* = OHG. *ûtar* (G. *euter*), ODU. OFRIES. OSAX. *ûder*: ARYAN base *údhr-* in SKR. *ûdhar*, LAT. *über*: cp. GR. οὖθαρ. All equivalent.

ugly adj. ME. *úglý* fr. ON. *uggligr* 'dreadful'; cp. ON. *ugga* 'to fear'.

umpire prop. *numpire* (as *auger* for orig. *nauger*) ME. *noumpère* fr. OFR. *nonper*.

un-[1] prefix (of adjectives) ME. OE. *un-* = G. OHG. GOTH. *un-*; ident. w. LAT. *in-*, GR. ἀν- ἀ-, SKR. *an- a-*: ARYAN ground-form *ən-*, cogn. w. SKR. *na*, LAT. *ne*, GOTH. OHG. *ni*, OE. *ne* 'not'.

un[2] prefix (of verbs) ME. *un-* late OE. *un-* OE. *on-* = GOTH. *and-*, OHG. *int-* G. *ent-*.

uncle sb. ME. *uncle oncle* fr. FR. *oncle* (= LAT. *avunculus*). Cp. also *aunt*, *nevew*, *niece*.

under prep. ME. OE. *under* = GOTH. OSAX. *undar*, ON. *undir*, DU. *onder*, OHG. *untar* G. *unter*. Two different prepositions are blended in this form: LAT. *inter*, SKR. *antar* and LAT. *infra* SKR. *adhás*.

up prep. adv. ME. *up* OE. *úpp*; ident. w. OHG. *ûf* G. *auf*, OSAX. *ûp*; cp. the ablaut-relation GOTH. *iup*. Cogn. w. OE. *ufan* 'from above' = OHG. *obana* OSAX. *obana* 'from above'. See *above* and

and *over*. *upon* ME. *upon* OE. *upp-on*; cp. ON. *upp á*.

urchin sb. ME. *irchoun* fr. OFR. *ireçon* (FR. *hérisson*); source a vulgar LAT. *ericio(nem)* = LAT. *ericius* 'hedge-hog' (the genuine E. word was OE. *iȝel* = OHG. *igil* G. *igel*, cogn. w. GR. ἐχῖνος).

us pron. ME. *us (ous)* OE. *ús* for TEUT. *uns-* in G. OHG. GOTH. *uns*, OSAX. *ús*, DU. *ons*. Cp. *our* and *we*.

use sb. ME. *üse* fr. FR. *us* = LAT. *usus*.

usquebaugh sb. fr. IR. *uisge beatha* 'water of life'; ident. w. *whisky*.

utmost short for ME. *outemeste* OE. (w. umlaut) *ýtemest*; ident. w. *outmost*.

utter vb. ME. *uttre outre* derived fr. ME. *oute* vb. 'to put out' OE. *útian* 'to put out'. Source *out*.

V

vain adj. ME. *vain* fr. FR. *vain* = LAT. *vânus*.

vale sb. ME. *vál* fr. FR. *vale* and **valley** ME. *valeie* fr. FR. *vallée*. Source LAT. *vallis*.

valiant adj. ME. *valiaunt* fr. FR. *vaillant*.

valley see *vale*.

van ident. w. *fan*.

vane sb. (a wether-cock) ME. (Kent.) *váne* — (else) *fane* OE. *fǎna* = OHG. *fano (gund-fano)* G. *fahne*, DU. *vaan*, GOTH. *fana*: Teut. base *fanan-*, cogn. w. LAT. *pannus* 'cloth'.

vanish vb. ME. *vanisshe* fr. OFR. *vanir (vaniss-)*; source LAT. *evanescere*.

vanquish vb. ME. *venquisshe* fr. OFR. *veinquir (veinquiss-)* = FR. *vaincre*; source LAT. *vincere*.

vat sb. ME. (Kent.) *vat* — (else) *fat* OE. *fæt* = OSAX. ON. *fat*, OHG. *faȝ* G. *fass*, DU. *vat*: Teut. base *fata-*. Cogn. w. LITH. *pudas* 'a pot' and OHG. *faȝȝôn* G. *fassen* 'to contain'.

vaunt vb. short for ME. *avaunte* vb. fr. OFR. *avanter* (FR. *vanter*) late LAT. *vanitare*.

veal sb. ME. *vél* fr. OFR. *veel* (FR. *veau*); source LAT. *vitellus* 'a little calf'.

veil sb. ME. *veile* fr. ONFR. *veile* = LAT. *vêlum*.

vein sb. ME. *veine* fr. FR. *veine* = LAT. *vêna*.

venison sb. ME. *veneisoun* fr. OFR. *venéison* = LAT. *venatio(nem)*.

venom sb. ME. *venim* fr. OFR. *venim* = LAT. *venênum*.

verse sb. ME. *vérs* fr. FR. *vers*; OE. ME. *fers* is loanword fr. LAT. *versus* with the medieval pronunciation of LAT. *v* as *f*.

very adj. ME. *verrei verrai* fr. OFR. *verai* (FR. *vrai*); source

a LAT. type *verâcus* for LAT. *verâc-em.*

vessel sb. ME. *vessél* fr. OFR. *veissel* (FR. *vaisseau*) = LAT. *vascellum* (*vasculus* — *vas*).

vetch sb. ME. *vecche* fr. OFR. *veche* (FR. *vesce*) = LAT. *vicia*, whence also OHG. *wicka* G. *wicke* DU. *wik.*

vex vb. ME. *vexe* fr. FR. *vexer* = LAT. *vexare.*

vial (*phial*) sb. ME. *víole* fr. FR. *fiole* (OFR. *violé*).

vice sb. ME. *více* fr. FR. *vice* = LAT. *vitium.*

victory sb. ME. *victṓrie* fr. OFR. *victorie* = FR. *victoire.*

victuals sb. (ME. *vitaille*) fr. OFR. *vitaille* in the spelling *victuaille.* Source LAT. *victualia.*

view sb. fr. FR. *vue.*

vigil sb. ME. *viǧíle* fr. FR. *vigile* = LAT. *vigilia.*

vigor sb. ME. *vigour* fr. OFR. *vigour* (FR. *vigeur*) = LAT. *vigor-em.*

vile adj. ME. *víl* fr. FR. *vil* = LAT. *vîlis.*

villain sb. ME. *vilein* fr. OFR. *vilein* = LAT. *villanus.*

vine sb. ME. *víne* fr. FR. *vigne* = LAT. *vinea.* Cp. *wine.*

vinegar sb. ME. *viníǵre* fr. FR. *vinaigre* = LAT. *vinum acre.* For the 2nd element cp. *eager.*

vinewed adj. (the initial *v* instead of *f* is due to Kentish influence) fr. OE. *fynegian* 'to become mouldy' (*fyniʒ* 'mouldy').

vintage sb. transformed fr. ME. *vindáǧe*, which rests on FR. *vendange* = LAT. *vindemja* (whence OHG. *wintimma* 'vintage').

viol sb. fr. FR. *viole* = ITAL. SPAN. *viola*; source a late LAT. *vitula*, whence also *fiddle.*

virgin sb. ME. *virǧíne* fr. OFR. *virgine.*

virtue sb. ME. *vẹ́rtü* fr. FR. *vertu.*

visage sb. ME. *visaǧe* fr. FR. *visage.* — **vision** sb. ME. *visioun* fr. FR. *vision.*

vixen sb. (*v* instead of *f* due to Kentish influence) OE. **fyxen*: Teut. base *fuhsin̥ô-* (G. *füchsin*), derived fr. TEUT. *fuhs- fohs-* under *fox* (*-injô-* being fem. suffix as in G. *göttin*, *gräfin* etc.).

voice sb. ME. *vois* fr. OFR. *vois* (FR. *voix*) = LAT. *vox.*

voutch vb. ME. *vouche* fr. OFR. *voucher* (= LAT. *vocare*).

vow sb. ME. *vou* fr. OFR. *vou* (FR. *voeu*) = LAT. *votum.*

voyage sb. fr. FR. *voyage*; cp. ME. *víáǧe vẹ́áǧe* fr. OFR. *veiage.* Source LAT. *viaticum.*

W

wade vb. ME. *wáde* OE. *wadan* (prt. *wṓd*) str. vb. = ON. *vada*, DU. *waden*, OHG. *watan* str. vb. (G. *waten* wk. vb.): TEUT. √*wad*,

ARYAN √*wadh* in LAT. *vâdere* 'to go'.

wafer sb. ME. *wâfre* fr. OFR. *waufre* = FR. *gaufre*; ident. w. DU. *wafel*, G. *waffel* (OSAX. **wâfla*). The group prop. meant 'honey comb' as in FR. and is derived fr. a Teut. word (OHG. *wabo* G. *wabe*; √*wëb* in *weave*).

wag vb. ME. *wagge* (OE. **waggian*) derived fr. √*wëg* (in OE. *wagian* 'to move, wag'); see *way*.

wage sb. ME. *wâge* fr. OFR. *wage* (FR. *gage*): source a vulgar LAT. *wadium* for LAT. *vadium* (influenced by a TEUT.-GOTH. *wadi* 'a pledge' under *wed*).

waggon sb. fr. DU. *wagen*; ident. w. *wain*.

wail vb. ME. *waile weile*; derived fr. ME. *wei* 'woe' (loanword fr. ON. *vei*; see *woe*).

wain sb. ME. *wain* OE. *wæʒn*: Teut. base *wagnu-* in OHG. *wagan* G. DU. *wagen* (ON. *vagn*); ARYAN √*wëgh* as in LAT. *vehiculum*, GR. *ὄχος*, OIR. *fén* 'wain'. See *way*.

waist sb. ME. *wâst*; doubtful whether allied to *wax*?

wait vb. ME. *waite* fr. OFR. *waiter*; source a vulgar LAT. vb. *wactare*, der. fr. OHG. *wahta* = GOTH. *wahtwô* 'a watching'. For the root see *wake* and *watch*.

wake vb. ME. *wâke* OE. *wâcian* = OSAX. *wakôjan*, DU. *waken*, ON. *vaka*, OHG. *wahhên* G. *wachen* wk. vb. (only GOTH. *wakan* str. vb.). Cp. also OE. *weččean*, OHG. *węckan*, OSAX. *wękkian*, DU. *wekken*, GOTH. *wakjan* 'to awake'. ARYAN √*wëg* in LAT. *vegere* 'to excite, arouse' (*vigil* 'awake') and SKR. *vâjay* 'to incite'. See *watch* (and *wait*).

walk vb. ME. *walke*: intensive formation (cp. *lurk*, *stalk*) of OE. *weallian* 'to wander' = OHG. *wallôn* G. *wallen*.

wall sb. ME. *wal* (pl. *walles*) OE. *weall* (pl. *weallas*) = DU. *wal*, OSAX. *wal* (pl. *wallôs*); not found in OHG. (but G. *wall* borrowed fr. LG.). Source LAT. *vallum* 'a rampart'.

wall-eyed adj. fr. OE. *wealdenîʒe* = ON. *vald-eygdr* 'wall-eyed'?

wallow vb. ME. *walwe* OE. *wealwian* 'to wallow'; cp. GOTH. *walwisôn* 'to wallow' and *walwjan* 'to roll'. Cogn. w. LAT. *volvere* (GR. *εἰλύειν*) 'to roll'. ARYAN √*wĕlw wolw*.

walnut sb. ME. *walnote walnute* OE. *wealh-hnutu* = ON. *valhnot*, DU. *walnoot* G. *walnuss* (not found in OHG.). The former element (TEUT. *walha-*) see under *Welsh* (*walnut* prop. meant 'French nut'; cp. LAT. *nux Gallica* = FR. *gauge*).

walrus sb. = DU. *walrus walros*, G. *walross*, DAN. *hvalros*; cp. ON. *hrosshvalr* (whence OE. *horshwæl*): lit. 'a horse-whale'. See *whale*.

wan adj. ME. *wan(nn)* OE. *wann* (*wonn*).

wand sb. ME. *wand* fr. ON.

vǫnd (gen. *vandar*) = GOTH. *wandus* 'a rod'. Cogn. w. LITH. *wanta*? or w. *wind* vb.?

wander vb. ME. *wandre* OE. *wandrian*; cp. MHG. G. *wandern wandeln* (OHG. *wantalôn*) 'to wander'. Cogn. w. *wend* vb.

wane vb. ME. *wáne* OE. *wanian* = OHG. *wanôn*, ON. *vana* 'to wane, diminish': derived fr. TEUT. *wana-* 'lacking' in OE. *wan*, ON. *vanr*, OHG. *wan*, GOTH. *wans* 'lacking' (cp. DU. *wanhoop* 'despair' and G. *wahnwitz* 'want of wits'). Cogn. w. SKR. *ûna* 'wanting'. — **want** sb. ME. *want* fr. ON. *vant* neutr. of *vanr* lacking, deficient'. — **wanton** ME. *wantoun* prop. *wantǫ́wen* for **wantogen*: OE. *togen* is participle of *tǫ́on* (see *team*) 'to educate'.

war sb. ME. (since 12th cent.) *werre* = DU. *werre* fr. OFR. *werre* (FR. *guerre*); source OHG. *wëra* 'vexation' (OHG. OSAX. *wërran* str. vb. 'to bring into confusion or disorder').

ward sb. ME. *ward* OE. *weard* 'watchman, guardian' = OSAX. *ward*, OHG. G. *wart* (ON. *vǫrdr* for **wardus*): ARYAN √*wor* see under *wary*. — **warden** sb. ME. *wardein* fr. OFR. *wardein* (*gardein*) ident. w. *guardian*; see *guard*. **wardrobe** ME. *warderǫ́be* fr. OFR. *warderobe* (FR. *garderobe*).

ware sb. ME. *wáre* OE. *waru* 'merchandise' = DU. *waar* G. *ware*, ON. *vara*.

warlock sb. for ME. *warlǫ́we* OE. *wǽrloga* 'traitor' (= OSAX. *wârlogo*): compound of OE. *wǽr* 'faith, agreement and *-loga* 'a liar' (OE. *lǫ́gan* under *lie*[1]).

warm adj. ME. *warm* OE. *wearm* = OSAX. OHG. G. DU. *warm*, ON. *varmr* (cp. GOTH. *warmjan* 'to make warm'): Teut. base *warma-* for ARYAN base *ghwërmo-* in GR. θερμός (φερμός) = LAT. *formus* 'warm'.

warn vb. ME. *warne* OH. *wearnian war(e)nian* = OHG. *warnôn* G. *warnen* 'to warn'.

warp sb. ME. *warp* OE. *wearp* derived fr. OE. *weorpan* ME. *werpe* str. vb. 'to throw' = GOTH. *wairpan*, OSAX. *wërpan*, DU. *werpen*, OHG. *wërfan* G. *werfen* str. vb. 'to throw'. ARYAN √*wergw* in SKR. *vṛj* 'to remove', OSLOV. *vrěšti* (*vrŭgą*) 'to throw'.

warrant sb. ME. *waraunt* fr. OFR. *warant* (FR. *garant*).

wart sb. ME. *werte*: umlauted byform of OE. *wearte* = ON. *varta*, ODU. *warte*, OHG. *warza* G. *warze*. Perhaps cogn. w. OE. *wearr* 'callosity, wart' and LAT. *verrūca* 'wart'.

wary adj. extension of ME. *war* OE. *wǽr* 'cautious, aware' = GOTH. *wars*, OSAX. *war* 'cautious' (OHG. *giwar* G. *gewahr*): ARYAN √*wor* also in GR. ὁράω 'to observe'.

was (I, he) = *were* (we) ME. *was-wǽre* OE. *wæs-wǽron* (*wǽron*): forms of the preterite of OE. *wësan* = DU. *wezen*, OHG. *wësan*, GOTH. *wisan* (G. *wesen* sb. 'a

being'). ARYAN √*wes* in SKR. *vas* 'to stay in a place'.

wash vb. ME. *wasshe* OE. *wascan* = ON. *vaska*, OHG. *wascan* G. *waschen*. ARYAN √*wask* in IR. *faiscim*, W. *gwasgu* 'I press'.

wasp sb. ME. *waspe* OE. *wæps* fr. a Teut. base *wafsa-* in OHG. *wafsa*; cogn. W. LAT. *vespa*, LITH. *vapsà* 'breeze', OSLOV. *vosa* 'wasp'. ARYAN √*webh* in *weave*; *wasp* orig. 'weaver'.

waste adj. ME. *wâst* fr. OFR. *wast* (cp. FR. *gâter* 'to make waste'). Source LAT. *vâstus*, influenced by TEUT. *wôsti* 'waste' (OE. *węste*, OHG. *wuosti* G. *wüst* fr. an ARYAN *wâstu-* in OIR. *fás*, LAT. *vâstus* 'waste').

watch vb. ME. *wacche* OE. **wæččan* (in the pres. partic. *wæččende*) = OE. *wacian* under *wake*.

water sb. ME. *wáter* OE. *wæter* = OSAX. *watar*, DU. *water*, OHG. *wazzar* G. *wasser*: WEST-TEUT. base *watera-*; ident. W. GOTH. *watô*, ON. *vatn*. Cogn. W. *wet* and outside of TEUT., W. GR. ὕδωρ, SKR. *udan*, OSLOV. RUSS. *voda* 'water'. ARYAN √*wod*: *ud*.

wattle sb. ME. *watel* OE. *watol* 'hurdle, tile'.

wave sb. derived fr. the wk. vb. *wave* ME. *wáve* OE. *wafian* 'wave, fluctuate'; cp. ON. *váfa* 'to vibrate to and fro'.

wax sb. ME. *waxe* OE. *weaxan* str. vb. = OHG. OSAX. *wahsan* G. *wachsen*, DU. *wassen*; cp. GOTH. *wahsjan*. ARYAN √*weks* *uks* in SKR. *uks* 'grow up, get strong', GR. ἀέξειν 'wax'. Cp. *ox*.

wax sb. ME. *wax* OE. *weax* = ON. *vax*, OHG. *wahs* G. *wachs*, DU. *wass*. Cogn. W. LITH. *waszkas*, OSLOV. RUSS. *voskŭ*.

way sb. ME. *way wey wei* OE. *wëȝ* = OSAX. OHG. *wëg* G. DU. *weg*, ON. *vegr*, GOTH. *wigs* 'way': Teut. base *wëga-* (allied to LAT. *via* 'way'), derived fr. the TEUT. √*wëg* in OE. *wëgan* 'to carry' = OHG. *wëgan* 'to move', GOTH. *gawigan*; ident. W. LAT. *vehere* 'to carry', GR. ἔχειν, SKR. *vah* 'to carry': ARYAN √*wégh* also in *wain*.

we pron. ME. OE. *wę* = GOTH. *weis*, OHG. G. *wir*, OSAX. *wî*; ident. W. SKR. *vay-am* 'we': ARYAN ground-form *wei* fr. a stem *wĕ-* in ON. *várr* 'our'.

weak adj. ME. *weik* fr. ON. *veikr vęykr*; ident. W. OE. *wác* ME. *wǫ́k* = DU. *week*, OSAX. *wêk*, OHG. *weih* G. *weich*. TEUT. √*wík* in OE. *wícan* 'to give way' = OSAX. *wîkan*, ON. *víkja*, OHG. *wîhhan* G. *weichen*. Cogn. W. GR. εἴκειν 'to give way', LAT. *vices* 'change'. ARYAN √*wíg* *wík*.

weal sb. ME. *węle* OE. *wëla* (*weola*) 'prosperity, riches' = OSAX. *wëlo* 'happiness, riches' (OHG. *wëla* — *wola* G. *wohl* 'welfare'). Cogn. W. *well* and *will*. — **wealth** ME. *welthe* extension of *weal* = DU. *weelde*.

wean sb. ME. *węne* OE. *wènian* 'to wean a child' prop. 'to accustom'; ident. W. OSAX. *węnnian*,

(G. *gewöhnen*), ON. *venja* 'to accustom'. Derived fr. the adj. *wana-* in ON. *vanr* 'accustomed' (cp. OHG. *giwon* OE. *ȝewun* 'usual').

weapon sb. ME. *wǫ́pen* OE. *wǽpen* = ON. *vápn*, OSAX. *wâpan*, DU. *wapen*, OHG. *wâffan* G. *waffe* (GOTH. *wêpna* plur.).

wear vb. ME. *wǫ́re* OE. *wǽrian* wk. vb. 'to clothe' = GOTH. *wasjan* 'to clothe', OHG. *wǫ́rian*, ON. *verja* 'to cloth': TEUT. √*waz was* (also in GOTH. *was-ti* 'garment'), ARYAN √*wēs* in LAT. *vestis* 'garment', GR. *ἐσ-θής* 'clothing', *ἕννυμι* 'I clothe', SKR. *vas* 'to clothe'.

weary adj. ME. *wǫ́rý* OE. *wǽriȝ* (*wǽriȝ*) = OSAX. *wôrig* 'tired', OHG. *wuorag* 'intoxicated': TEUT. √*wôr*? or *wôz*?

weasand sb. ME. *wǫ́send* OE. *wǽsend* umlauted byform of OE. *wǽsend* 'throat, gullet' = OFRIES. *wâsende* 'windpipe', OHG. *weisunt* 'veins'.

weasel sb. ME. *wǫ́sel* OE. *wǽsule* = OHG. *wisula* G. *wiesel*, DU. *wezel* 'weasel'. Perhaps cogn. W. LAT. *visio* 'bad smell', whence OFR. *voison* 'foumart'.

weather sb. ME. *wǫ́der* OE. *wǽder* = OSAX. *wëdar*, DU. *weder*, OHG. *wëtar* G. *wetter*, ON. *vedr*: Teut. base *wëdra-*, ARYAN base *wedhro-* in OSLOV. *vedru* clear' (weather) = *vedro* 'clear weather'.

weave sb. ME. *wǫ́ve* OE. *wǽfan* str. vb. = ON. *vǽfa*, DU. *weven*, OHG. *wëban* G. *weben*. ARYAN √*wëbh ubh* (see *wasp*, *wafer* and *weevil*) also in GR. *ὑφή-ὕφος* 'a web' — *ὑφαίνειν* 'weave'. — **web** ME. OE. *web (bb)* fr. TEUT. *wabja-* in OHG. *wǫ́ppi*, DU. *web*, ON. *vefr* 'a web'.

wed vb. prop. 'to engage' ME. *wedde* OE. *weddian* = GOTH. *gawadjôn* 'to pledge', ON. *vedja*. Derived fr. the sb. OE. *wedd* = GOTH. *wadi*, OHG. *wǫ́tti* 'a pledge' and cogn. W. LAT. *vas* — *vadis* 'a pledge'. Further relations see under *gage* and *wage*. — **wedlock** ME. *wedlǫ́k* OE. *wedlác* (OE. *lâc* 'gift, offering').

wedge sb. ME. *wǫ́ǧǧe* OE. *wǽǧ* = OHG. *wǫ́cki* (G. *weck*), DU. *wig*, ON. *veggr*: Teut. base *wagja-*; cogn. W. LITH. *wagis*, LETT. *wadsis* 'a wedge'.

wedlock see *wed*.

Wednesday ME. *wednes-day* umlauted byform of OE. *Wôdnes-dæȝ* = LG. *wôdnesdach*, DU. *woensdag*: prop. 'day of Wóden': translation of LAT. *Mercurii dies*. The Teut. god *Wǫ́den* (OHG. *Wuotan*, ON. *Odinn*) is identified w. *Mercurius*.

weed [1] sb. (plantname) ME. *wǫ́d* OE. *wǽod* = OSAX. *wiod* 'weed'.

weed [2] sb. 'garment' ME. *wede* OE. *wǽd wǽd* (infl. *-e*) = ON. *vád*, OSAX. *wâd*, OHG. *wât* 'clothing, garment': Teut. base *wê-di-* fr. an ARYAN √*wê* to weave' in SKR. *vâ* 'to weave'.

week sb. ME. *wǫ́ke wike* OE. *wǽcu* = OSAX. *wika*, ON. *vika*, OHG. *wëhha wohha* G. *woche* 'week'; cp. GOTH. *wikô* 'order, succession'.

Derived fr. √*wīk* in OE. *wīcan* 'to give way' see under *weak*.

ween vb. ME. *węne* OE. *węnan* (prop. *wǽnan*) 'to hope, expect' = GOTH. *wênjan*, ON. *vǽna*, OHG. *wân(n)an* G. *wähnen:* derived fr. OE. *węn (wǽn)* sb. hope' = OHG. *wân* G. *wahn*, ON. *ván*, GOTH. *wêns:* Teut. base *wêni-*.

weep vb. prop. a str. vb. ME. *wępe* (prt. *węp*) OE. *wępan wǽpan* (prt. *węop*) = GOTH. *wôpjan* wk. vb., OSAX. *wôpian*, OHG. *wuoffan* MHG. *wüefen* 'lament', ON. *ópa* (orig. **vópa*) 'to cry'. TEUT. √*wôp*.

weevil sb. ME. *węvel wivel* OE. *wifel* = OSAX. *wibil*, OHG. *wibil*, ON. *yfill:* derived fr. the TEUT. √*wëb* in *weave*; cp. LITH. *wabalas* 'weevil'. — From the same root also *weft* ME OE. *wëft* = ON. *vëptr*.

weight sb. ME. *weiȝht* fr. ON. *vétt* orig. **vǽht*; cp. OE. *wiht* 'weight fr. OE. *wëgan* (see *way*).

weird sb. 'fate' cp. ME. *wirde* OE. *wyrd* 'fate' = ON. *urd*, OSAX. *wurd* 'fate'. Derived fr. TEUT. *wërþan* = OE. *weordan*, OSAX. *wërdan*, OHG. *wërdan* G. *werden*, ON. *verda*, GOTH. *wairþan* 'to become'. ARYAN √*wert* in LAT. *vertere* to turn', SKR. *vrt* 'to turn'.

welkin sb. ME. *welkne welken;* umlauted byform of ME. *wolkne* OE. *wolcen* 'cloud' = OSAX. OHG. *wolkan*, OSAX. *wulka*, OHG. *wolka* G. *wolke* 'cloud'. Perhaps cogn. w. OSLOV. *vlugukŭ* 'humid' — *vlaga* 'humidity', LITH. *vilgyti* 'to moisten'. ARYAN √*wolg*.

well adv. ME. OE. *wĕl* = DU. *wel*, OSAX. *wël*, ON. *vël:* cp. OHG. *wëla wola* G. *wohl* (GOTH. *waila*). Origin doubtful, but connection w. *weal* and *will* certain.

well sb. ME. *welle* OE. *welle wella (wylle wylla)*: Teut. base *walljôn-*: umlaut-relation of OE. *weallan* str. vb. 'boil, flow' = OSAX. OHG. *wallan* str. vb. 'boil, flow'. ARYAN √*wel wal* in OE. *wylm* 'boiling, flowing' = SKR. *ûrmi* 'flood', OHG. *wëlla* G. *welle* 'wave' = OSLOV. *vlŭna*, LITH. *vilnis* 'wave'.

Welsh adj. ME. *welsh* OE. *wylisĉ* umlauted fr. a TEUT. *walhiska-*; derived fr. OE. *Wealh* 'foreigner', prop. 'a Celt' (cp. *walnut*). The corresponding adj. OHG. *walhisc* — sb. *Walah* means an inhabitant of a Romance country. TEUT. *Walha-* rests on the Celtic tribe name *Volcae*.

wen sb. ME. *wen* OE. *wenn* 'tumor' = DU. *wen*, LG. *wêne:* Teut. base *wanja-* (perhaps cogn. w. *wound?*).

wench sb. ME. *wenche* older *wenchel* prop. 'infant'; ablaut-relation of OE. *wincel* 'child.

wend vb. (only in the prt. *went*) fr. ME. *węnde* prt. *wente* OE. *węndan* prt. *wende;* orig. meaning 'to turn' = GOTH. *wamdjan*, OSAX. *wendian*, OHG. *wentan* G. *wenden*. Causal of *wind*.

were see *was*.

west sb. ME. OE. *wëst* = ON. *vëstr*, DU. G. *west* (FR. *ouest* of Teut. origin).

wet adj. short for ME. *węt* OE. *wét wæt* = ON. *vatr*, OFRIES. *wêt*: Teut. base *wêta-* fr. the same root as *water*.

wether sb. ME. *wether* OE. *wëder* = GOTH. *wiprus*, ON. *vëðr*, OSAX. *withar wëthar*, DU. *weder wezer*, OHG. *widar* G. *widder*. Cogn. w. LAT. *vitulus* 'calf' and SKR. *vatsa* 'calf'.

whale sb. ME. *whal* (pl. *wháles*) OE. *hwæl* (pl. *hwālas*) = ON. *hvalr*, OHG. *wal* (G. *walfisch*, DU. *walvisch* = ON. *hvalfiskr*). Cogn. w. GR. *πέλωρ* 'monster'. Cp. *walrus*.

what pron. ME. *what* OE. *hwæt* = OHG. *hwaz* G. *was*, DU. *wat*, OSAX. *hwat*: cp. the Teut. stem *hwa-* under *who*.

wheat sb. ME. *whęte* OE. *hwéte* = GOTH. *hwaitei's*, ON. *hveiti*, DU. *weite*, OHG. *weizzi* G. *weizen*. Cogn. w. *white* = TEUT. *hwîta-* (in ME. we find *white* 'wheat' by the side of *whęte*).

wheel sb. ME. *whęl* OE. *hwęol* (w. the byform *hweowol hweogol*) = ON. *hjól* (for **hwjól*) — *hvél*, DU. *wiel* (OFRIES. *fial*): TEUT. base *hweula-* (for *hwëgwla-*) and *hwëhwla-*, ARYAN base *qeqlo-* in SKR. *cakra* 'wheel', GR. *κύκλος* 'wheel'. By the side of the reduplicated word *qe-ql-o-* cp. OSLOV. *kolo* 'wheel'.

wheeze vb. ME. *whêse* OE. *hwęsan* (for **hwǽsan*) 'to wheeze'; cogn. w. OE. *hwęsta*, ON. *hósti*, OHG. *h(w)uosto* G. *husten*, DU. *hoest* 'coughing'. TEUT. √ *hwôs* = ARYAN √ *kâs* in SKR. *kâs*, IR. *casad*, LITH. *kósêti* 'to cough'.

whelk sb. cp. ME. *wilk* OE. *wiolc weolc* (older *wiluc*) 'whelk' = DU. *wulk welk wullok*. Ident. w. OFR. *welke*.

whelp sb. ME. *whelp* OE. *hwëlp* 'whelp, cub' = ON. *hvëlpr*, DU. *welp*, OHG. *hwëlf wëlf*.

when conj. ME. *when* OE. *hwænne* fr. stem *hwa-* in *who*.

whence adv. ME. *whenne-s* prop. *wohanene* OE. *hwanone* older *hwanon* = OHG. *hwanân*.

where pron.-adv. ME. *wher(e)* OE. *hwér* (ME. *whęre* late OE. *hwár*) = OSAX. OHG. *hwâr* MHG. *wâr* G. *wo*, DU. *waar*: TEUT. base *hwêr* (cp. GOTH. *hvar*); derived fr. stem *hwa-* under *who*.

whet vb. ME. *whette* OE. *hwettan* 'to sharpen' = ON. *hvetja*, DU. *wetten*, OHG. *hwęzzan* G. *wetzen* 'to sharpen': Teut. ground-form *hwatjan*. Cogn. w. ON. *hvatr*, OSAX. *hwat*, OHG. *hwaz* 'sharp': TEUT. √ *hwat*.

whether pron. ME. *whether* OE. *hwæder* 'which of two' = GOTH. *hwapar*; corresponding by ablaut to OHG. *hwëdar* 'which of two'. GR. *πότερος* (SKR. *katara*) 'which of two' is more closely allied to GOTH. OE. The word is orig. comparative to stem *hwa-* (*hwe-*) in *who*.

whey sb. ME. *whey* OE. *hwǽz* = DU. LG. *wei* (byform MLG. *huy hoie* DU. *hui*).

which pron. ME. *which* OE. *hwylč* (prehistoric form **hwilič*) = GOTH. *hvileiks*, OSAX. *hwilik*; cp. OHG. *hwelîh* G. *welch*: Teut. base *hwilika-* (*hwëlika-*) and for OHG. *hwelîh* a base *hwalika-*. Derived fr. stem *hwa- hwë-* under *who*.

while sb. ME. *while* OE. *hwíl* infl. *hwíle* = GOTH. *hveila*, OHG. OSAX. *hwîla*, G. *weile*, DU. *wijl*. ON. *hvíla* 'bed' (cp. OHG. *hwîlên* 'to rest') points to connection w. LAT. *quiêtus* 'quiet' and OSLOV. *počiti* 'to rest'. ARYAN √*qī*.

whine vb. ME. *whine* OE. *hwínan* str. vb. 'to make a shrill sound' = ON *hvína* 'to whiz'.

whisky ident. w. *usquebaugh*.

whisper vb. ME. *whispere* OE. *hwisprian* 'to murmur'; cp. OHG. *hwispalôn* G. *wispeln*. Sound-imitation? or cogn. w. *whistle?*

whistle vb. ME. *whistle* OE. *hwistlian*; perh. akin to *whisper*.

whit ident. w. *wight*.

white adj. (short in *Whitsunday* lit. 'white sunday') ME. *whít* OE. *hwít* = GOTH. *hveits*, ON. *hvítr*, OHG. *hwîz* G. *weiss*: Teut. base *hwîta-*, cogn. w. SKR. *çvêta* 'white' — √*çvit* 'to shine'. ARYAN √*kwid kwit*. See also *wheat* and *whittle*.

whither pron. ME. *whider* OE. *hwider*; cp. GOTH. *hvadrê* whither; derived fr. the stem *hwa- hwë-* in *who*.

whittle sb. short for ME. *whítel* OE. *hwítel* 'blanket'; derived fr. *white*.

who pron. ME. *whọ́* prop. *whọ́* OE. *hwá* = GOTH. *hva-s*; cp. OHG. *hwë-r* G. *wer*: stem *hwa- hwë-*, also in *what* and *how* and in *which*, *whither*, *whether*. ARYAN base *qo-* in LAT. *quo-d*, SKR. *ka-s* 'who', LITH. *ka-s* 'who'.

whole adj. ME. *họ́l* OE. *hál* (hence the abstract formation *health*) = GOTH. *hails*, ON. *heill* (see *hail*), OHG. G. *heil*, OSAX. *hêl*, DU. *heel*: Teut. base *haila-* (whence derived *hailaga-* = *holy*). Ident. w. OSLOV. *čělu* 'complete, whole' (ground-form *kailo-*); cp. OPRUSS. *kailustikan* 'health'.

whore sb. ME. OE. *họ́re* 'prostitute' = ON. *hóra*, OHG. *huora* 'adulteress'; cp. GOTH. *hôrs* 'adulterer'. ARYAN √*kār* 'to love' in OIR. *cara* 'friend' — *caraim* I love (Gallo-LAT. *carisa* 'prostitute') and LAT. *cârus* 'dear'.

why pron. ME. *whí* OE. *hwí* = ON. *hví*: instrum. of the stem *hwa-* in *what*.

wick sb. short for ME. *wẹ́ke* OE. *wẹ́oce* = OHG. *wiohha*. LG. *wêke*, DU. *wiek*: Teut. base *weukôn*, perhaps reduplicated for *wëwk-ôn*, as made probable by the equiv. OE. *wëcca* = G. (dial.) *wicke*; cogn. w. MHG. G. *wickel?*

wicked adj. extended for ME. *wicke*.

wicket sb. ME. *wikét* fr. ONFR. *wiket* (FR. *guichet*), whence also ODU. *wiket* (DU. *winket*).

wide adj. ME. OE. *wíd* = ON. *vídr*, OSAX. *wîd*, DU. *wijd*, OHG.

wît G. *weit:* TEUT. *wîda-*, perhaps participle of a lost verbal √ *wī*.

widow sb. ME. *widwe* OE. *widewe* (*wuduwe*) = GOTH. *widuwô*, OHG. *witawa* G. *witwe*, OSAX. *widowa*, DU. *weduwe*. Ident. w. the equiv. SKR. *vidhavâ*, LAT. *vidua*, OSLOV. *vĭdova*, OIR. *fedb*: ARYAN base *widhawâ*.

wield vb. ME. *welde* OE. *ȝewéldan* (*ȝewýldan*) wk. vb. fr. a TEUT. **gawaldjan*. Derived fr. the str. vb. OE. *wáldan wéaldan* = GOTH. OSAX. *waldan*, OHG. *waltan* (G. *walten*) 'to govern'. ARYAN √ *wal* in LAT. *valere* 'to be strong'; cp. also OSLOV. *vlasti*, LITH. *valdýti* 'to govern'.

wife sb. ME. OE. *wif* = ON. *vif*, OSAX. *wîf*, DU. *wijf*. OHG. *wîb* G. *weib*: Teut. base *wîba-*. No equiv. connections outside of TEUT. (an older word for 'wife' see under *queen*). — **woman** ME. *wumman* prop. *wimman* (pl. *wimmen*) OE. *wif-mann* (pl. *wif-menn*) lit. 'a wife-man'.

wight sb. ME. *wiȝht* OE. *wiht* 'thing, creature, being' = OHG. OSAX. *wiht* thing, being' (G. DU. *wicht*); cp. GOTH. *waihts* 'thing' and ON. *vættr* being, thing'. Teut. base *wihti-* for *wĭhti-* ident. w. OSLOV. *vešti* 'thing': ARYAN base *wĕkti-*.

wild adj. ME. OE. *wilde* fr. a TEUT. *wilþja-* (prop. *wĕlþja-*) = GOTH. *wilþeis*, ON. *villr*. OSAX. OHG. *wildi* G. DU. *wild*. Probably connected w. *wold* OE. *wéald* = = OHG. G. *wald* 'wood', as FR. *sauvage* = LAT. *silvaticus* fr. LAT. *silva* 'wood'. — **wilderness** (cp. DU. G. *wildernis*) extension of ME. *wilderne* 'a desert'.

wile sb. ME. (fr. 12th cent.) *wile* fr. OFR. *wile* (*guile*); ident. w. *guile*.

will vb. ME. *wille* (prt. *wŏlde*) OE. *willan* (prt. *wŏlde*) = GOTH. *wiljan*, ON. *vilja*, OSAX. *willian*, DU. *willen:* Teut. base *wiljan* (prop. *wĕljan*); ident. w. OSAX. *wellian*, OHG. *wellan* (G. *wollen*) fr. a TEUT. *waljan*. ARYAN √ *wĕl w ol* in LAT. *vel-le*, OSLOV. *voliti*, LITH. *velyti*. All equivalent. Perhaps cogn. w. *well* and *weal*; also GOTH. *waljan* 'to choose' = OHG. *wellan* G. *wählen*, OHG. *wala* G. *wahl* 'choosing', SKR. √ *var vr* 'choose'. Cp. the following word.

will sb. ME. *wille* OE. *willa* = OSAX. OHG. *willio*, DU. *wil*, G. *wille*, GOTH. *vilja*, ON. *vili:* Teut. base *wiljan-* for *wĕljan-*, derived fr. √ *wel* in *will* vb.; cp. OSLOV. *volja* sb. 'will'.

willow sb. ME. *wilwe* OE. *wylig* (infl. **wilge?*); ident. w. DU. *wilg* ODU. LG. *wilge* OSAX. *wilgia*, MHG. *wilge*.

wimple sb. ME. OE. *wimpel* OE. *winpel* 'neck covering' = DU. G. *wimpel* OHG. *wimpal*. Source and history unknown (OFR. *guimple* FR. *guimpe* are of TEUT. origin; see *gimp*).

win vb. ME. *winne* OE. *winnan* str. vb. = GOTH. *winnan* 'to suffer', OHG. OSAX. *winnan* 'to

struggle' (G. *gewinnen*, DU. *winnen*), ON. *vinna*: Teut. verbal √ *wënn*, cogn. w. SKR. *van* 'obtain, acquire'.

wind sb. ME. OE. *wind* = OSAX. DU. *wind*, OHG. *wint* G. *wind*, ON. *vindr*, GOTH. *winds*: Teut. base *winda-* prop. *wëndo-* = ARYAN base *wênto-* in LAT. *ventus*, SKR. *vâta* 'wind'. Derived fr. the ARYAN √ *wê* in OE. *wáwan* = GOTH. *waian*, DU. *waaien*, OHG. *wâen* G. *wehen* 'to blow'; cp. LITH. *vějas* 'wind', OSLOV. *větrŭ* 'wind' — *vějati* 'to blow', SKR. √ *vâ* 'to blow', GR. *ἀήτης* 'wind'. Cp. *window*.

wind vb. ME. *winde* OE. *windan* str. vb. = GOTH. OSAX. *windan*, ON. *vinda*, OHG. *wintan* G. DU. *winden*: TEUT. √ *wënd wand*. —

windlass sb. (machine for raising heavy weights) transformed fr. ME. *windas*: loanword fr. ON. *vind-áss* prop. 'a winding pole'.

window sb. ME. *windówe* borrowed fr. ON. *vind-auga* 'window', lit. 'wind-eye'. See *wind* sb. and *eye* (ON. *auga*).

wine sb. ME. OE. *win* = GOTH. *wein*, ON. *vín*, OSAX. OHG. *wîn* G. *wein* DU. *wijn*: Teut. base *wîna-*, early loanword fr. LAT. *vînum* (cp. *vine* and *vintage*), whence also ITAL. *vino* — FR. *vin* and OIR. *fín*, OSLOV. *vino*.

wing sb. ME. *winge* short for older *wénge*: loanword fr. ON. *vængr*.

wink vb. ME. *winke* OE. *wincian* wk. vb. 'blink, wink'; OHG. *winkan* str. vb. (G. *winken*) 'to give a sign' = ME. *winke* str. vb. 'wink'.

winnow vb. ME. *windwe* OE. *windwian*; ident. w. OHG. *wintôn* (for **wintwôn*) 'to winnow'; cp. GOTH. *winþi-skaúrô* 'a winnowing fan', LAT. *ventilare* 'to winnow'. All cogn. w. *wind* sb.

winsome adj. ME. *win-som* OE. *wynn-sum* = OHG. *wunni-sam* (G. *wonne-sam*): derived fr. OE. *wynn* = OSAX. OHG. *wunnia* (cp. G. *wonne*) 'joy'.

winter sb. ME. OE. *winter* = GOTH. *wintrus*, OSAX. OHG. *wintar* DU. G. *winter*, ON. *vettr*: Teut. base *wintr-*. Perhaps cogn. w. CELT. *vindo-* 'white' in OIR. *find* 'white'?

wipe vb. ME. *wipe* OE. *wípian*; cp. LG. *wûp* sb. 'wisp of straw' and GOTH. *vipja* 'garland' — *weipan* 'wreathe'. TEUT. √ *wīp*.

wire sb. ME. OE. *wír* = ON. *vírr*, LG. FRIES. *wîr*; cogn. w. OHG. *wiara* 'wire' and LAT. *viriae* 'armlets of metal', which according to Plinius' Hist. Nat. 15 is a Celtic word.

wise adj. ME. OE. *wís* = ON. *víss*, GOTH. *weis*, OSAX. OHG. *wîs* (OHG. *wîsi* G. *weise*), DU. *wijs*. Teut. base *wîsa-* (for *wît-to-*), derived fr. the ARYAN √ *wīd* in GR. *οἶδα*, SKR *vêda* = GOTH. *wait*, OE. *wát*, OHG. *weiz* G. *weiss*. See *wit*.

wise sb. ME. OE. *wíse* = OSAX. OHG. *wîsa* G. *weise*, DU. *wijs*: Teut. base *wîsô-n-* (FR. *guise* ITAL. *guisa* of Teut. origin). Probably

connected w. the ARYAN √*wid* 'to know' under *wise* — *wit*.

wish vb. ME. *wisshe* short for OE. *wýsčean* fr. a Teut. base *wunskjan* = OHG. *wunsc(i)an* G. *wünschen*, DU. *wenschen*, ON. *ǽskja* 'to wish'; cp. SKR. *vâñch* 'to wish': ARYAN √*wənsk?*

wisp sb. ME. *wisp* (not found in OE.); perh. ident. w. ON. *visk*, OHG. *wisc* G. *wisch* 'wisp of straw'?

wit vb. ME. *wite* OE. *witan* 'to know' = GOTH. OSAX. *witan*, ON. *vita*, DU. *weten*, OHG. *wizzan* G. *wissen*. The 1st and 3d p. sing. were ME. *wǫ́t* OE. *wát* = GOTH. *wait*, ON. *veit*, OSAX. *wêt*, OHG. *weiz* G. *weiss*, corresponding to SKR. *vêda* 'I know, he knows', GR. οἶδα οἶδε. See also *witness*.

wit sb. ME. *wit (tt)* OE. *(ʒe)witt* 'intellect, understanding' = OSAX. *giwit*, OHG. *wizzi* (G. *witz*) 'understanding', ON. *vit* 'intellect': derived fr. *wit* vb.

witch sb. ME. *wicche* OE. *wiččea* 'wizard' — *wiččе* 'witch'; ident. w. FRIES. LG. *wicke* 'witch' LG. *wicker* 'wizard' (LG. *wicken* vb. 'to predict' = OE. *wiččian* 'use witchcraft') and probably cogn. w. OE. *wíʒlian* 'practise divination' — *wíʒlére* 'diviner' = ODU. *wijchelâre*, DU. MLG. *wichelen* 'practise divination'. TEUT. √*wikk wîg*.

witch-elm sb. ME. *wicche* short for OE. *wíče* 'elm' fr. a Teut. base *wîkjôn-*.

with prep. ME. *with* OE. *wid* prep. 'against' short for *wider* (in compounds like OE. *widersaca widerflita* 'adversary') = ON. *vid vidr*, OSAX. *with wider*, OHG. *widar* G. *wider*, GOTH. *wiþra*.

wither vb. ME. *widre* vb. fr. *weather* (ME. *wę́der*).

withy sb. ME. *wíthí* OE. *wídiʒ* 'willow'; cogn. w. OHG. *wîda* G. *weide*, ON. *vidja* and GR. ἰτέα, LITH. *zil-vitis*, POL. *witwa*, PRUSS. *witwo* 'a willow'. ARYAN √*wî* in LAT. *vî-tis vî-men* and OSLOV. *viti* — LITH. *vyti* 'to twine, plait'.

witness sb. ME. *witnesse* OE. *witness* (infl. *-e*) 'testimony'; as GOTH. *weitwôds* and ON. *vitni* 'witness', derived fr. the TEUT. √*wit* 'to know'; see *wit* vb.

wizard sb. ME. *wisard* transformed (under the influence of ME. *wís* = *wise*) fr. **wischard*: loanword fr. OFR. *wischard* (*guischard*) 'prudent, cunning'.

woad sb. ME. *wǫ́d* OE. *wád* = DU. *weede*, OHG. *weit* G. *waid*: Teut. base *waida-*, pre-Teut. *waita-*; cp. LAT. *vitrum* 'woad'.

woe interj. ME. *wǫ́* OE. *wá* interj. = GOTH. *wai*, ON. *vei*, OHG. OSAX. *wê* G. *weh* DU. *wee*. Ident. w. LAT. *vae* interj. woe': groundform ARYAN *wai*.

wold sb. ME. *wǫ́ld* OE. *wáld* (*wę́ald* in '*Weald* of Kent') fr. a Teut. base *walþu-*: cp. OSAX. OHG. G. *wald* 'wood', DU. *woud* 'wood', ON. *vǫllr* 'plain, field': pre-TEUT. *waltu-s*, cogn. w. SKR. *vâṭa* (for **vâlta?*) 'garden'? See wild.

wolf sb. ME. *wolf* (pl. *wolves*) OE. *wulf* (pl. *wulfas*) = GOTH.

wulfs, ON. *úlfr* (for **vulfr*), OSAX. *wulf*; cp. OHG. G. *wolf*: Teut. base *wulfa-* *wolfa-*, ARYAN base *wolqo-* in SKR. *vṛka*, GR. λύκος, LAT. *lupus*, LITH. *vilkas*, OSLOV. *vlukŭ*. All equivalent.

woman see *wife*.

womb sb. ME. *wǫmbe* OE. *wámb* (*wǫ́mb*) 'stomach' = GOTH. OHG. *wamba*, ON. *vǫmb*, DU. *wam* 'belly, stomach': Teut. base *wambô-*.

wonder sb. ME. *wonder* OE. *wundor* = OSAX. *wundar*, OHG. *wuntar* G. *wunder*, ON. *undr*: Teut. base *wundra-*.

wont adj. for ME. *woned* p. participle of ME. *wone* OE. *wunian* 'to be used to'; cp. OE. *ʒewuna* 'custom, use' and ON. *vanr*, OHG. *giwon* G. *gewohnt* 'accustomed. See *wean*.

woo vb. ME. *wǫ́w* OE. *wǫ́gian* 'to woo'; no further relations known. TEUT. √*wôg*.

wood sb. ME. *wode* OE. *wudu* orig. *widu* = ON. *vidr* 'tree, wood', OHG. *witu* 'wood' (also in OHG. *witu-hopfa* G. *wide-hopf*): Teut. base *wídu-*, pre-Teut. base *widhu-* in CELT. *vidu-* (GALL. *Vidu-Casses*); cp. OIR. *fid* 'tree'.

wool sb. ME. *wolle* OE. *wull* infl. *wulle* = GOTH. *wulla*, ON. *ull* (for **vull*); cp. OHG *wolla* G. *wolle*: Teut. base *wullô* *wollô*, ARYAN base *wolnâ* in SKR. *ûrṇâ*, OSLOV. *vluna*, LITH. *vilna* 'wool'; cogn. W. LAT. *villus* *vellus* 'fleece' and SKR. √*vṛ* (*var*) 'to cover'.

word sb. ME. OE. *wǫ́rd* = GOTH. *waúrd*, ON. *ord* (for **vord*), OSAX. *word*, DU. *woord*, OHG. G. *wort*: Teut. base *worda-*, pre-Teut. base *wordho-* in LAT. *verbum*, OPRUSS. *wirds* 'word', LITH. *vardas* 'name'. ARYAN √*wer* (*werê*) in GR. εἴρειν 'to say' — ῥῆμα 'word'?

work sb. ME. *werk* OE. *weorc* — OSAX. OHG. *wërk* G. DU. *werk*, ON. *verk*; Teut. base *wërka-*, ARYAN base *wërgo-* in GR. ἔργον. ARYAN √*wërg* in GR. ῥέζειν 'to do' — ὄργανον 'instrument', SKR. *vṛjana* 'labor'; cp. GOTH. *waúrkjan*, OHG. *wurkan* = OE. *wyrçean* vb. 'to work'. See *wright*.

world sb. ME. *world* *werld* OE. *worold* *weorold* = OSAX. *wërold*, DU. *wereld*, OHG. *wëralt* (*worolt*) G. *welt*, ON. *vërǫld*. First element of the compound (*wër-ald-*) is TEUT. *wëra-* 'man' in GOTH. *waír*, OSAX. OHG. OE. *wër*, ON. *vërr* (ARYAN base *wĭro-* in LAT. *vir*, SKR. *vîra*, LITH. *výras* 'man'). 2nd part of the compound is TEUT. *aldi-* in GOTH. *alds* 'world', OE. *ýld* (*ęld*) 'period, age'.

worm sb. ME. *worm* for *wurm* prop. *wirm* OE. *wyrm* fr. a Teut. base *wurmi-* in OSAX. OHG. G. *wurm*, GOTH. *waúrms*; ident. w. LAT. *vermis* 'worm'; cp. ON. *ormr* (for **wormaz*) and GR. ῥόμος (for *ϝρόμος*).

wormwood sb. transformed fr. OE. *wërmǫ́d* (*wormǫ́d*) = OHG. *wërmuota* (*wormuota*). Formation and origin unknown.

worse compar. adj. ME. *worse* *wurse* older *wirse* OE. *wyrsa* = OSAX. *wirso* fr. a Teut. base

wirsizan- in GOTH. *waírsiza* = OHG. *wirsiro*. — *worst* superl. ME. *worste wurste* orig. *wirste* OE. *wyrsta* fr. a TEUT. superl. *wirsistan-* in GOTH. *waírsista*, OSAX. OHG. *wirsisto*.

worship sb. ME. *worschip* older *wurþschipe* OE. *weordsĉipe*: derived fr. *worth*.

wort[1] sb. (a plant) ME. *wort wurt* older *wirt* OE. *wyrt* fr. a Teut. base *wurti-* in GOTH. *waúrts*, ON. *urt*, OSAX. *wurt*, OHG. G. *wurz* 'plant, herb': ARYAN √*word* in LAT. *râdix* (for **vrâdĉ-*) see under *root*.

wort[2] sb. (a kind of drink) ME. *wort wurt* for *wirt* OE. *wyrt* for **wírt* = ON. *virtr*, MHG. *wirz* 'wort': TEUT. ground-form *wirtiz* (pre-TEUT. base *wĕrdes- wĕrdos*).

worth adj. ME. *worth wurth* OE. *wyrde*: umlauted byform of OE. *weorþ* = GOTH. *waírþs*, OSAX. *wërth*, ON. *vërdr*, OHG. *wërd* (G. *wert*): ident. w. LITH. *vertas*, OPRUSS. *werts* 'worthy'.

wound sb. ME. *wounde* OE. *wūnd* infl. *wūnde* = OSAX. *wunda*, OHG. *wunta* G. *wunde*, ON. *und* (for **vund*): Teut. base *wundô-*. Cogn. w. the adj. GOTH. *wunds* = OE. *wūnd*, OSAX. *wund*, OHG. *wunt* G. *wund*. TEUT. √*wun*, ARYAN √*won* in GOTH. *winnan* 'to suffer, feel pain' (see *win*)?

wrath sb. ME. *wraththe* short for OE. *wráþþu* (Teut. base *wraiþiþô* : umlaut-abstract of OE. *wráþ* adj. = *wroth*.

wreak vb. ME. *wrĕke* OE. *wrĕcan* str. vb. = GOTH. *wrikan* ('to persecute'), OSAX. *wrëkan*, DU. *wreken*, OHG. *rëhhan* (for **wrëhhan*) G. *rächen* 'to revenge. ARYAN √*wrĕg urg* in LAT. *urgere* 'to urge', SKR. *vrj* 'to remove'.

wreath sb. ME. *wrĕþe* OE. *wráþ*; cogn. w. *writhe*.

wren sb. ME. *wrenne* OE. *wrenna*; ident. w. OSAX. *wrendio* and probably w. OHG. OSAX. *(w)renno* 'a stallion' (medieval LAT. *warannio*).

wrench sb. ME. *wrench* 'deceit' OE. *wrenĉ* 'deceit, trick' fr. a Teut. base *wranki-* (also in MHG. *rank* 'trick' G. *ränke* plur.). The modern E. meaning 'twist, sprain' seems to be older than the metaphorical sense in ME. OE. and G. See also *wrong*.

wretch sb. ME. *wrecche* OE. *wrĕĉĉea* 'outlaw, exile' = OHG. OSAX. *wrekkio* (G. *recke* 'warrior'); derived fr. √*wrek* in GOTH. *wrikan* 'persecute' (see *wreak*).

wright sb. ME. *wrighte* OE. *wyrhta* = OSAX. *wurhtio*, OHG. *wurhto* (MHG. *-würhte*) 'worker'; derived fr. TEUT. *wurhtwjan-*; cp. GOTH. *waúrstwja* 'worker' by the side of *waúrstw* 'work'. For the root see *work*.

wring vb. ME. *wringe* OE. *wringan* str. vb. 'to press out' = DU. LG. *wringen*, OHG. *ringan*, (for **wringan*) 'to press out' (G. *ringen*).

wrinkle sb. ME. *wrinkel* OE. *wrinkle* = ODU. *wrinckel*; cogn. w. MHG. *runke* and OHG. *runza* (for **wrunka* — **wrunkza*).

wrist sb. ME. *wrist* OE. *wyrst*

= MHG. G. *rist* (for **wrist*), ON. *rist* SWED. *vrist* 'instep, wrist'; perhaps cogn. w. G. *reihen* MHG. *rîhe* 'wrist'?

write vb. ME. *wrîte* OE. *wrîtan* str. vb. = OSAX. *wrîtan*, ON. *rîta* 'to write'. Orig. sense 'to engrave, scratch, tear, split' in OSAX. *wrîtan* = OHG. *rîzzan* (for **wrîzzan*) G. *reissen*. Cp. GOTH. *writs* 'a stroke of a pen'. TEUT. √*wrīt*.

writhe vb. ME. *wrîthe* OE. *wrîdan* str. vb. 'to twist' = OHG. *rîdan*, ON. *rída* str. vb. 'to wind, twist'. Cogn. w. *wroth*.

wrong adj. ME. *wrǫng (wrang)* late OE. (11th cent.) *wrang* borrowed fr. ON. *rangr* (older **vrangr*) 'wrong, unjust' prop. 'awry, perverse'. Probably fr. the same root as *wrench* (TEUT. √*wrank wrang*).

wroth adj. short for ME. *wrǫ́th* OE. *wráþ* (see also *wrath*) = OSAX. *wrôth*, ON. *vreidr reidr*, ODU. *wreed* 'wroth'; orig. sense in OHG. *reid* (for **wreid*) 'curled'. √*wrīþ* 'to twist' in *wreath* and *writhe*.

wry fr. ME. *wrie* vb. 'to twist'.

Y

yacht sb. fr. DU. *jacht* prop. *jachtschip*; DU. *jacht* corresponds to G. *jagd* 'hunting (OHG. *jagôn* G *jagen* 'to chase).

yard[1] sb. ME. *ȝĕrd* prop. *ȝérd* OE. *ȝéard* 'fence, enclosure' = ON. *gardr*: Teut. base *garda-* = ARYAN base *ghorto-* in LAT. *hortus* (GR. χόρτος) 'garden'. Allied to *garden*.

yard[2] sb. (a measure) ME. *yerde* OE. *ȝerd* (*ȝyrd*) 'rod, rood' = OHG. *gerta* G. *gerte* 'a rod, switch'; cp. GOTH. *gazds* 'a stick, goad' = ON. *gaddr* 'goad' and LAT. *hasta* 'a spear' (common base *ghazdha-*).

yarn sb. ME. *ȝérn* prop. *ȝérn* OE. *ȝéarn* = ON. OHG. G. *garn* (DU. *garen*); perhaps cogn. w. ON. *gǫ́n* 'guts' and LITH. *zarna* 'entrail'?

yarrow sb. ME. *ȝarwe* OE. *ȝearwe* = OHG. *garwa* G. *garbe*, DU. *gerw* 'millefolium'.

yawl vb. ME. *ȝoule* by the side of *goule* vb. (change of *ȝ* and *g* unexplained); source ON. *gaula (gǫ́ula)* 'to bellow'.

yawn vb. ME. *gáne gǫ́ne* OE. *gánian* (the phonology of the ME. word is dark) = OHG. *geinôn* (G. *gähnen*); derived fr. OE. *tō-ȝínan* str. vb. 'to yawn' = ON. *gína*; cogn. w. OHG. *gîên giwên* 'to yawn': ARYAN √*ghī* in LAT. *hiare*, OSLOV. *zijati*, LITH. *žióti* 'to yawn'.

ye pron. ME. *ȝé* OE. *ȝé* fr. a prehistoric *jiz* = DU. *gij*, OSAX. *gî*, OHG. *ir* (for **jir*) G. *ihr*; oldest TEUT. form *jûz* in GOTH. *jûs* 'ye'. Ident. w. SKR. *yûy-am* 'ye': ARYAN stem *iwo -yu*.

yea adv. ME. *ȝé* OE. *ȝeá* (for **ȝé*) = OSAX. OHG. *jâ* G. *ja* 'yes'; oldest form GOTH. *ja* 'yes'. — **yes** ME. *yes* OE. *ȝese* for **ȝeá-swá* prop. 'yea so' (cp. ME. *nese* für *ne-swa*).

yean older *ean* vb. ME. *ęne* OE. *ęanian* (*ȝe-ęanian*) 'to yean': derived fr. a TEUT. *auna-* (for *agwna-*) 'lamb' = LAT. *agnus*, OIR. *úan*: ARYAN base *aghno-*.

year vb. ME. *ȝér* OE. *ȝér* (*ȝeár* for **ȝér*) = OHG. *jâr* G. *jahr*, DU. *jaar*, ON. *ár*, GOTH. *jêr*: Teut. base *jêra-*; cogn. w. the ablauted GR. *ὥρος* 'year' — *ὥρα* 'season' and W. AVEST. *yâre* 'year'.

yearn vb. 'desire' ME. *yérne* fr. ME. *yérn* OE. *ȝéorn* 'desirous' (whence also the umlauted OE. *ȝýrnan* 'desire') = GOTH. *gaírns*, OSAX. OHG. *gërn* 'desirous': TEUT. √*gër* in OHG. *gërôn* G. *begehren* — OHG. *gër* 'desirous' — *girî* (G. *gier*) sb. 'desire'. ARYAN √*gher* in SKR. *hary* vb. 'desire'.

yell vb. ME. *ȝelle* OE. *ȝëllan* (*ȝillan*) = OHG. *gëllan* G. *gellen*, DU. *gillen*, ON. *gjalla* 'to resound'. Cp. *stanyell*.

yellow adj. ME. *ȝelwe* OE. *ȝeolo* (infl. *ȝeolw-*) fr. a Teut. base *gëlwa-* in OSAX. OHG. *gëlo* G. *gelb*, DU. *geel*: ARYAN base *ghëlwo-* in LAT. *helvus* 'light yellow'. ARYAN √*ghël* also in ON. *gulr* 'yellow', GR. *χλωρός* 'green', OSLOV. *zelenŭ* 'yellow'; from the same root also *gold* (and *glow*?). — **yellow-hammer** (a bird's name) rests on the equiv. OE. *amore* = OHG. *amero* G. *ammer*.

yelp vb. ME. *ȝelpe* OE. *ȝëlpan* (*ȝilpan*) str. vb. 'to boast' = ON. *gjalpa*, OHG. *gëlpfan*.

yes see *yea*.

yesterday adv. ME. *ȝesterday* OE. *ȝeostrandæȝ* (*ȝystrandæȝ*) prop. only *geostra(n)* = OHG. *gëstarôn* G. *gestern*, DU. *gisteren* (*gister-avond*); cp. GOTH. *gistra-dagis* with the sense of 'tomorrow'. Teut. base *gëstra-*, cogn. w. ON. *i-gér* and LAT. *heri*; GR. *χθές* and SKR. *hyas* 'yesterday' point to an ARYAN base *ghyes* 'yesterday'.

yet adv. ME. *ȝet* short for OE. *ȝét* (*ȝýt*, *ȝít*); ident. w. OFRIES. *ieta eta* 'yet'.

yew vb. ME. *ęw* OE. *ęow íw* = OHG. *îwa* G. *eibe*, ON. *ýr*: Teut. base *îwa-*, ident. w. OE. *eoh* 'yew' — OHG. *îha* 'yew'. FR. *if* (whence borrowed DU. *ijf*) is of Teut. origin. Cp. also CYMR. *yw* 'yew'.

yield vb. ME. *ȝélde* OE. *ȝéldan* (*ȝíldan*) str. vb. 'to pay' = GOTH. *gildan*, ON. *gjalda*, OHG. *gëltan* str. vb. 'to pay': TEUT. √*gëld*.

yoke sb. ME. *ȝok* (pl. *ȝókes*) OE. *ȝeóc* (pl. *ȝeocu*) = GOTH. *juk*, ON. *ok* (for **jok*), DU. *juk*, OHG. *joh* G. *joch*: Teut. base *joka-*, ARYAN base *jūgo-* in LAT. *jūgum* GR. *ζυγόν*, SKR. *yugá* 'yoke'. ARYAN √*jug* in GR. *ζεύγνυμι*, LAT. *jungere*, SKR. *yuj* 'to yoke'.

yolk sb. ME. *ȝolke* (*ȝelke*) OE. *ȝeolecа* for TEUT. *gël(w)ukan-*:

derived fr. TEUT. *gëlwa-* = *yellow*.

yon pron. ME. *ȝȯn ȝȯn* OE. *ȝeȯn* (see *beyond*); cogn. w. GOTH. *jains*, OHG. *jenêr* G. *jener*.

yore adv. ME. *ȝȯre* OE. *ȝeára* (pron. *jâra*) prop. 'of years' gen. plur. of OE. *ȝeár* = *year*.

yow pron. ME. *ȝow* acc. dat. of *ȝe* (= *ye*), OE. *ȩow* acc. dat. of *ȝe* (= *ye*); ident. w. OHG. OSAX. *eu* OHG. *iu*: ARYAN base *iw* under *ye*.

young adj. ME. *ȝong ȝung* OE. *ȝeong* (prop. *jung*) = GOTH. *juggs*, OSAX. OHG. G. *jung*, DU. *jong*, ON. *ungr* (for **jungr*): TEUT. *junga-*, contracted fr. *juwungo-* = LAT. *juvencus*, SKR. *yuvaça* 'young': ARYAN base *juwonko-* (ablauted byform in CYMR. *ieuanc* 'young'). Cogn. w. LAT. *juvenis*, SKR. *yuvan*, OSLOV. *junŭ*, LITH. *jáunas* 'young'.

— **youth** sb. ME. *ȝouthe* older *ȝuwede* for *ȝugede* OE. *jugoð* (*ȝeogoð*) = OSAX. *jugud* fr. a base *jugunþ-* in OHG. *jugund* G. *jugend*: TEUT. *jugunþ-* probably for *juwunþ-* cp. LAT. *juven-t-a* (and GOTH. *junda* contracted for **juwunda*); derived fr. ARYAN *juwen-* in LAT. *juvenis*, SKR. *yuvan* etc.

yule sb. ME. *ȝȯl* fr. ON. *jól*; ident. w. OE. *ȝéol* (contracted fr. *ȝeohol*) 'Christmas'. Cogn. w. GOTH. *jiuleis* 'november' = ON. *ýlir* (OE. *Giuli* in Beda). Teut. base *jeula-* (in ON. *jól*) and *jiulja-* (in GOTH. *jiuleis*): OE. *ȝeohhol* 'Christmas' points to TEUT. *jëhwla-* (by the side of *jeula-* for *jëgwla-*); probably related to ON. *él* 'snow-storm' (TEUT. base *jëhwla*). Hence *Yule* 'the time of snow-storms' and GOTH. *jiuleis* 'the month of snow-storms'.

Etymologisches Wörterbuch

der deutschen Sprache

von

Friedrich Kluge,

ord. Professor der deutschen Sprache an der Universität Freiburg i. Br.

Fünfte verbesserte und stark vermehrte Auflage.

Lex.-8. XVI, 491 S. 1894. M. 10.—, in Halbfrz. geb. M. 12.—.

Der Verfasser des vorliegenden Werkes hat es unternommen, auf Grund der zerstreuten Einzelforschungen und seiner eigenen mehrjährigen Studien ein etymologisches Wörterbuch des deutschen Sprachschatzes auszuarbeiten, das dem gegenwärtigen Stande der Wissenschaft entspricht. Er hat es sich zur Aufgabe gemacht, Form und Bedeutung jedes Wortes bis zu seiner Quelle zu verfolgen, die Beziehungen zu den klassischen Sprachen in gleichem Masse betonend, wie das Verwandtschaftsverhältnis zu den übrigen germanischen und den romanischen Sprachen. Selbst die Vergleichung mit den entfernteren orientalischen (Sanskrit und Zend), den keltischen und slavischen Sprachen ist in allen Fällen herangezogen, wo die Forschung eine Verwandtschaft festzustellen vermag und wo diese Verwandtschaft zugleich Licht auf die Urzeit des germanischen Lebens wirft.

Eine allgemeine Einleitung behandelt die Geschichte der deutschen Sprache in ihren Umrissen.

Die Verbesserungen der neuen Auflage bestehen in der Verwertung der neuesten Forschungsergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der germanischen Etymologie; die Vermehrungen in der Aufnahme einer grossen Anzahl solcher Fremdwörter, welche seit dem 16. Jahrh. aufgekommen sind, und seitdem einen unzweifelhaften Bestandteil der deutschen Sprache ausmachen. In den meisten Fällen ist es dem Verfasser gelungen, genau festzustellen, wann und auf welchem Wege das einzelne Fremdwort in unsere Sprache eingedrungen und damit Nachweisungen zu bieten, welche ausser dem sprachlichen, ein hohes culturgeschichtliches Interesse beanspruchen. (Ankündigung des Verlegers.)

„Das Klugesche Wörterbuch nimmt durch seine hervorragenden Eigenschaften anerkanntermassen den ersten Platz unter allen ähnlichen Werken ein. Eine neue Auflage bedürfte keiner besonderen Empfehlung, wenn nicht das bewährte Hilfsmittel seit seinem ersten Erscheinen und vor allem seit der vierten Auflage in mehrfacher Beziehung ein verändertes Aussehen erhalten hätte. Dass die Forschungen der letzten zehn Jahre, an denen Kluge selber einen bedeutenden Anteil gehabt hat, gewissenhaft verwertet, dass zahllose Verbesserungen und Ergänzungen im einzelnen vorgenommen sind, braucht nicht besonders versichert zu werden; jede Seite zeugt von dem unermüdlichen Streben, zu bessern, Unsicheres zu stützen oder durch Neues zu ersetzen, möglichst viele Einzelheiten in den Zusammenhang der grossen Sprachbewegungen einzugliedern« . . ." *Zeitschrift d. u. d. Sprachvereins 1895 Nr. 3.*

Deutsche Studentensprache

von

Friedrich Kluge

Professor an der Universität Freiburg i. Br.

Inhalt: I. **Über die Studentensprache.** Studenten und Philister. — Trunkenlitanei. — Antike Elemente. — Burschikose Zoologie. — Biblisch-theologische Nachklänge. — Im Bann des Rotwelsch. — Französische Einflüsse. — Grammatische Eigenart. — Ursprung und Verbreitung.

II. **Wörterbuch der Studentensprache.**

8⁰. XII, 136 S. 1895. Geheftet M. 2.50, in Leinwand gebunden M. 3.50.

„Beim Lesen dieses Buches fühlt man sich oft von einem Hauche frischen, fröhlichen Studentenlebens berührt, und selbst das anscheinend so trockene Wörterbuch reizt durch seinen manchmal recht humoristischen Inhalt zu einem herzlichen Lachen. Es war in der That eine dankbare, freilich auch recht schwierige Aufgabe, das für die ältere Zeit so spärliche und vielfach sehr versteckte Material zu sammeln und daraus in grossen Zügen eine Geschichte der deutschen Studentensprache zu entwerfen, die um so grösseren Dank verdient, als sie nicht nur der erste umfassende und auf wirklichem Quellenstudium beruhende Versuch der Art ist, sondern auch mit grossem Geschick sich auf jenem Grenzgebiet zwischen populärer und streng wissenschaftlicher Darstellung bewegt, das einzuhalten nicht jedem Gelehrten gegeben ist. Gerade auf diesem Gebiet hat sich Kluge durch sein musterhaftes etymologisches Wörterbuch grosse Verdienste erworben; denselben Weg betritt er jetzt mit gleichem Erfolg auch in der vorliegenden Schrift, die ihre Entstehung zumeist den Arbeiten zu jenem anderen Werke verdankt. . . ."

Liter. Centralblatt 1895. Nr. 28.

„Prof. Kluge hat mit vielem Fleisse, wie die zahlreich eingestreuten Belegstellen beweisen, sowie gestützt auf eine ausgedehnte Lektüre und auf eigene Beobachtung die Sprache der Studenten in alter und neuer Zeit nach ihrem Ursprung und ihrer Verbreitung dargestellt und seiner Abhandlung ein reichhaltiges Wörterbuch der Studentensprache beigegeben. Ist das Buch als Beitrag zur deutschen Sprachgeschichte und Lexikographie von grossem Werte, so ist es auch für den Akademiker, der die eigenartige Sprache seines Standes nach ihrer Entstehung und Geschichte kennen und verstehen lernen will, ein interessantes Buch und besonders zu Dedikationszwecken geeignet, wofür wir es bestens empfohlen haben wollen."

Akad. Monatshefte 1895 v. 26. Mai.

In Kürze erscheint:

Kluge, Friedr., und **Friedr. Lutz**, English Etymology. A select Glossary serving as an Introduction to the history of the English language. 8⁰. VIII, 234 S. M. 4.—.

Von Luther bis Lessing.

Sprachgeschichtliche Aufsätze

von

Friedrich Kluge

Professor an der Universität Freiburg i. Br.

Dritte Auflage.

Inhalt: Kirchensprache und Volkssprache. — Maximilian und seine Kanzlei. — Luther und die deutsche Sprache. — Schriftsteller und Buchdrucker. — Schriftsprache und Mundart in der Schweiz. — Oberdeutscher und mitteldeutscher Wortschatz. — Niederdeutsch und Hochdeutsch. — Latein und Humanismus. — Oberdeutschland und die Katholiken.

8°. VI u. 150 S. mit einem Kärtchen. 1897. Preis Mk. 2.50, gebunden Mk. 3.50.

„Das lebendige Interesse der Gebildeten für die deutsche Sprache und ihre Geschichte ist, wie man mit Genugthuung wahrnehmen kann, augenblicklich lebhafter denn je. Die Schrift Kluges, in welcher die wichtigsten, für die Bildung unserer neuhochdeutschen Schriftsprache maßgebenden Momente gemeinverständlich besprochen werden, darf daher auf einen ausgedehnten dankbaren Leserkreis rechnen."

(Schwäb. Merkur II. Abt. 1. Bl. v. 9. Dez. 1887.)

„Schon der Gegenstand an sich, den hier ein auch weiteren Kreisen bereits durch sein treffliches „Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache" bekannter Gelehrter nicht bloß mit der Zuverlässigkeit des Fachmannes, sondern auch mit dem Geschick und Geschmack eines gewandten Schriftstellers behandelt hat, sollte wohl darnach angethan sein, dem Büchlein unter den nicht gelehrten Freunden der deutschen Sprache Liebhaber und — Käufer zu erwerben. Denn daß die Fragen, deren Beantwortung den Inhalt dieser Schrift ausmacht, in den Bereich des Interesses der höher Gebildeten fallen, braucht dem nicht erst bewiesen zu werden, der weiß, wie treu gerade die Geschichte unserer Sprache, mehr wohl als irgend etwas anderes, den Kampf und den Sieg unseres Volkstums wiederspiegelt. Diese Auffassung, von der des Verfassers Behandlung und Darstellung vielfach erst rechtes Licht und volle Wärme empfängt, ist es, worin diejenigen Leser einen besonderen Reiz und Vorzug des Buches erblicken werden, welche gewohnt sind, die verschiedenartigen Vorgänge in unserm Kulturleben, wie sie sich in Litteratur und Kunst, Politik und Religion kundgeben, nicht gesondert für sich, sondern in ihrer Wechselwirkung zu betrachten, die einzige Art, wie sich uns doch erst das Verständnis für Wert und Tragweite eines jeden einzelnen derselben erschließt. In welchem Geiste der Verfasser seine Aufgabe erfaßt hat, bezeichnet er selber, wenn er im Vorworte sagt, daß auch sein Büchlein Zeugnis davon ablegen solle, „was den Entwicklungsgang unsrer Nation gehemmt, was ihn beschleunigt und gefördert" habe; es will zeigen, warum Jakob Grimm unsre Schriftsprache einen protestantischen Dialekt genannt hat, warum erst seit 1580 Luthers Sprache eine autoritative Stellung erlangen konnte, warum der Gegensatz von Schriftsprache und Mundart erst nach der siegreichen Bekämpfung des Lateinischen ausgeglichen worden ist."

„Nicht mit dem Anspruche, eine vollständige Geschichte der deutschen Sprache zu bieten, tritt Kluge auf, er will in einer „Reihe unverbundener Aufsätze" nur „zusammenfassen, was Fachleute vor und seit Jakob Grimm über ein paar sprachwissenschaftliche Probleme ermittelt haben." Diese Aufsätze aber fügen sich von selber zu einem innerlich zusammenhängenden Ganzen, sodaß wir hier in der That, eine höchst anziehende Darstellung der Lebensgeschichte unseres Neuhochdeutsch von seinen Anfängen um die Wende des fünfzehnten und sechzehnten Jahrhunderts bis zur Begründung seiner Alleinherrschaft um die Mitte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts vor uns haben . . . . ."

(Die Grenzboten 1888. Nr. 19.)

Soeben erschien:

Vorgeschichte
der
altgermanischen Dialekte
von
Friedrich Kluge.

Zweite Auflage.

Mit einem Anhang.

Geschichte der gotischen Sprache.

Sonderabdruck aus der zweiten Auflage von Pauls Grundriss der germanischen Philologie.

Lex. 8. VIII und S. 323—517 und 10 S. Register. M. 4. 50.

Urteile der Presse:

Das grösste Interesse der Fachmänner dürfte unter den verschiedenen Aufsätzen dieser neuen Lieferung [des Grundrisses] wohl Kluges Vorgeschichte der altgermanischen Dialekte erwecken, da es der erste in Deutschland gemachte Versuch ist, mit Benutzung der in den letzten Jahrzehnten gelungenen Entdeckungen und angestellten Einzeluntersuchungen ein Bild von der urgermanischen Sprache und ihren grossen Gruppen zu zeichnen . . . Sehr dankenswert ist die Einleitung, in welcher die Beziehungen der germanischen zu den Sprachen der benachbarten Völker dargelegt werden, vor allem die Liste der Entlehnungen aus dem Lateinischen, ebenso die Verwertung der germanischen Wörter römischer Inschriften, der malbergischen Glosse, denen man sonst nur selten in grammatischen Darstellungen begegnet.

Heinzel, Zeitschr. f. d. österreich. Gymnasien 1890 S. 440.

Mit Meisterschaft hat Kluge die noch schwerere Aufgabe gelöst, die „Vorgeschichte der altgermanischen Dialekte", d h. die aus der Sprachvergleichung erschlossene älteste (vorhistorische) Gestalt der germanischen Sprache auf 100 Seiten so darzustellen, dass neben den als sicher zu betrachtenden Ergebnissen der bisherigen Forschung auch noch schwebende Fragen und künftige Aufgaben berührt werden.

L. Tobler, Litteraturblatt f. germ. u. rom. Philologie 1890 S. 135.

Kluge liefert eine Vorgeschichte der altgermanischen Dialekte; dieser Abschnitt dürfte für den Benutzer des Buches mit zu den vollkommensten gehören. Der Verfasser stellt hier zusammen, was sich aus der neuesten idg. Sprachforschung an einigermassen gesicherten Resultaten für die älteste Geschichte des Germanischen ergeben hat. Dabei geht er auch solchen Fragen, welche bisher noch kaum angefasst worden sind, nicht aus dem Wege und vermag uns hier recht schätzbare Ergebnisse seiner eigenen Forschung vorzulegen. Ref. erwähnt, ohne auf Einzelheiten einzugehen, die Ausführungen über den Einfluss fremder Sprachen auf das Germanische, über den Accent, die Chronologie der Lautentwicklung u. s. w.

von Bahder, Liter. Centralblatt 1890, Sp. 282.

Soeben erschien:

Wörterbuch
der
Elsässischen Mundarten

bearbeitet von

E. MARTIN und H. LIENHART

IM AUFTRAGE DER LANDESVERWALTUNG VON ELSASS-LOTHRINGEN.

1. und 2. Lieferung. Lex.-8°. Preis pro Lieferung M. 4.—.

Dieses Wörterbuch ist die Frucht jahrelangen Sammeleifers und angestrengter wissenschaftlicher Thätigkeit. Es soll nach dem Vorbild des schweizerischen Idiotikons den Sprachschatz der heutigen elsässischen Mundarten, soweit diese sich zurück verfolgen lassen, zusammenfassen und nach dem gegenwärtigen Stand der Sprachwissenschaft erklären. Dabei wird die Eigentümlichkeit des elsässischen Volkes in Sitte und Glauben, wie sie sich in Redensarten, Sprichwörtern, Volks- und Kinderreimen kund gibt, so weit als möglich zur Darstellung gebracht werden. Das sprachliche Gebiet wurde nach den Bezirksgrenzen von Ober- und Unterelsass abgesteckt.

Das Wörterbuch der elsässischen Mundarten wird in ungefähr 6 Lieferungen von je 10 Bogen zum Preise von je M. 4.— erscheinen und voraussichtlich schon im Jahre 1898 vollständig vorliegen.

„... Das elsässische Wörterbuch ist keine Aufspeicherung sprachwissenschaftlicher Raritäten. Es ist eine lebensvolle Darstellung dessen, wie das Volk spricht. In schlichten Sätzen, in Fragen und Antworten, in Anekdoten und Geschichtchen kommt der natürliche Gedankenkreis des Volkes zu unmittelbarer Geltung. Die Kinderspiele und die Freuden der Spinnstuben treten mit ihrem Formelapparat auf. Die Mehrzahl der Artikel spiegeln das eigentliche Volksleben wieder und gewähren dadurch einen wahren Genuss. Wenn man Artikel wie Esel oder Fuchs liest, wird man bald verstehen lernen, dass in der Schlichtheit und Schmucklosigkeit der Artikel der Erforscher deutschen Volkstums eine sehr wertvolle Quelle für das Elsass findet ...“

Strassburger Post 1897 Nr. 344.

Deutsche Grammatik

Gotisch, Alt-, Mittel- und Neuhochdeutsch

von

W. Wilmanns

o. Professor der deutschen Sprache u. Litteratur a. d. Universität Bonn.

Erste Abteilung: Lautlehre. 2. verbesserte Auflage. gr. 8⁰. XX, 425 S. 1897. M. 8.—. In Halbfranz gebunden M. 10.—.

Zweite Abteilung: Wortbildung. 1. Hälfte. gr. 8⁰. S. 1—352. 1896. M. 6.50.

— 2. Hälfte. gr. 8⁰. S. I—XVI u. 353—663. 1896. M. 6.—.

Beide Hälften zusammen in einem Band, in Halbfranz gebunden M. 15.—.

Das Werk wird in vier Abteilungen erscheinen: Lautlehre, Wortbildung, Flexion, Syntax. Eine fünfte, die Geschichte der deutschen Sprache, wird sich vielleicht anschliessen.

„ . . . Es ist sehr erfreulich, dass wir nun ein Buch haben werden, welches wir mit gutem Gewissen demjenigen empfehlen können, der sich in das Studium der deutschen Sprachgeschichte einarbeiten will, ohne die Möglichkeit zu haben, eine gute Vorlesung über deutsche Grammatik zu hören; in Wilmanns wird er hierzu einen zuverlässigen, auf der Höhe der jetzigen Forschung stehenden Führer finden. Aber auch dem Studierenden, der schon deutsche Grammatik gehört hat, wird das Buch gute Dienste leisten zur Wiederholung und zur Ergänzung der etwa in der Vorlesung zu kurz gekommenen Partien. Jedoch auch der Fachmann darf die Grammatik von W. nicht unberücksichtigt lassen. Denn alle in Betracht kommenden Fragen sind hier mit selbständigem Urteil und unter voller Beherrschung der Literatur erörtert. Und nicht selten werden Schlüsse gezogen, die von der gewöhnlichen Auffassung abweichen und zum Mindesten zur eingehenden Erwägung auffordern, so dass niemand ohne vielfache Anregung diese Lautlehre aus der Hand legen wird. Besonders reich an neuen Auffassungen ist uns die Lehre von den Konsonanten erschienen. Aber auch die übrigen Teile unter denen die bisher weniger oft in Grammatiken dargestellt, Lehre vom Wortaccent hervorzuheben wäre, verdienen Beachtung . . . “ *W. B., Literarisches Centralblatt 1893 Nr. 40.*

Geschichte
der
Deutschen Litteratur
bis zum Ausgange des Mittelalters
von
Rudolf Koegel,
ord. Prof. für deutsche Sprache und Litteratur a. d. Universität Basel.

Erster Band: **Bis zur Mitte des elften Jahrhunderts.**

Erster Teil: **Die stabreimende Dichtung und die gotische Prosa.** 8⁰. XXIII u. 343 S. 1894. M 10.—

Ergänzungsheft zu Band I: **Die altsächsische Genesis.** Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der altdeutschen Dichtung und Verskunst. 8⁰. X, 71 S. 1895. M. 1.80

Zweiter Teil: **Die endreimende Dichtung und die Prosa der althochdeutschen Zeit.** 8⁰. XX, 652 S. 1897. M. 16.—

Der II. (Schluss-) Band ist in Vorbereitung.

„. . . Koegel hat eine Arbeit unternommen, die schon wegen ihres grossen Zieles dankbar begrüsst werden muss. Denn es kann die Forschung auf dem Gebiete der altdeutschen Litteraturgeschichte nur wirksamst unterstützen, wenn jemand den ganzen vorhandenen Bestand von Thatsachen und Ansichten genau durchprüft und verzeichnet, dann aber auch an allen schwierigen Punkten mit eigener Untersuchung einsetzt. Beides hat K. in dem vorliegenden ersten Bande für die älteste Zeit deutschen Geisteslebens gethan. Er beherrscht das bekannte Material vollständig, er hat nichts aufgenommen oder fortgelassen, ohne sich darüber sorgfältig Rechenschaft zu geben. Kein Stein auf dem Wege ist von ihm unumgewendet verblieben. K. hat aber auch den Stoff vermehrt, einmal indem er selbständig alle Hilfsquellen (z. B. die Sammlungen der Capitularien, Concilbeschlüsse u. s. w.) durchgearbeitet, neue Zeugnisse den alten beigefügt, die alten berichtigt hat, ferner dadurch, dass er aus dem Bereiche der übrigen germanischen Litteraturen herangezogen hat, was irgend Ausbeute für die Aufhellung der ältesten deutschen Poesie versprach. In allen diesen Dingen schreitet er auf den Pfaden Karl Müllenhoffs, dessen Grösse kein anderes Buch als eben das seine besser würdigen lehrt . . . .“

Anton E. Schönbach im Oesterreich. Literaturblatt 1894 Nr. 18.

„Koegel bietet Meistern wie Jüngern der Germanistik eine reiche, willkommene Gabe mit seinem Werke; vor allem aber sei es der Aufmerksamkeit der Lehrer des Deutschen an höheren Schulen empfohlen, für die es ein unentbehrliches Hilfsmittel werden wird durch seinen eigenen Inhalt, durch die wohlausgewählten bibliographischen Fingerzeige und nicht zum wenigsten durch die Art und Weise, wie es den kleinsten Fragmenten ein vielseitiges Interesse abzugewinnen und sie in grossen geschichtlichen Zusammenhang zu stellen versteht Wie es mit warmer Teilnahme für den Gegenstand gearbeitet ist, wird es gewiss auch, wie der Verfasser wünscht, Freude an der nationalen Wissenschaft wecken und mittelbar auch zur Belebung des deutschen Literaturunterrichts in wissenschaftlich-nationalem Sinne beitragen.“

Beilage zur Allgem. Zeitung 1894 Nr. 282.

Geschichte der Englischen Litteratur

von

Bernhard ten Brink.

Erster Band: Bis zu Wiclifs Auftreten.

8°. VIII, 470 S. 1877.
(Vergriffen; neue Auflage in Vorbereitung.)

Inhalt: I. Buch. Vor der Eroberung II. Buch. Die Uebergangszeit. III. Buch. Von Lewes bis Crecy. IV. Buch. Vorspiel der Reformation und der Renaissance.

Zweiter Band: Bis zur Reformation.

Herausgegeben von Alois Brandl.

8°. XV u. 658 S. 1893. M. 13.— geb. M. 15.—.

Inhalt: IV. Buch. Vorspiel der Reformation und der Renaissance (Fortsetzung). V. Buch. Lancaster und York. VI. Buch. Die Renaissance bis zu Surrey's Tod.

Daraus einzeln: die 2. Hälfte.

8°. XV u. S. 353—658. 1893. M. 6.50.

„Die Fortsetzung zeigt alle die glänzenden Eigenschaften des ersten Bandes nach meiner Ansicht noch in erhöhtem Masse; gründliche Gelehrsamkeit, weiten Blick, eindringenden Scharfsinn, feines ästhetisches Gefühl und geschmackvolle Darstellung."

Berlin. *Julius Zupitza*, Deutsche Litteraturzeitung 1889 Nr. 19.

Bernhard ten Brink's Litteraturgeschichte ist ohne Zweifel das grossartigste Werk, das je einem englischen Philologen gelungen ist. Mehr noch: es ist eine so meisterhafte Leistung, dass es jedem Litteraturhistoriker zum Muster dienen kann. Und dies Urtheil hat seine volle Kraft trotz der unvollendeten Gestalt des Werkes. Wäre es dem Verfasser vergönnt gewesen, es in derselben Weise zu Ende zu bringen, so würde es leicht die hervorragendste unter allen Gesammtlitteraturgeschichten geworden sein . . . . *Museum, 1893, Nr. 7.*

Die Bearbeitung der zwei weiteren Bände hat Herr Professor Dr. Alois Brandl übernommen.

Soeben erschien:

Deutsche Heldensagen

von

Otto Luitpold Jiriczek,

Privatdozent an der Universität Breslau.

Erster Band: Gr. 8°., XII, 326 Seiten. M. 8. —.

Der zweite Band ist in Vorbereitung.

Der Verfasser behandelt eine Reihe von deutschen Heldensagen, nicht in grundrissartiger Form, sondern monographisch unter Hauptbetonung der entwickelungsgeschichtlichen Detailprobleme. Das Buch will weniger den Stoff der Sagen reproduzieren und über die Resultate der bisherigen Forschung referieren, als vielmehr bei dem Bekannten einsetzen und die Detailforschung, soweit es sich im Rahmen einer grösseren Gesamtdarstellung thun liess, fördern, doch ist durch stete Rücksichtnahme auf den Stand der Forschung und durch cursorische Vorführung des Stoffes für die Übersichtlichkeit und leichte Orientierung gesorgt, so dass es in seiner Anlage eine gewisse Vollständigkeit erstrebt und nicht in Einzelheiten aufgeht. Nach dem Wunsche und der Absicht des Verfassers soll es nicht bloss für den engsten Kreis spezieller Fachgenossen auf dem Gebiete der Sagenforschung bestimmt sein, sondern auch den Bedürfnissen von Benutzern entgegenkommen, denen an eingehenderer Orientierung über die hier behandelten Probleme der Stoffgeschichte deutscher Heldensagen gelegen ist. Der vorliegende Band behandelt die Wielandsage, die Ermanarichsage und den grossen Komplex der Dietrichsagen. Der zweite Band wird den Ortnit-Wolfdietrichcyclus und eine Reihe von deutschen Heldensagen aus der Sphäre des Brautwerbungsmotives behandeln und in einem Schlussabschnitte sich mit einigen allgemeinen Problemen der Stoffgeschichte beschäftigen. Ein ausführliches Register über das ganze Werk wird mit dem zweiten Bande folgen.

Unter der Presse:

Grundriss der germanischen Philologie

unter Mitwirkung von

K. von Amira, W. Arndt, O. Behaghel, A. Brandl, O. Bremer, H. Jellinghaus, K. Th. von Inama-Sternegg, Kr. Kalund, Fr. Kauffmann, F. Kluge, R. Koegel, R. v. Liliencron, K. Luick, J. A. Lundell, J. Meier, E. Mogk, A. Noreen, J. Schipper, H. Schück, A. Schultz, Th. Siebs, E. Sievers, B. Symons, F. Vogt, Ph. Wegener, J. te Winkel, J. Wright

herausgegeben

von

HERMANN PAUL

ord. Professor der deutschen Sprache und Literatur an der Universität München.

Zweite verbesserte und vermehrte Auflage in drei Bänden.

Diese neue Auflage soll ebenso wie die erste in Lieferungen zu je M. 4.— erscheinen und im Laufe des Jahres 1898 vollständig werden.

INHALT:

I. Bd.
- I. Abschn.: BEGRIFF UND AUFGABE DER GERMANISCHEN PHILOLOGIE.
- II. Abschn.: GESCHICHTE DER GERMANISCHEN PHILOLOGIE.
- III. Abschn.: METHODENLEHRE.
- IV. Abschn.: SCHRIFTKUNDE.
- V. Abschn.: SPRACHGESCHICHTE. (Mit Anhang: Die Behandlung der lebenden Mundarten.)

II. Bd.
- VI. Abschn.: LITERATURGESCHICHTE. (Mit Anhang: Übersicht über die aus mündlicher Überlieferung geschöpften Sammlungen der Volkspoesie.)
- VII. Abschn.: METRIK.

II. Bd
- VIII. Abschn.: WIRTSCHAFT.
- IX. Abschn.: RECHT.
- X. Abschn.: KRIEGSWESEN.
- XI. Abschn.: MYTHOLOGIE.
- XII. Abschn.: SITTE. (Mit Anhang: Die Behandlung der volkstümlichen Sitte der Gegenwart.)
- XIII. Abschn.: KUNST.
- XIV. Abschn.: HELDENSAGE.
- XV. Abschn.: ETHNOGRAPHIE.
- NAMEN-, SACH- UND WORTVERZEICHNIS.

Bis jetzt erschienen:

I. Band, 1.—3. Lief. und III. Bd., 1. Lief. à M. 4.—.

Grundriss der romanischen Philologie

unter Mitwirkung von

G. Baist, Th. Braga, H. Bresslau, T. Casini, J. Cornu, C. Decurtins, W. Deecke, Th. Gartner, M. Gaster, G. Gerland, G. Jacobsthal, F. Kluge, Gust. Meyer, W. Meyer, C. Michaëlis de Vasconcellos, A. Morel-Fatio, Fr. d'Ovidio, M. Philippson, A. Schultz, W. Schum, Ch. Seybold, E. Stengel, A. Stimming, H. Suchier, H. Tiktin, A. Tobler, W. Windelband, E. Windisch

herausgegeben von

GUSTAV GRÖBER,

o. ö. Professor der romanischen Philologie an der Universität Strassburg.

Plan des Werkes:

I. EINFÜHRUNG IN DIE ROMANISCHE PHILOLOGIE.
GESCHICHTE DER ROMANISCHEN PHILOLOGIE.
IHRE AUFGABE UND GLIEDERUNG.

II. ANLEITUNG ZUR PHILOLOGISCHEN FORSCHUNG.
DIE QUELLEN DER ROMANISCHEN PHILOLOGIE.
DIE BEHANDLUNG DER QUELLEN.

I. Bd.

III. DARSTELLUNG DER ROMAN. PHILOLOGIE.
ROMANISCHE SPRACHWISSENSCHAFT.
a. Die vorromanischen Volkssprachen der romanischen Länder,
b. Die romanischen Sprachen.
LEHRE VON DER ROMANISCHEN SPRACHKUNST.

II. Bd. 1. Abt. — LITTERATURGESCHICHTE DER ROMANISCHEN VÖLKER.
Die latein. Litteratur. — Die französ. Litteratur.

II. Bd. 2. Abt. — Die provençalische Litteratur. — Die catalanische Litteratur. — Die portugiesische Litteratur. — Die spanische Litteratur.
Die italienische Litteratur. — Die rätoromanische Litteratur. — Die rumänische Litteratur.

IV. GRENZWISSENSCHAFTEN.

II. Bd. 3. Abt.
GESCHICHTE DER ROMANISCHEN VÖLKER.
CULTURGESCHICHTE DER ROMANISCHEN VÖLKER.
KUNSTGESCHICHTE DER ROMANISCHEN VÖLKER.
DIE WISSENSCHAFTEN IN DEN ROMAN. LÄNDERN.

Bis jetzt sind erschienen:

I. Band, Lex.-8°. XII u. 853 S. mit 4 Tafeln u. 13 Karten. 1888. Preis M. 14.—, in Halbfranzband: M. 16.—.
Auch noch in einzelnen Lieferungen zu M. 4.—, M. 4.— und M. 6.— zu haben.

I. Band, 2. Abteilung, Lex. 8°. VIII, 496 S. 1897. Preis M. 8. —, in Halbfranzband: M. 10. —
Auch noch in 4 Lieferungen à M. 2. — zu haben.

II. Band,	1.	**Abteilung,**	1.	**Lieferung,**	16	Bogen.	1893.	M. 4.—.
„	1.	„	2.	„	11	„	1893.	M 2.80.
„	1.	„	3.	„	16	„	1898.	M. 4.—.
„	3.	„	1.	„	8	„	1895.	M. 2. –.
„	3.	„	2.	„	8	„	1897.	M. 2.—.

Grundriss der iranischen Philologie

unter Mitwirkung von

F. K. Andreas, Chr. Bartholomae, C. H. Ethé, K. F. Geldner, P. Horn, H. Hübschmann, A. V. W. Jackson, F. Justi, Th. Nöldeke, C. Salemann, A. Socin, F. H. Weissbach, E. W. West und **V. Žukovskij**

herausgegeben von

Wilh. Geiger und Ernst Kuhn.

Der Grundriss der iranischen Philologie wird in Lieferungen von durchschnittl. 10 Bogen in möglichst kurzen Zwischenräumen erscheinen.

Die Käufer verpflichten sich mindestens zur Abnahme eines Bandes. Einzelne Lieferungen werden nicht abgegeben.

Plan des Werkes:

Einleitung. GESCHICHTE DER IRANISCHEN PHILOLOGIE Prof. Dr. *E. Kuhn.*

I. Bd. 1. Abt.

I. Abschnitt. SPRACHGESCHICHTE.

1) Vorgeschichte der īrān. Sprachen Prof. Dr. *Chr. Bartholomae.*
2) Awestāsprache und Altpersisch Prof. Dr. *Chr. Bartholomae.*
3) Mittelpersisch Akademiker Dr. *C. Salemann.*

I. Bd. 2. Abt.

4) Neupersische Schriftsprache Privatdozent Dr. *P. Horn.*
5) Die übrigen modernen Sprachen und Dialekte.
A. Afganisch, B. Balūčī Prof. Dr. *W. Geiger.* C. Kurdisch Prof. Dr. *A. Socin.* D. Ossetisch Prof. Dr. *H. Hübschmann.* E. Pamirdialekte, F. Māzandarānī, Gīlakī etc. Akademiker Dr. *C. Salemann.* G. Dialekte in Persien Prof. *V. Žukovskij.*

II. Abschnitt. LITTERATUR.

1) Awestälitteratur Prof. Dr. *K. F. Geldner.*
2) Die altpersischen Inschriften Dr. *F. H. Weissbach.*
3) Die Pahlavīlitteratur Dr. *E. W. West.*
4) Das īrān. Nationalepos Prof. Dr. *Th. Nöldeke.*
5) Neupersische Litteratur Prof. Dr. *C. H. Ethé.*

II. Bd.

III. Abschnitt. GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR.

1) Grundlagen. Geographie von Īrān Prof. Dr. *W. Geiger.*
2) Geschichte Irans von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Ausgang der Sāsāniden Prof. Dr. *F. Justi.*
3) Geschichte Irans in islamitischer Zeit Privatdozent Dr. *P. Horn.*
4) Die īrānische Religion Prof. Dr. *A. V. W. Jackson.*
5) Münzen, Gemmen Privatdozent Dr. *P. Horn.*
6) Schriftkunde Dr. *F. K. Andreas.*

Bis jetzt erschienen: I. Band, **1.** Lief. M. 8.—, **2.** Liefg. M. 4.50.
II. „ **1., 2.** u. **3.** Liefg. à M. 8.—.

Nöldeke, Das iranische Nationalepos. (Separatabdruck). IV, 82 S. 1896. M. 4.50

Grundriss
der
indo-arischen Philologie
und
Altertumskunde.

Herausgegeben von

Georg Bühler,

K. K. Hofrat und ord. Professor des Sanskrit an der Universität Wien.

In diesem Werk soll zum ersten Mal der Versuch gemacht werden, einen Gesamtüberblick über die einzelnen Gebiete der indo-arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde in knapper und systematischer Darstellung zu geben. Die Mehrzahl der Gegenstände wird damit überhaupt zum ersten Mal eine zusammenhängende abgerundete Behandlung erfahren; deshalb darf von dem Werk reicher Gewinn für die Wissenschaft selbst erhofft werden, trotzdem es in erster Linie für Lernende bestimmt ist.

Gegen dreissig Gelehrte aus Deutschland, Österreich, England, Holland, Indien und Amerika haben sich mit Hofrat G. Bühler in Wien vereinigt, um diese Aufgabe zu lösen, wobei ein Teil der Mitarbeiter ihre Beiträge deutsch, die übrigen sie englisch abfassen werden. (Siehe nachfolgenden Plan.)

Besteht schon in der räumlichen Entfernung vieler Mitarbeiter eine grössere Schwierigkeit als bei anderen ähnlichen Unternehmungen, so schien es auch geboten, die Unzuträglichkeit der meisten Sammelwerke, welche durch den unberechenbaren Ablieferungstermin der einzelnen Beiträge entsteht, dadurch zu vermeiden, dass die einzelnen Abschnitte gleich nach ihrer Ablieferung einzeln gedruckt und ausgegeben werden. Durch einen gemeinsamen Titel und ein ausführliches Namen- und Sachregister am Schluss jedes Bandes werden die einzelnen Hefte zu einem gemeinschaftlichen Ganzen zusammengefasst

Das Werk wird aus drei Bänden Lex.-8° im ungefähren Umfang von je 1100 Seiten bestehen, in der Ausstattung des in demselben Verlag erscheinenden *Grundrisses der iranischen Philologie.* Der Subskriptionspreis des ganzen Werkes beträgt durchschnittlich 65 Pf pro Druckbogen von 16 Seiten; der Preis der einzelnen Hefte durchschnittlich 80 Pf. pro Druckbogen. Auch für die Tafeln und Karten wird den Subskribenten eine durchschnittliche Ermässigung von 20 % auf den Einzelpreis zugesichert. Über die Einteilung des Werkes giebt der nachfolgende Plan Auskunft.

Band I. Allgemeines und Sprache.

1) Geschichte der indo-arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde von *Ernst Kuhn.*
2) Urgeschichte der indo-arischen Sprachen von *R. Meringer.*
3) a. Die indischen Systeme der Grammatik, Phonetik und Etymologie von *B. Liebich.*
   *b. Die indischen Wörterbücher (Kośa) von *Th. Zachariae.* Subskr.-Preis M. 2.—. Einzel-Preis M. 2.50.
4) Grammatik der vedischen Dialekte von *C. R. Lanman.* (engl.)
5) Grammatik des klassischen Sanskrit der Grammatiker, der Litteratur und der Inschriften sowie der Mischdialekte (epischer und nordbuddhistischer) von *O. Franke.*

Fortsetzung s. nächste Seite.

Grundriss der Indo-arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde (Fortsetzung):

*6) Vedische und Sanskrit-Syntax von *J. S. Speyer.*
Subskr.-Preis M. 4.—, Einzel-Preis M. 5.—
7) Paligrammatiker, Paligrammatik von *O. Franke.*
8) Prakritgrammatiker, Prakritgrammatik von *R. Pischel.*
9) Grammatik und Litteratur des tertiären Prakrits von Indien von *G. A. Grierson* (englisch).
10) Grammatik u. Litteratur des Singhalesischen v. *Wilh. Geiger.*
*11) Indische Palaeographie (mit 17 Tafeln) von *G. Bühler.*
Subskr.-Preis M. 15.—, Einzel-Preis M. 18.50.

Band II. Litteratur und Geschichte.

1) Vedische Litteratur (Śruti).
a. Die drei Veden von *K. Geldner.*
b. Atharvaveda von *M. Bloomfield* (englisch).
2) a. Epische Litteratur von *H. Jacobi.*
b. Klassische Litteratur (einschliesslich der Poetik und der Metrik) von *H. Jacobi.*
3) Quellen der indischen Geschichte.
a. Litterarische Werke und Inschriften von *G. Bühler* (engl.).
*b. Indian Coins (with 5 plates) by *E. J. Rapson* (englisch).
Subskr.-Preis M. 5.—, Einzelpreis M. 6.—.
4) Geographie von *G. Bühler* und *M. A. Stein.*
5) Ethnographie von *A. Baines* (englisch).
6) Staatsaltertümer } von *G. Bühler, J. Jolly* und
7) Privataltertümer } Sir *R. West* (englisch).
*8) Recht und Sitte (einschliessl. der einheimischen Litteratur) von *J. Jolly.* Subskr.-Preis M. 6.50, Einzel-Preis M. 8.—.
9) Politische Geschichte bis zur muhammedanischen Eroberung von *G. Bühler* (englisch).

Bd. III. Religion, weltl. Wissenschaften u. Kunst.

1)*a. Vedic Mythology by *A. A. Macdonell* (engl.).
Subskr.-Preis M 7.50, Einzel-Preis M. 9.—.
b. Epische Mythologie von *M. Winternitz*
*2) Ritual-Litteratur, Vedische Opfer und Zauber von *A. Hillebrandt.* Subskr.-Preis M. 8.—, Einzelpreis M. 9.50.
3) Vedānta und Mīmāmsā } Jñānamārga (orthodox) } von *G. Thibaut.* „ *R. Garbe.*
*4) Sāṃkhya und Yoga } Subskr.-Preis M. 2.50. Einzelpreis M. 3.—,
5) Nyāya und Vaiśeṣika } „ *A. Venis* (engl.).
6) Vaiṣṇavas, Śaivas, Sauras, Gāṇapatas, Skāndas, Saktas } Bhaktimārga } von *R. G. Bhandarkar.* (englisch).
7) Jaina von *E. Leumann.*
*8) Manual of Indian Buddhism by *H. Kern* (engl.).
Subskr.-Preis M. 5.50, Einzel-Preis M. 7.—.
9) Astronomie, Astrologie und Mathematik von *G. Thibaut.*
10) Medizin von *J. Jolly.*
11) Bildende Kunst (mit Illustrationen) von *J. Burgess* (engl.)
12) Musik. *NB. Die mit * bezeichneten Hefte sind bereits erschienen.*

Grundriss
der
vergleichenden Grammatik
der
indogermanischen Sprachen.

Kurzgefasste Darstellung der Geschichte des Altindischen, Altiranischen (Avestischen und Altpersischen), Altarmenischen, Altgriechischen, Albanesischen, Lateinischen, Umbrisch-Samnitischen, Altirischen, Gotischen, Althochdeutschen, Litauischen und Altkirchenslavischen

von

Karl Brugmann ord. Professor der indogerm. Sprachwissenschaft in Leipzig und **Berthold Delbrück** ord. Professor des Sanskrit und der vergl. Sprachkunde in Jena.

I. Bd.: EINLEITUNG UND LAUTLEHRE von **Karl Brugmann.** Zweite Bearbeitung. 1. Hälfte (§ 1—694). Gr. 8⁰. XL, 628 S. 1897. M. 16.—.

— — 2. Hälfte (§ 695—1084 und Wortindex zum 1. Band) Gr. 8⁰. IX u. S. 623—1098. 1897. M. 12.—.

II. Bd.: WORTBILDUNGSLEHRE (Stammbildungs- und Flexionslehre) von **Karl Brugmann.** 1. Hälfte. Vorbemerkungen. Nominalcomposita. Reduplicierte Nominalbildungen. Nomina mit stammbildenden Suffixen. Wurzelnomina. gr. 8⁰, XIV und 462 S. 1888. M. 12.—.

— — 2. Hälfte, 1. Lief.: Zahlwortbildung, Casusbildung der Nomina (Nominaldeklination), Pronomina. gr. 8⁰. 384 S. 1891. M. 10.—.

— — 2. Hälfte (Schluss-)Lief. gr. 8⁰. XII und 592 S. 1892. M. 14.—.

INDICES (Wort-, Sach- und Autorenindex) von **Karl Brugmann.** gr. 8⁰. V, 236 S. 1893. M. 6.—.

III. Bd.: SYNTAX von **B. Delbrück.** 1. Teil. gr. 8⁰. VIII, 774 S. 1893. M. 20.—.

IV. Bd.: — — 2. Teil. Gr. 8⁰. XVII, 560 S. 1897. M. 15.—.

V. Bd.: — — 3. (Schluss-) Teil: Satzlehre. Mit Generalindex zur Syntax (Bd. III, IV und V des Gesamtwerkes). (In Vorbereitung.)

„. . . Brugmann's Werk gehört fortan zu dem unentbehrlichsten Rüstzeug eines jeden Indogermanisten; möge der zweite Band nicht allzu lange auf sich warten lassen." *G. M . . . r (Literar. Centralbl. 1887. Nr. 8.)*

„. . . Nach meinem Erachten genügt es, die Leser dieser Zeitschrift auf die Bedeutung des vorliegenden Werkes aufmerksam gemacht zu haben, und dass diese eine ausserordentliche ist, muss jeder unparteiisch und billig Denkende mit lebhafter Freude eingestehen. Dass noch gar manche Partie der Aufhellung bedarf, weiss ohnehin jeder Einsichtige; aber was nach dem gegenwärtigen Standpunkte des Wissens geboten werden kann, bietet das Brugmannsche Buch in vollem Maasse. Darum bedeutet es auch einen Markstein in der Geschichte der indogermanischen Sprachwissenschaft. *Fr. Stolz (Neue philologische Rundschau 1887. Nr. 3.)*

Indogermanische Forschungen.

Zeitschrift für indogermanische Sprach- und Altertumskunde

herausgegeben von

Karl Brugmann und **Wilhelm Streitberg**

ord. Prof. der indogerm. Sprachwissenschaft in Leipzig — ord. Prof. der indogerm. Sprachwissenschaft in Freiburg i. d. Schweiz

mit dem Beiblatt:

Anzeiger für indogermanische Sprach- u. Altertumskunde

redigiert von

Wilhelm Streitberg.

I. Band, 1891/92. X u. 546 S., IV u. 206 S.
II. „ 1892/93. IV u. 513 S., IV u. 223 S.
III. „ 1893/94. IV u. 527 S. mit einer Tafel, IV u. 268 S.
IV. „ 1894 (Festschrift zum 25 jährigen Professor-Jubiläum August Leskien's). VI u. 478 S mit einer Tafel und einer Karte, IV u. 172 S.
V. „ 1895. IV u. 459 S., IV u. 288 S.
VI. „ 1896. IV u. 390 S., IV u. 232 S.
VII. „ 1896/97. IV u. 423 S., IV u. 270 S.
VIII. „ unter der Presse.

Preis jeden Bandes M. 16 —, in Halbfranz geb. M. 18. —.

Die Original-Arbeiten erscheinen in den Indogermanischen Forschungen; die kritischen Besprechungen, eine referierende Zeitschriftenschau, eine ausführliche Bibliographie sowie Personalmitteilungen von allgemeinerem Interesse werden als „Anzeiger für indogermanische Sprach- und Altertumskunde“ beigegeben.

Die Zeitschrift erscheint in Heften von 5 Bogen 8⁰. Fünf Hefte bilden einen Band. Der Anzeiger ist besonders paginiert und erscheint in 3 Heften, die zusammen den Umfang von ungefähr 15 Bogen haben; dieses Beiblatt ist nicht einzeln käuflich. Zeitschrift und Anzeiger erhalten am Schluss die erforderlichen Register.

Soeben erschien:

NORDISCHE ALTERTUMSKUNDE

NACH FUNDEN UND DENKMÄLERN AUS DÄNEMARK UND SCHLESWIG

GEMEINFASSLICH DARGESTELLT

VON

Dr. SOPHUS MÜLLER

DIREKTOR DES NATIONALMUSEUMS ZU KOPENHAGEN.

DEUTSCHE AUSGABE

UNTER MITWIRKUNG DES VERFASSERS BESORGT

VON

Dr. OTTO LUITPOLD JIRICZEK

PRIVATDOZENTEN DER GERMANISCHEN PHILOLOGIE AN DER UNIVERSITÄT BRESLAU.

I. Band: Steinzeit — Bronzezeit.

Mit 253 Abbildungen im Text, 2 Tafeln und einer Karte.

8⁰. XII, 472 S. 1897. Broschirt M. 10.—, in Leinwand gebunden M. 11.—.

Inhalt:

I. Steinzeit. 1. Wohnplätze der älteren Steinzeit. 2. Altertümer aus der Zeit der Muschelhaufen. 3. Chronologie der älteren Steinzeit. 4. Die Periode zwischen der Zeit der Muschelhaufen und der Steingräber. 5. Die kleineren Steingräber, Rundgräber und Hünenbetten. 6. Die grossen Steingräber oder Riesenstuben. 7. Das Innere der Steingräber, Begräbnisbräuche und Grabbeigaben. 8. Die jüngsten Gräber der Steinzeit: Kisten- und Einzelgräber. 9. Das Studium der Steingräber, eine historische Übersicht. 10. Altertümer aus der jüngeren Steinzeit. 11. Kunst und Religion. 12. Das Studium der Steinaltertümer, eine historische Übersicht. 13 Die Herstellungstechnik der Geräte und Waffen. 14. Wohnplätze, Lebensweise und Bevölkerung.

II. Bronzezeit. 1. Aufkommen und Entwickelung des Studiums der Bronzezeit. — Die ältere Bronzezeit: 2. Ältere Formen aus Männergräbern, Waffen und Schmuck.

(Fortsetzung s. nächste Seite.)

Nordische Altertumskunde (Fortsetzung).

3. Toilettegerätschaften aus der Bronzezeit. 4. Männer- und Frauentrachten. Feld- und Moorfunde. 5. Die älteste Ornamentik im Norden und ihr Ursprung. 6. Die älteste Bronzezeit in Europa. 7. Beginn der Bronzezeit im Norden. Die Bedeutung des Bernsteinhandels. 8. Die Grabhügel und Gräber der ältesten Bronzezeit. 9. Der spätere Abschnitt der älteren Bronzezeit. 10. Die Leichenverbrennung, Ursprung, Verbreitung und Bedeutung des Brauches. — Die jüngere Bronzezeit: 11. Einteilung, Zeitbestimmung und Funde. 12. Gräber und Grabbeigaben. 13. Feld- und Moorfunde. Erklärung dieser Funde, Prachtstücke, Werkzeuge. 14. Innere Zustände, Handwerk und Ackerbau, Kunst und Religion.

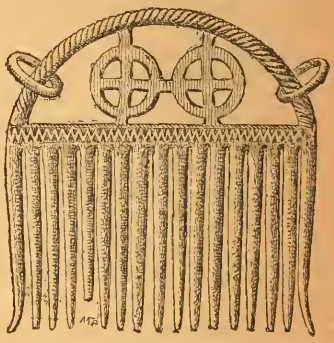

Abb. 121. Kamm aus der jüngeren Bronzezeit.

Der II. Band, die Eisenzeit enthaltend, mit ca. 180 Illustrationen und 2 Tafeln, wird in 7 Lieferungen à 3 Bogen (bezw. in Doppellieferungen à 6 Bogen) erscheinen.

Die Darstellung Müllers beruht auf umfassender Kenntnis der Funde und auf einem gründlichen Verständnis der Entwicklung, die sich aus ihnen erschliessen lässt; die Übersetzung ist gut. Die beiden ersten Lieferungen führen den Leser zunächst sicher und behaglich durch die uralten gewaltigen Zeugen der Steinzeit. Sie erklären ihm die Muschelhaufen, die ältesten erkennbaren Wohnplätze von Menschen im Norden Deutschlands, zeigen ihm die Altertümer, die sich darin gefunden haben, und weisen ihm ihre Herstellung und wahrscheinliche Verwendung nach, sie besprechen die Frage der Chronologie der ältern Steinzeit, führen dann den Leser an der Hand der Altertümer in die Übergangszeit zwischen Muschelhaufen und Steingräbern und schliesslich hin zu den zahlreichen kleinen Steingräbern, den Rundgräbern und Hünenbetten, und zu den gewaltigen Riesenstuben. Eingestreute Abschnitte über die Geschichte der Forschung geben wohlthätige Ruhepunkte in der Arbeit des Aufnehmens ab, andre lösen das Auge von dem gespannten Eindringen in das kleine Gebiet und lenken den Blick auf die Verbreitung entsprechender Funde in ausserdeutschen, ja aussereuropäischen Landen, und überall erhöht eine grosse Anzahl guter Holzschnitte die Anschaulichkeit der Darstellung. Das Werk wird ausser der Steinzeit, der Bronzezeit und der Eisenzeit auch die Kultur in der Periode der Völkerwanderung und der Vikingerfahrten umfassen: kein Lehrer des Deutschen, der deutschen Geschichte, der deutschen Geographie darf es also unverarbeitet lassen, wir denken überdies, dass es auch viele Laien zu Freunden bekommen wird. Grenzboten 1896 Nr. 28

Soeben erschien:

Deutsche Volkskunde.

Von

Elard Hugo Meyer,

Professor der germanischen Altertumskunde an der Universität Freiburg i. Br.

Mit 17 Abbildungen und einer Karte.

Inhalt: I. Dorf und Flur; II. Das Haus (mit 16 Abbildungen); III. Sitte und Brauch (mit 1 Abbildung); IV. Körperliche Beschaffenheit und Tracht; V. Sprache und Mundart (mit einer Karte); VI. Sprichwort, Schwank, Rätsel und Lied; VII. Die Sage.

8°. VIII, 362 S. Preis broschirt M. 6. —, in Leinwand gebunden M. 6. 50.

Dem immer wachsenden Betriebe der deutschen Volkskunde bietet sich dieses Buch als ein Führer an. Es will das ausgedehnte Gebiet dieser jugendlichen Wissenschaft schärfer umgrenzen, die leitenden Gesichtspunkte für die weitere Erforschung desselben festzustellen suchen und über eine blosse Ansammlung von allerhand Einzelheiten hinaus eine zusammenhängende Schilderung aller seiner Teile anbahnen. Die Hauptabschnitte: Dorf und Flur, das Haus, Sitten und Bräuche, Volkssprache und Mundarten, Sprüchwort, Rätsel, Schwank und Lied, Sage und Märchen bringen ein reiches bald kurz charakterisiertes, bald des Beispiels halber breiter entfaltetes Material, wie es durch langjähriges Studium des deutschen Volkes im Norden wie im Süden unseres Vaterlandes gewonnen worden ist. Diese Skizze des ganzen deutschen Volkstums wendet sich nicht nur an die Fachleute, sondern auch an weitere Kreise. Alle fordert es auf, mit zu suchen, zu beobachten und zu verstehen, damit einmal eine deutsche Volkskunde in grossem Stil entstehen könne.

Quellen und Forschungen
zur
SPRACH- UND CULTURGESCHICHTE
der germanischen Völker.

Herausgegeben
von
A. Brandl, Ernst Martin, E. Schmidt.

1.—79. u. 81.—83. Heft. 1874–1897. M. 312.40.

I. Geistliche Poeten der deutschen Kaiserzeit. Studien von Wilhelm Scherer. I. Zu Genesis und Exodus 8. VIII, 77 S. 1874. M. 2 —

II. Ungedruckte Briefe von und an Johann Georg Jacobi, mit einem Abriss seines Lebens und seiner Dichtung hrsg. von Ernst Martin. 8. 97 S. 1874. M 2 40

III. Ueber die Sanctgallischen Sprachdenkmäler bis zum Tode Karls des Grossen. Von R. Henning. 8. XIII, 159 S. 1875. M. 4 —

IV. Reinmar von Hagenau und Heinrich von Rugge. Eine litterarhistorische Untersuchung von Erich Schmidt. 8. 122 S. 1875. M. 3 60

V. Die Vorreden Friedrichs des Grossen zur Histoire de mon temps. Von Wilhelm Wiegand. 8. 86 S 1875. M. 2 —

VI. Strassburgs Blüte und die volkswirthschaftliche Revolution im XIII. Jahrhundert von Gustav Schmoller. 8. 35 S. 1875. M. 1 —

VII. Geistliche Poeten der deutschen Kaiserzeit. Studien von W. Scherer. II. Heft Drei Sammlungen geistlicher Gedichte. 8. 90 S. 1875. M. 2 40

VIII. Echasis captivi, das älteste Thierepos des Mittelalters. Herausgegeben von Ernst Voigt. 8. 104 S. 1875. M. 4 —

IX. Ueber Ulrich von Lichtenstein. Historische und litterarische Untersuchungen von Karl Knorr. 8. 104 S. 1875. M. 2 40

X. Ueber den Stil der altgerman. Poesie von Rich. Heinzel, 8. 54 S. 1875. M. 1 60

XI. Strassburg zur Zeit der Zunftkämpfe und die Reform seiner Verfassung und Verwaltung im XV. Jahrhundert von Gustav Schmoller. Mit einem Anhang: enthaltend die Reformation der Stadtordnung von 1405 und die Ordnung der Fünfzehner von 1433. 8. IX, 164 S. 1875. M 3 —

XII. Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung im XI. und XII. Jahrh. von Wilhelm Scherer. 8. X, 146 S. 1875. M. 3 50

XIII. Die Nominalsuffixe a und â in den germanischen Sprachen. Von Heinrich Zimmer. 8. X, 316 S. 1876. M. 7 —

XIV. Der Marner. Herausg. von Philipp Strauch. 8. 186 S. 1876. M. 4 —

XV. Ueber den Mönch von Heilsbronn. Von Albrecht Wagner. 8. 92 S. 1876. M. 2 —

XVI. King Horn. Untersuchungen zur mittelenglischen Sprach- u. Litteraturgeschichte von Theod. Wissmann. 8. 124 S. 1876. M. 3 —

XVII. Karl Ruckstuhl. Ein Beitrag zur Goethe-Litteratur v. L. Hirzel. 8 46 S. 1876. M. 1 —

XVIII. Flandrijs. Fragmente eines mittelniederländischen Rittergedichtes. Zum ersten Male herausgegeben von Johannes Franck. 8. IX, 156 S. 1876. M. 4 —

XIX. Eilhart von Oberge. Zum ersten Male hrsg. von E. Lichtenstein. 8. CCV, 475 S. 1878. M. 14 —

XX. Englische Alexius-Legenden aus dem XIV. und XV. Jahrh. Herausg. v. J. Schipper. I: Version I. 8. 107 S. 1877. M. 2 50

Quellen und Forschungen (ferner).

XXI. Die Anfänge des Prosaromans in Deutschland und Jörg Wickram von Colmar. Eine Kritik von Wilh. Scherer. 8. 103 S. 1877. M. 2 50

XXII. Ludwig Philipp Hahn. Ein Beitrag zur Charakteristik der Sturm- und Drangzeit von Rich. Maria Werner. 8. X, 142 S. 1877. M 3 —

XXIII. Leibnitz und Schottelius. Die Unvorgreiflichen Gedanken. Untersucht und hrsg. von August Schmarsow. 8. VI, 192 S. 1877. M. 2 —

XXIV. Die Handschriften u. Quellen Willirams deutscher Paraphrase des hohen Liedes. Untersucht von Josef Seemüller. 8. VIII, 117 S. 1877. M. 2 50

XXV. Kleinere lateinische Denkmäler der Thiersage aus dem XII. bis XIV. Jahrhundert. Herausgegeben von E. Voigt. 8. VII, 156 S. 1878. M. 4 50

XXVI Die Offenbarungen der Adelheid Langmann hrsg. von Phil. Strauch. 8. XLII, 119 S. 1878. M. 4 —

XXVII. Ueber einige Fälle des Conjunctivs im Mittelhochdeutschen. Ein Beitrag zur Syntax des zusammengesetzten Satzes Von Ludw. Bock. 8. VIII, 74 S. 1878. M. 1 50

XXVIII. Willirams deutsche Paraphrase des hohen Liedes. Mit Einleitung und Glossar herausgeg. von Joseph Seemüller. 8. XIV, 147 S. 1878. M. 3 —

XXIX. Die Quellen von Notkers Psalmen. Zusammengestellt von E. Henrici. 8. 358 S. 1878. M. 8 -

XXX. Joachim Wilhelm von Brawe, der Schüler Lessings. Von August Sauer. 8. VIII, 148 S. 1878. M. 3 —

XXXI. Nibelungenstudien v. R. Henning. 8. XII, 329 S. 1883. M. 6 —

XXXII. Beiträge zur Geschichte der germanischen Conjugation. Von Friedr. Kluge. 8. IX, 166 S. 1879. M. 4 —

XXXIII. Wolframs von Eschenbach Bilder und Wörter für Freude und Leid. Von Ludwig Bock. 8. VIII, 74 S. 1879. M. 1 60

XXXIV. Aus Goethes Frühzeit. Bruchstücke eines Commentars zum jungen Goethe. Von W. Scherer. 8. VII, 130 S. 1879. M. 3 —

XXXV. Wigamur. Eine litterarhistorische Untersuchung von Greg. Sarrazin. 8. 33 S. 1879. M. 1 —

XXXVI. Taulers Bekehrung. Kritisch untersucht v. Heinr. Seuse Denifle. 8. VIII, 146 S. 1879. M. 3 50

XXXVII. Ueber den Einfluss des Reimes auf die Sprache Otfrids. Mit einem Reimlexicon zu Otfrid. Von Theod. Ingenbleek. 8. 95 S. 1880. M. 2 —

XXVIII. Heinrich von Morungen und die Troubadours. Von Ferd. Michel. 8. XI, 272 S. 1880. M. 6 —

XXXIX. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Klopstock'schen Jugendlyrik. Von Erich Schmidt. 8. VIII, 92 S. 1880. M. 2 —

XL. Das deutsche Ritterdrama des XVII. Jahrhunderts. Studien über Jos. Aug. v. Törring, seine Vorgänger und Nachfolger. Von Otto Brahm. 8. X, 235 S. 1880. M. 5 —

XLI. Die Stellung von Subject und Prädicatsverbum im Heliand. Nebst einem Anhang metrischer Excurse. Ein Beitrag zur german. Wortbildungslehre. Von John Ries. 8. 129 S. 1880. M. 3 -

XLII. Zur Gralsage. Untersuchungen von Ernst Martin. 8. 48 S. 1880. M. 1 20.

XLIII. Die Kindheit Jesu von Konrad von Fussesbrunnen. Herausgegeb. v. Karl Kochendörffer. 8. VIII, 186 S. 1881. M. 4 —

XLIV. Das Anegenge. Eine litter.-hist. Untersuchg. von E. Schröder. 8. VIII, 96 S. 1881. M. 2 —

XLV. Das Lied von King Horn. Mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Glossar v. Theod. Wissmann. 8. XXII, 155 S. 1881. M. 3 50

Quellen und Forschungen (ferner).

XLVI. Ueber die ältesten hochfränkischen Sprachdenkmäler. Ein Beitrag zur Grammatik des Althochdeutschen. Von Gust. Kossina. 8. XIII, 99 S. 1881. M. 2 —

XLVII. Das deutsche Haus in seiner historischen Entwicklung. Von Rud. Henning. Mit 65 Holzschn. 8. XI, 184 S. 1882. M. 5 —

XLVIII. Die Accente in Otfrieds Evangelienbuch. Von N. Sobel. 8. 133 S. 1882. M. 3 —

XLIX. Ueber Georg Greflinger von Regensburg, als Dichter, Historiker und Uebersetzer. Eine litter.-histor. Unters. von W. v Oettingen. 8. 94 S. 1882. M. 2 -

L. Eraclius. Deutsches Gedicht des XIII. Jahrhunderts. Herausgeg. von Harald Graef. 8. 264 S. 1883. M. 5 —

LI. Mannhardt, Mythologische Forschungen. Hrsg. von Herm. Patzig. Mit Vorreden von Karl Müllenhoff und W. Scherer. 8. XL, 382 S. 1884 M. 9 —

LII. Laureuce Minots Lieder. Mit grammatisch-metrischer Einleitung von Wilh. Scholle. 8. XLVII, 45 S. 1884. M. 2 —

LIII. Der zusammengesetzte Satz bei Berthold von Regensburg. Ein Beitrag zur mittelhochdeutschen Syntax von Hubert Roetteken. 8. XI, 124 S. 1884. M. 2 50

LIV. Konrads von Würzburg Klage der Kunst. Hrsg. von Eugen Joseph. 8. X, 92 S. 1885. M. 2 —

LV, 1. Das friesische Bauernhaus in seiner Entwicklung während der letzten vier Jahrhunderte. Von Otto Lasius. Mit 38 Holzschn. 8. 34 S. 1885. M. 3 —

LV, 2. Die deutschen Haustypen von Rudolf Henning. 8. 34 S. 1886. M. 1 -

LVI. Die galante Lyrik. Von Max Freiherr v. Waldberg. 8. XII. 152 S. 1885. M. 4 —

LVII. Die altdeutsche Exodus hrsg. v. Ernst Kossmann. 8. 150 S. 1886. M. 3 —

LVIII. Grundlagen des mittelhochdeutschen Strophenbaus von Richard M. Meyer. 8. XII, 136 S. 1886. M. 3 —

LIX. Ueber die Sprache der Wandalen. Ein Beitrag zur germanischen Namen- u. Dialectforschung von Ferdinand Wrede. 8. VI, 119 S. 1886. M. 3 —

LX. Die Poetik Gottscheds und der Schweizer. Litterar.-histor. untersucht von Franz Servaes. 8. X, 178 S. 1887. M. 3 50

LXI. Der Vers in Shaksperes Dramen von Goswin König. 8. VIII, 138 S. 1888. M. 3 50

LXII. Beowulf. Untersuchungen von B. ten Brink. 8. VIII, 247 S. 1888. M. 6 —

LXIII. Geschichte der Ablaute der starken Zeitwörter innerhalb des Südenglischen von K. D. Bülbring. 8. 140 S. 1889. M. 3 50

LXIV. Zur Lautlehre der griechischen, lateinischen und romanischen Lehnworte im Altenglischen von A. Pogatscher. 8. XII, 220 S. 1888. M. 5 —

LXV Neue Fragmente des Gedichts van den vos Reinaerde und das Bruchstück van bere Wisselauwe, herausgeg. von Ernst Martin, 8. 73 S. 1889. M. 2 —

LXVI. Kaspar Scheidt, der Lehrer Fischarts, Abriss der grobianischen Litteratur in Deutschland von Adolf Hauffen. 8. 135 S. 1889. M. 3 —

LXVII. Ulrichs von Hutten deutsche Schriften, Untersuchungen mit einer Nachlese zu Huttens Werken v. S. Szamatolski. 8. IX, 180 S. 1891. M. 4 —

LXVIII. Über die Sprache der Ostgoten in Italien von Ferd. Wrede. 8. 208 S. 1891. M. 4 -

Quellen und Forschungen (ferner).

LXIX. Prothese und Aphaerese des H im Althochdeutschen von H. Garke. 8. X, 126 S. 1891. M. 3 —

LXX. Studien z. Gesch. d. italien. Novelle in der engl. Literatur des XVI. Jahrh. von E. Koeppel. 8. 100 S. 1892. M. 2 50

LXXI. Judith. Studies in metre, language and style with a view to determining the date of this old-english fragment and the home of its author. By T. Greg. Foster. 8. X, 103 S. 1892. M. 3 —

LXXII. Der althochdeutsche Isidor. Facsimileausgabe des Pariser Codex nebst kritischem Text der Pariser und Monseer Bruchstücke. Mit Einleitung, grammatischer Darstellung und einem ausführlichen Glossar herausgegeben von Georg A. Hench 8. XIX, 195 S. mit 22 Tafeln 1893. M. 20. —

LXXIII. Zur Entwickelung der historischen Dichtung bei den Angelsachsen von Daniel Abegg. 8. XII, 126 S. 1894. M. 3 —

LXXIV. Studien über das deutsche Volksbuch Lucidarius und seine Bearbeitungen in fremden Sprachen. Von Karl Schorbach. 8. XII, 277 S. 1894. M. 6 50

LXXV. Die Sprache der Langobarden. Von Wilh. Bruckner. 8. XVI, 338 S. 1895. M. 8 —

LXXVI. Huchown's Pistel of swete Susan. Kritische Ausgabe von Hans Köster. 8. 98 S. 1895. M. 3 —

LXXVII. Studien über die ältesten deutschen Fastnachtsspiele. Von Victor Michels. 8. XII, 248 S. 1896. M. 6 50

LXXVIII. Place Names in the English Bede and the Localisation of the Mss. By Thomas Miller. 8. 80 S. 1896. M. 2 —

LXXIX. Die Frühzeit des deutschen Minnesangs von Eugen Joseph. I Die Lieder des Kürenbergers. 8°. VIII, 88 S. 1896. M. 2. 50

LXXX. Quellen zur Geschichte des vorshakespeareschen Dramas Von Alois Brandl ca. 40 Bogen (unter der Presse).

LXXXI. William Browne. His Britannias Pastoral's and the Pastoral Poetry of the Elizabethan age. Von Frederic W. Moorman. X, 159 S. 1897 M. 4 50

LXXXII. Quellenstudien zu den Dramen George Chapman's, Philip Massinger's und John Ford's. Von Emil Koeppel. IX, 229 S. 1897. Mk. 6 —

LXXXIII Lydgate's Fabula duorum mercatorum aus dem Nachlasse des Herrn Professor Dr. J. Zupitza, Litt. D. nach sämtlichen Handschriften herausgegeben von Dr. Gustav Schleich. VIII, XCI, 154 S. 1897. M 6. 50

Becker, Ph. Aug., Jean Lemaire, der erste humanistische Dichter Frankreichs. Kl. 8. XII, 390 S. 1893. M. 12.—

Fischer, Rudolph, Professor der engl. Philologie an der Universität Innsbruck, Zur Kunstentwicklung der englischen Tragödie von ihren ersten Anfängen bis zu Shakespeare. 8. XIII, 192 S. 1893. M. 5.—

Kahle, Bernh., Die Sprache der Skalden, auf Grund der Binnen- und Endreime, verbunden mit einem Rimarium. 8. VIII, 308 S. 1892. M. 7.—

Solmsen, Dr. Felix, Studien zur lateinischen Lautgeschichte. 8. VIII, 200 S. 1894. M. 5.50

Tappolet, Ernst, Über die romanischen Verwandtschaftsnamen. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der französischen und italienischen Mundarten. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Lexikologie. 8. VII, 178 S. mit 2 Karten. 1895. M. 6.—.

Shakspere.

Fünf Vorlesungen aus dem Nachlaß

von

Bernhard ten Brink.

Mit dem Bildniß des Verfassers, radiert von W. Krauskopf

Erste und zweite Auflage.

Klein 8°. 166 S. 1893. M. 2.—, gebunden M. 3.—.

Inhalt: Erste Vorlesung: Der Dichter und der Mensch. — Zweite Vorlesung: Die Zeitfolge von Shaksperes Werken. — Dritte Vorlesung: Shakspere als Dramatiker. — Vierte Vorlesung: Shakspere als komischer Dichter. — Fünfte Vorlesung: Shakspere als Tragiker.

„Es ist ein hoher und herrlicher Geist, der aus diesen Vorträgen spricht. Flammende Begeisterung, philosophische Bildung und strenge Wissenschaftlichkeit, feinstes Verständniss und Nachfühlen des Dichters, das sind die Vorzüge, die sich hier miteinander vereinen."

Seemanns Litterar. Jahresbericht 1893.

„Bedarf es eines Beispiels für die Art von Wissenschaft, wie wir sie uns denken, so sei nur im Augenblick auf das köstliche Buch über „Shakspere" verwiesen, das aus dem Nachlasse von ten Brink, eines der hervorragendsten Gelehrten unserer Zeit, durch die Sorgfalt Edward Schröders zugänglich geworden ist. Was psychologische Synthese und nachfühlende Aesthetik zu leisten vermag, darüber belehrt dieses kleine Werk besser, als es der weitläufigsten Theorie gelänge."

Anton E. Schönbach in Vom Fels zum Meer 1893/94 Heft 1.

Dieses Buch ten Brinks ist bei *Schönbach (Über Lesen und Bildung, 4. Aufl.)* unter den besten deutschen Prosawerken genannt.

Geschichte der Musik
in
England.

Von

Dr. Wilibald Nagel.

Erster Teil. 8⁰. VII, 154 S. 1894. M. 4.—.
Zweiter Teil. 8⁰. VII, 304 S. 1897. M. 8.—.

„ . . . Das Ergebnis der Untersuchungen N.'s lässt sich in den Satz zusammenfassen: die Entwickelung der englischen Musik zeigt viel stärker als in anderen Ländern volkstümliche Einflüsse. Sie äussern sich gleich stark in den Theorien der englischen Tractatisten, wie in den Compositionen, soweit sie erhalten oder beschrieben sind. Sie äussern sich, möchten wir hinzufügen, auch in der neuesten Zeit und das ist der Standpunkt, von dem aus die englische Musik auch nach dem Tode Händel's Bedeutung gewinnt. . . ." *Literarisches Centralblatt 1894. Nr. 32.*

„Anfangs 1893 begab sich Dr. Wilibald Nagel, der geistvolle und scharfsinnige Musikgelehrte, der bekanntlich vor einigen Jahren sein Domizil in Zürich genommen hat, nach England, um für seine damals schon begonnene Musikgeschichte dieses Landes an Ort und Stelle weitere Studien zu machen und das Werk zum Abschluss zu bringen. Von dieser hochverdienstlichen, wissenschaftlich bedeutsamen Arbeit, welche mit H. Purcells Leben, d. h. mit dem Beginn des 18. Jahrhunderts und dem epochemachenden, aber bereits durch Chrysander ausführlich dargestellten Auftreten Händels in England ihren Abschluss finden soll, liegt nun der erste ohne die Anmerkungen 128 Seiten umfassende Teil vor. Derselbe behandelt im Wesentlichen die Musikgeschichte des Mittelalters d. h. die Zeit von den ersten Anfängen musikalischer Kunstpflege in dem Inselreich bis ungefähr Ende des 15. Jahrhunderts und beweist nicht nur, wie gründlich der Autor die Quellen beherrscht, sondern auch wie erfolgreich er bemüht gewesen ist, wissenschaftliche Genauigkeit und Schärfe mit möglichst anziehender und gemeinverständlicher Darstellung zu verbinden. . . . . Doch man lese das Buch selbst, das eine bis dahin ziemlich dunkel gebliebene Partie der Musikgeschichte in das ihr gebührende Licht setzt und wesentlich dazu beitragen wird, das lang verbreitete Vorurteil zu zerstreuen, als wäre den Engländern von jeher der Sinn für höhere Musik abgegangen und hätten sie keinen wesentlichen Teil an deren künstlerischer Entwicklung genommen".

A. N. Schweizerische Musikzeitung 1894. Nr. 15.

Elze, Karl (Prof. a. d. Univ. Halle a. S.), **Lord Byron.** Dritte verb. Auflage. gr. 8°. VI, 516 S. 1886. M. 7.50 geb. M. 9.—

Inhalt: I. Familie und Kindheit. — II. Schule und Universität. — III. Newstead Abbey. — IV. Die Pilgerfahrt. — V. London. — VI. Die Ehe. — VII. Die Schweiz und Venedig. — VIII. Ravenna, Pisa, Genua. — IX. Griechenland. — X. Zur Charakteristik. — XI. Byron's Stellung in der Litteratur. — XII. Nachträge und Abschlüsse. — Anhänge: I. Der Prozeß gegen William Lord Byron. — II. Die Fugitive Pieces. — III. Mrs. Spencer Smith. — IV. Charakteristik von der Gräfin Albrizzi. — V. Die Vernichtung der Memoiren.

Brandl, Alois (Prof. a. d. Univ. Straßburg), **Samuel Taylor Coleridge und die englische Romantik.** 8°. XII, 437 S. 1886. Broschirt M. 7.—, geb. M. 8.—

Inhalt: I. Kap. Kinder- und Knabenjahre (1772—90). — II. Kap. Auf der Universität (1791—94). — III. Kap. Pantisokratie. Bristol (1795—96). — IV. Kap. In Nether Stowey. Wordsworth (Nov. 1796 bis September 1798). — V. Kap. Die deutsche Reise. Wallenstein (Sept. 1798 bis April 1800). — VI. Kap. An den Seen. Krank und unstät. (Sommer 1800 bis Herbst 1810). — VII. Kap. In Hammersmith und Calve. Aesthetische Hauptleistungen (Herbst 1810 bis Frühjahr 1816).

Druskowitz, H., Percy Bysshe Shelley. 8°. XII, 387 S. 1884. M. 6.—

— — **Drei englische Dichterinnen.** Johanna Baillie. — Elisabeth Barret Browning. — George Eliot. Essays. 8°. 244 S. 1885. M. 4.—

Schipper, J. (Prof. a. d. k. k. Univ. in Wien), **William Dunbar.** Sein Leben und seine Gedichte in Analysen und ausgewählten Uebersetzungen nebst einem Abriß der altschottischen Poesie. Ein Beitrag zur schottisch-englischen Litteratur- und Kulturgeschichte. 8°. XVIII, 412 S. 1884. Broschirt M. 7.—, geb. M. 8.—

Die Dichtungen William Dunbars, des genialsten, einem Chaucer ebenbürtigen, Dichters des schottischen Volkes, sind bisher in Deutschland so gut wie unbekannt geblieben.

Soeben erschien:

Englische Sprachschnitzer.

Gebrauch lächerlicher, anstößiger, oft unanständiger Worte und Redensarten von Seiten englisch sprechender Deutscher.

Zur Belehrung Erwachsener.

Ein humoristischer Vortrag gehalten im Londoner deutschen Athenäum

von

O'Clarus Hiebslac, Esq., M. A.
Fellow of the German Athenaeum in London etc.

Mit einem Anhang über deutsche Familiennamen in England, Verhaltungsregeln in englischer Gesellschaft, Titel, Anrede, Briefadressen, englische Abkürzungen.

Vierte Auflage.

8°. X, 156 S. 1896. M. 2.—.

„In der Form eines humoristischen Vortrags wird hier eine willkommene Belehrung Allen geboten, die sich mit England in irgend einer Weise beschäftigen, sei es sprachlich, brieflich, geschäftlich oder in persönlichem Umgang. Das Hauptgewicht ist auf die Sprachschnitzer gelegt, d. h. auf die Kennzeichen lächerlicher, anstössiger, oft unanständiger Worte und Redensarten, die von englisch sprechenden Deutschen gebraucht werden. Derlei findet man in keiner Grammatik; nur längerer, mit grosser Aufmerksamkeit verbundener Aufenthalt in England kann über die Schwierigkeiten in diesem Punkte hinweghelfen. Um so dankenswerther ist die Anleitung dazu in dem vorliegenden Werkchen. Dasselbe enthält aber auch noch eine willkommene Zugabe: eine Studie über deutsche Familiennamen in England, Verhaltungsmassregeln in der englischen Gesellschaft, Titel, Anrede und Briefadressen, sowie ein Verzeichniss der gebräuchlichsten englischen Abkürzungen, lauter Dinge, in denen sich der Deutsche nicht leicht zurecht findet und über die er sonst nirgends die Belehrung so nahe beisammen hat wie in diesem Büchlein. Möge auch dessen dritte Auflage recht viel benützt werden."

Frankfurter Zeitung 1886 Nr. 234.

„In diesem Büchelchen weist der Verfasser seine Landsleute auf die Gefahr hin, die in dem Gebrauch lächerlicher, anstössiger, oft unanständiger englischer Worte und Redensarten oder in der unrichtigen Aussprache einzelner Buchstaben und Worte liegt, die er in äusserst humoristischer, wenn auch mitunter etwas drastischer Weise durch zahlreiche Beispiele illustrirt und es so Allen, die in der englischen Sprache noch nicht ganz sattelfest sind, ermöglicht, manch arge Böcke, manch peinliche Verlegenheiten zu vermeiden. Und ganz vortrefflich hat der Verfasser es verstanden, seine durchaus nicht leichte Aufgabe zu lösen, und indem er eine sehr delicate Sache in humoristischem Gewande behandelte, ist es ihm gelungen, auch das etwa Anstössige mundgerecht zu machen, ohne das Anstandsgefühl zu verletzen . . . Im Ganzen bildet das Büchelchen einen äusserst werthvollen Beitrag zur englischen Sprachkunde, und können wir dem Verfasser zu dem Geschick, mit welchem er seine schwierige Aufgabe gelöst hat, sowie zu der gründlichen Kenntniss der englischen Sprache, Sitten und Gebräuche, die er in dem Schriftchen entwickelt, nur gratuliren.

Londoner Zeitung 1886 Nr. 1431.

Sammlung indogermanischer Wörterbücher.

I. *Hübschmann, H.,* Etymologie und Lautlehre der ossetischen Sprache. 8⁰. VIII u. 151 S. 1887. M 4.—.

II. *Feist, S.,* Grundriss der gotischen Etymologie. 8⁰ XVI u. 167 S. 1888. M. 5.—.

III. *Meyer, Gustav,* Etymologisches Wörterbuch der albanesischen Sprache. 8⁰. 524 S. 1891. M. 12.—.

IV. *Horn, Paul,* Grundriss der neupersischen Etymologie. 8⁰. XXV, 386 S. 1893. M. 15.—.

V. *Leumann, E.* u. *J.,* Etymologisches Sanskritwörterbuch (unter der Presse).

Grammatik der Oskisch-Umbrischen Dialekte

von

R. von Planta.

Erster Band: Einleitung und Lautlehre. 8⁰. VIII u. 600 S. 1892. M. 15 —.

Zweiter Band: Formenlehre, Syntax, Sammlung der Inschriften und Glossen, Anhang, Glossar. 8⁰. XX, 765 S. 1897. M. 20.—.

Nachdem die Sprachwissenschaft die oskisch-umbrischen Dialekte längere Zeit ziemlich abseits hat liegen lassen, herrscht jetzt auf diesem Forschungsgebiet wieder ein erfreulich reges Leben. Fast gleichzeitig sind drei grössere Arbeiten erschienen, die sich mit der Lautgeschichte dieser Mundarten beschäftigen. Davon ist die umfassendste und bedeutendste das uns vorliegende Buch eines jungen Schweizers. Die Einleitung giebt zunächst einen geschichtlichen Ueberblick über die Erforschung der oskisch-umbrischen Mundarten; darauf wird die Stellung der letzteren im Kreis der altitalischen Sprachen und ihr Verhältnis unter sich behandelt; weiter werden die Denkmäler (hauptsächlich Inschriften) aufgezählt und charakterisiert. Im ersten Kapitel der Lautlehre werden die Alphabete der Inschriften und die orthographischen Fragen (Bezeichnung der Consonantendehnung, der Vocallänge etc.) erörtert. Darauf folgt die Darstellung der Lauterscheinungen, die sowohl dem statistisch-descriptiven als auch dem entwickelungsgeschichtlichen Betrachtungsstandpunkt gerecht wird. . . .

Wir behalten uns vor, auf das Werk nach Erscheinen des zweiten Bandes etwas ausführlicher zurückzukommen. Für jetzt sei nur noch bemerkt, dass wir es mit einer auf gründlichstem Studium beruhenden, durchaus soliden und in manchen Beziehungen geradezu musterhaften Arbeit zu thun haben, die als ein die gesammte bisherige Forschung zusammenfassendes Handbuch für jeden, der sich mit den altitalischen Sprachen beschäftigt, unentbehrlich sein wird.

Literarisches Centralblatt 1893 Nr. 10.

Essays und Studien

zur

Sprachgeschichte und Volkskunde

von

Gustav Meyer

Professor an der Universität Graz.

I. Band. 8°. VIII, 412 S. 1885. M. 7.—, geb. M. 8.—.

Inhalt: **Zur Sprachgeschichte.** I. Das indogermanische Urvolk. II. Die etruskische Sprachfrage. III. Ueber Sprache und Literatur der Albanesen. IV. Das heutige Griechisch. V. Constantin Sathas und die Slavenfrage in Griechenland.

Zur vergleichenden Märchenkunde. I. Folklore. II. Märchenforschung und Alterthumswissenschaft. III. Aegyptische Märchen. IV. Arabische Märchen. V. Amor und Psyche. VI. Die Quellen des Decameron. VII. Südslavische Märchen. VIII. Der Rattenfänger von Hameln. IX. Der Pathe des Todes. X. Rip van Winkle.

Zur Kenntniß des Volksliedes. I. Indische Vierzeilen. II. Neugriechische Volkspoesie. III. Studien über das Schnaderhüpfel. 1. Zur Literatur der Schnaderhüpfel. 2. Vierzeile und mehrstrophisches Lied. 3. Ueber den Natureingang des Schnaderhüpfels. — Anmerkungen.

II. Band. 8°. VI, 380 S. 1893. M. 6.—, geb. M. 7.—.

Inhalt: I. Franz Bopp. — II. Georg Curtius. — III. Weltsprache und Weltsprachen. — IV. Etruskisches aus Aegypten. — V. Die Aussprache des Griechischen. — VI. Von der schlesischen Mundart. — VII. Zur Charakteristik der indischen Literatur. 1. Allgemeine Grundlagen. 2. Der Veda. 3. Kâlidâsa. — VIII. Zigeunerphilologie. — IX. Volkslieder aus Piemont. — X. Neugriechische Hochzeitsbräuche. — XI. Zur Volkskunde der Alpenländer. — XII. Finnische Volksliteratur. — XIII. Das Räuberwesen auf der Balkanhalbinsel. — XIV. Eine Geschichte der byzantinischen Literatur. — XV. Athen im Mittelalter. — XVI. Das heutige Griechenland. — XVII. Griechische Reisemomente. 1. Von Korfu nach Athen. 2. Athen. 3. Im Lande der Peloponeiden. — XVIII. Zante. — XIX. Apulische Reisetage. 1. Von Brindisi nach Lecce. 2. Lecce. 3. Kalimera. 4. Tarent. — XX. Bei den Albanesen Italiens. — XXI. Das Jubiläum der Universität in Bologna. — Anmerkungen.

Der wissenschaftliche Wert eines Werkes von Gustav Meyer ist stets über allem Zweifel erhaben; das vorliegende ist aber vermöge seiner glänzenden Darstellung von Anton Schönbach für würdig befunden worden, in seinem Buche „Über Lesen und Bildung, 4. Auflage" unter den Werken aufgeführt zu werden, die einen Ehrenplatz in dem geistigen Haushalt jedes Gebildeten verdienen.

Handbuch
der
neugriechischen Volkssprache.
Grammatik, Texte und Glossar.

Von

Dr. A. Thumb,

a. o. Professor an der Universität Freiburg i. Br

8⁰. XXV, 240 S. mit einer Schrifttafel. 1896. Broschirt M. 6.—, in Leinwand gebunden M. 7.—.

„Endlich einmal eine brauchbare Grammatik der neugriechischen Volkssprache, ein Buch, das nicht jenes aus allen möglichen Formen zusammengebraute Kauderwelsch der Zeitungen und Bücher, sondern die in gesetzmässiger Entwicklung entstandene lebendige Sprache der Gegenwart lehrt! Th. hat es verstanden, den wichtigsten Sprachstoff auf sehr knappem Raume mitzuteilen, indem er sich auf die Verzeichnung der Thatsachen mit den unentbehrlichsten Erklärungen beschränkte; die grammatische Abteilung des Handbuches umfasst nur 124 Seiten; dann folgen gemeinneugriechische und dialektische Texte in Poesie und Prosa (S. 127 bis 194), endlich ein Glossar (S. 195—239). Hundertmal bin ich nach einem praktischen Handbuch der neugriechischen Volkssprache gefragt worden, und stets war ich in Verlegenheit, was ich den Leuten eigentlich nennen sollte; die gleiche Verlegenheit drückte mich jedesmal, wenn ich eine Vorlesung über neugriechische Grammatik hielt und den Zuhörern zur Vereinfachung und Erleichterung des Unterrichts etwas Gedrucktes in die Hand geben wollte. Wer die Not so an eigenster Haut gefühlt hat, wird dem Verfasser für seine schöne Arbeit doppelt dankbar sein und gerne darauf verzichten, ihm einzelne Unebenheiten aufzumutzen. Möchte nun auch eine historische Grammatik des Neugriechischen, die dem byzantinischen Studienkreise noch näher liegen würde, uns bald bescheert werden!“ *K. K. (Byzantinische Zeitschrift 1895 S. 220).*

Berneker, Dr. Erich, Die preussische Sprache. Grammatik, Texte, etymologisches Wörterbuch. 8⁰. XII u. 335 S. 1896. M. 8.—

Luick, Karl, Untersuchungen zur englischen Lautgeschichte. 8⁰. XVIII, 334 S. 1896. M. 9.—

Viljoen, W. J., Beiträge zur Geschichte der Cap-holländischen Sprache. 8⁰. 58 S. 1896. M. 1.50.

Wiedemann, Dr. Oskar, Handbuch der litauischen Sprache. Grammatik, Texte, Wörterbuch. 8⁰. XVI, 350 S. 1897. M. 9.—

In Vorbereitung sind:

Fortunatow, Philipp F., (Prof. a. d. Univ. Moskau), **Vorlesungen über die Lautlehre der altslavischen** (altkirchenslavischen) **Sprache.** Deutsch von Dr. Erich Berneker. 8⁰. ca. 18 Bogen.

Simonyi, Sigmund (Prof. a. d. Universität Budapest), **Die ungariches Sprache.** Geschichte und Grammatik. 8⁰. ca. 30 Bogen.

Griechische Geschichte

von

Julius Beloch.

I. Band: **Bis auf die sophistische Bewegung und den peloponnesischen Krieg.** gr. 8°. XII, 637 S. 1893. Broschirt M. 7.50, in Halbfranz gebunden 9.50.

II. Band: **Bis auf Aristoteles und die Eroberung Asiens.** Mit Gesamtregister und einer Karte. gr. 8°. XIII, 720 S. 1897. Broschirt M. 9.—, in Halbfrz. gebunden M. 11.—.

I. u. II. Band complet in 2 Halbfranzbände gebunden M. 20.—.

„. . . Das Ganze ist fliessend geschrieben, von durchsichtiger Klarheit, gleich abgerundet in Form und Fassung. So tritt das Buch mit dem Anspruch auf, dem deutschen Publikum zu bieten, was es bis jetzt noch nicht besitzt: eine von wirklich historischem Geist getragene und zugleich lesbare Geschichte Griechenlands. Ref. steht nicht an zu erklären, dass es diesen Anspruch in weitem Umfang erfüllt. Durch einen freien und weiten Blick, durch umfassende historische Kenntnisse, durch gründliche Durcharbeitung des Materials war der Verf. für seine Aufgabe vorbereitet. Von der Selbständigkeit und der vor keiner Consequenz zurückschreckenden Energie seines historischen Urteils hat er schon früher vielfach Proben abgelegt . . ."

Eduard Meyer im Literarischen Centralblatt 1894, Nr. 4.

Der eigentliche Vorzug des Werkes liegt auf dem Gebiete der Darstellung der wirtschaftlichen und socialen Grundlagen des Lebens, in denen B. die materiellen Grundlagen erkennt, auf denen sich die grossartigen Umwälzungen, auch der geistigen und politischen Entwickelung vollzogen. Da B. gerade in dieser Beziehung das Material beherrscht, wie nicht leicht ein anderer Forscher, so durfte man hierin von seiner Darstellung Ausführliches und Vorzügliches erwarten . . . . Glanzpunkte sind der VII. Abschnitt: Die Umwälzung im Wirtschaftsleben (vom 7. zum 6. Jahrh.) und der XII.: Der wirtschaftliche Aufschwung nach den Perserkriegen . . . . Ueber die Bevölkerungsverhältnisse, über die Getreideeinfuhr, über das Aufhören der Natural- und den Beginn der Geldwirtschaft, die Erträgnisse der Industrie und des Handels, über Zinsen, Arbeitslöhne etc. erhalten wir die eingehendsten Aufschlüsse und wundern uns, wie diese wichtigen Dinge bei der Darstellung der griechischen Geschichte bisher unberücksichtigt bleiben konnten.

. . . Die Form der Darstellung ist eine ausserordentlich gewandte und fliessende.

Bl. f. d. Gymnasialschulwesen, XXX. Jahrg. S. 671 u. ff.

Soeben erschien: **Geschichte**

der

Griechischen Plastik

von

Maxime Collignon

Mitglied des Instituts, Professor an der Faculté des Lettres in Paris.

Erster Band: Anfänge -- Früharchaische Kunst - Reifer Archaismus — Die grossen Meister des V. Jahrhunderts. Ins Deutsche übertragen und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von Eduard Thraemer, a. o. Professor an der Universität Strassburg. Mit 12 Tafeln in Chromolithographie oder Heliogravüre und 281 Abb. im Text. Lex. 8°. XV, 592 S. 1897. Broschirt M. 20. –, in eleg. Halbfranzband M. 25. –.

Zweiter Band: Der Einfluss der grossen Meister des V. Jahrhunderts — Das IV. Jahrhundert. — Die hellenistische Zeit. — Die griechische Kunst unter römischer Herrschaft. Ins Deutsche übertragen von Fritz Baumgarten, Professor am Gymnasium zu Freiburg i B. Mit 12 Tafeln in Chromolithographie oder Heliogravüre und 377 Abbildungen im Text. Lex. 8°. XII, 763 S. 1898. Broschirt M. 24. –, in eleg. Halbfranzband M. 30. —.

„Collignon's Histoire de la sculpture grecque, ... hat mit Recht überall eine sehr günstige Aufnahme gefunden. Der Verf. steht von vorn herein auf dem Boden, der durch die umwälzenden Entdeckungen der letzten Jahrzehnte geschaffen ist, und betrachtet von diesem neu gewonnenen Standpunkte aus auch die älteren Thatsachen und Forschungsergebnisse. Er beherrscht die einschlägige Literatur, in der die deutsche Forschung einen bedeutenden Platz einnimmt, und weiss die Streitfragen oder die Thatsachen in geschmackvoller Form und ohne ermüdende Breite darzustellen. Eine grosse Anzahl gut ausgeführter Textillustrationen, nach zum grössten Teil neu angefertigten Zeichnungen, dient dem Texte zu anschaulicher Belebung und bietet eine vornehme Zierde des Buches, sehr verschieden von jenen oft nichtssagenden Umrissen, welchen wir in ähnlichen Büchern so oft begegnen. So war es ein glücklicher Gedanke, Collignon's Werk dem deutschen Publikum, nicht blos dem gelehrten, durch eine deutsche Uebersetzung näher zu bringen. Der Uebersetzer, Dr. Ed. Thraemer, hat seine nicht ganz einfache Aufgabe vortrefflich gelöst: die Darstellung liest sich sehr gut und man wird nicht leicht daran erinnert, dass man eine Uebersetzung vor sich hat. Hier und da ist ein leichtes thatsächliches Versehen stillschweigend berichtigt, anderswo durch einen (als solcher bezeichneten) Zusatz ein Hinweis auf entgegenstehende Auffassungen, auf neuerdings bekannt gewordene Thatsachen, auf neu erschienene Literatur gegeben . . . Im Ganzen jedoch handelt es sich um eine Uebersetzung, nicht um eine durchgehende Bearbeitung des Originalwerkes, so dass der Leser überall Collignon's Auffassungen ohne fremde Aenderungen kennen lernt . . . .

fs. (Liter. Centralblatt 1849. Nr. 53.)

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES
THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below

APR 3 1945
APR 19 1951
26 1953
MAR 26 REC'D
APR 17 1953
MAY 9 1953
JUL 8 1953
JUN 28 1955
DEC 30 1956
JAN 2 1959
JAN 25 1962
APR 25 1962
MAY 15 1962

JUN 6 1962
JUL 18 1963
AUG 7 1963
REC'D MLD
AUG 17 1964
JUL 27 1965
JUN 7
RECEIVED
LD-URL
MAY 20 1965
7-4
4-9
9-10
PM
REC'D LD-URL
OCT 16 1972
LD URL
REC'D LD-URL
FEB 22 1979

DISCHARGE-URL
APR 13 1981
LD URL
DISCHARGE
NOV 21 1982

Form L-9
25m-2,'43(5205)

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
AT
LOS ANGELES
LIBRARY

3 1158 00433 8421

ML

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

AA 000 352 600 1